

2018 FOOTBALL MEDIA GUIDE



2017 SOCON SUPERLATIVES



CONSENSUS ALL-AMERICANS



MATTHEW SCHMIDT
FURMAN, OL



AHMAD GOODEN
SAMFORD, DL



DETREZ NEWSOME,
WESTERN CAROLINA, AP/RB

WALTER PAYTON AWARD FINALISTS



DEVLIN HODGES
SAMFORD



DETREZ NEWSOME
WESTERN CAROLINA

BUCK BUCHANAN AWARD FINALIST



AHMAD GOODEN
SAMFORD

JERRY RICS AWARD FINALISTS



REYNARD ELLIS
FURMAN



KAELAN RILEY
MERCER

EDDIE ROBINSON AWARD FINALIST



MIKE AYERS
WOFFORD

2018 Southern Conference Football Media Guide

On the inside

2018 composite schedule 2

The Southern Conference

Southern Conference history	4-8
Southern Conference principles	9
Southern Conference Hall of Fame	10-11
Commissioner John Iamarino	12
Southern Conference staff	13
Southern Conference media relations	14

Southern Conference teams

The Citadel	16-23
ETSU	24-31
Furman	32-39
Mercer	40-45
Samford	46-53
Chattanooga	54-61
VMI	62-69
Western Carolina	70-77
Wofford	78-85

2017 year-in-review

Final standings	86
Polls	87
Honors and awards	88-89
Individual leaders	90-91
Team statistics	92-93
Individual superlatives	94-95
Team superlatives	96

Records and awards

All-time team records	97
Coaching records	98
NFL Draftees	99-102
NCAA statistics champions	103
Overtime history	104
Final national polls	105-108
Annual award winners	109-111
National and regional honors	112-113
All-Americans	114-115
All-conference selections	116-122
Players of the Week	123-128
Players of the Month	129
All-Academic selections	130-132
FBS wins	133
Individual records	134-146
Team records	147-149
Annual individual leaders	150-153
Annual team leaders	154-157
FCS Playoff history	158-160
FCS national champions	161-164
FCS Playoff individual records	165
FCS Playoff team records	166
Pre-FCS history	167
Yearly standings	168-171
Southern Conference champions	172

The Southern Conference

702 N. Pine Street
Spartanburg, S.C. 29303

Phone: 864-591-5100
Fax: 864-591-3448
Website: www.SoConSports.com

Conference staff

John Iamarino Commissioner
Geoff Cabe Senior Associate Commissioner
Sue Arakas Associate Commissioner
Doug King Associate Commissioner for Compliance
Jason Yaman Associate Commissioner
Phil Perry Assistant Commissioner for Media Relations
Paul Lollis Assistant Commissioner for Video Productions
Stanley Broaden Director of Championships
Haley Shotwell Director of Creative Services
Hannah Bradley Assistant Director of Media Relations
Neili Akridge Executive Assistant to the Commissioner
Carl Mattox Championships Assistant
Emily Fulton External Operations Assistant
Hannah Simmons Media Relations Assistant
Jack Childress Coordinator of Officials

Southern Conference Officers

President: Dr. Jameica Hill, Wofford College
Vice President: Dr. Jeffrey Hugdahl, Mercer University



Credits

Editor: Phil Perry

Design: Phil Perry

Cover: Haley Shotwell

Editorial Assistance: Jason Yaman, Hannah Bradley and the SoCon football SIDs.



COMPOSITE SCHEDULE

Aug. 30 (Thursday)

Tennessee Tech at Chattanooga	ESPN3	7 p.m.
Shorter at Samford	ESPN+	7:30 p.m.

Sept. 1 (Saturday)

Furman at Clemson	ACC Network	12:20 p.m.
*The Citadel at Wofford	ESPN+/CW62	6 p.m.
Newberry at Western Carolina	ESPN+	6 p.m.
Mercer at Memphis	ESPN3	7 p.m.
VMI at Toledo	ESPN3	7 p.m.
Mars Hill at ETSU	ESPN+	7:30 p.m.

Sept. 8 (Saturday)

ETSU at Tennessee	SEC Network	4 p.m.
Furman at Elon	CollegeSportsLive.com	6 p.m.
Jacksonville at Mercer	ESPN3	6 p.m.
*Chattanooga at The Citadel	ESPN+	6 p.m.
*VMI at Wofford	ESPN+/CW62	6 p.m.
Samford at Florida State	ACC Network	7:20 p.m.

Sept. 15 (Saturday)

Colgate at Furman	ESPN3/CW62	1 p.m.
*ETSU at VMI	ESPN+	1:30 p.m.
*Mercer at Samford	ESPN+	3 p.m.
Wofford at Wyoming	Mountain West Network	4 p.m.
Chattanooga at UT Martin	OVCDN	4 p.m.
Western Carolina at Gardner-Webb	ESPN+	6 p.m.
Charleston Southern at The Citadel	ESPN+	6 p.m.

Sept. 22 (Saturday)

*VMI at Western Carolina	ESPN+	3:30 p.m.
*The Citadel at Mercer	ESPN+	4 p.m.
*Samford at Chattanooga	ESPN+	7 p.m.
*Furman at ETSU	ESPN3	7:30 p.m.

Sept. 29 (Saturday)

*Mercer at VMI	ESPN3	1:30 p.m.
*Western Carolina at Furman	ESPN+/CW62	2 p.m.
The Citadel at Towson	CAA.TV	4 p.m.
Samford at Kennesaw State	ESPN3	6 p.m.
Wofford at Gardner-Webb	ESPN+	6 p.m.
*Chattanooga at ETSU	ESPN+	7:30 p.m.

Oct. 6 (Saturday)

*Western Carolina at Samford	ESPN3	1:30 p.m.
*Wofford at Chattanooga	ESPN+	3 p.m.
Gardner-Webb at ETSU	ESPN+	3:30 p.m.

Oct. 13 (Saturday)

*Wofford at Furman	ESPN+/CW62	1 p.m.
Mercer at Yale	ESPN+	1 p.m.
*ETSU at The Citadel	ESPN3	2 p.m.
*VMI at Samford	ESPN+	3 p.m.
*Chattanooga at Western Carolina	ESPN+	3:30 p.m.

Oct. 20 (Saturday)

*ETSU at Wofford	ESPN+	1:30 p.m.
*The Citadel at VMI	ESPN3	1:30 p.m.
*Samford at Furman	ESPN+/CW62	2 p.m.
*Western Carolina at Mercer	ESPN+	4 p.m.

Oct. 27 (Saturday)

*Mercer at Wofford	ESPN3/CW62	1:30 p.m.
*Furman at The Citadel	ESPN+	2 p.m.
*VMI at Chattanooga	ESPN+	3 p.m.
*Western Carolina at ETSU	ESPN+	3:30 p.m.

Nov. 3 (Saturday)

*Chattanooga at Furman	ESPN3/CW62	1 p.m.
Tusculum at VMI	ESPN+	1:30 p.m.
*ETSU at Mercer	ESPN+	3 p.m.
*Wofford at Samford	ESPN+	3 p.m.
*The Citadel at Western Carolina	ESPN+	3:30 p.m.

Nov. 10 (Saturday)

*Mercer at Chattanooga	ESPN+	1 p.m.
*Furman at VMI	ESPN+	1:30 p.m.
*Samford at The Citadel	ESPN+	2 p.m.
*Wofford at Western Carolina	ESPN3	3:30 p.m.

Nov. 17 (Saturday)

The Citadel at Alabama		TBA
Chattanooga at South Carolina		TBA
Western Carolina at North Carolina		TBA
*Samford at ETSU	ESPN3	1 p.m.
Presbyterian at Wofford	ESPN+/CW62	1:30 p.m.
VMI at Old Dominion	ESPN+	2 p.m.
*Furman at Mercer	ESPN+	3 p.m.

Nov. 24 (Saturday)

NCAA FCS Playoffs (Opening Round)

Dec. 1 (Saturday)

NCAA FCS Playoffs (First Round)

Dec. 7 and 8 (Friday, Saturday)

NCAA FCS Playoffs (Quarterfinals)

Dec. 14 and 15 (Friday, Saturday)

NCAA FCS Playoffs (Semifinals)

Jan. 5 (Saturday)

NCAA FCS Playoffs (Championship)

* Southern Conference game
ALL TIMES EASTERN

ESPN 3

ESPN +

*CREATIVITY
IS THE ANSWER
CREATIVITY
IS THE ANSWER
CREATIVITY
IS THE ANSWER*



www.adidas.com

*CREATIVITY
IS THE ANSWER
CREATIVITY
IS THE ANSWER
CREATIVITY
IS THE ANSWER
CREATIVITY
IS THE ANSWER*

The Southern Conference

The Southern Conference, which is in its 98th season of intercollegiate competition in 2018-19, is a national leader in emphasizing the development of the student-athlete and in helping to build lifelong leaders and role models.

The Southern Conference has been on the forefront of innovation and originality in developing creative solutions to address issues facing intercollegiate athletics. From establishing the first postseason college basketball tournament (1921), to tackling the issue of freshman eligibility (1922), to developing women's championships (1984), to becoming the first conference to install the 3-point goal in basketball (1980), the Southern Conference has been a pioneer.

The Southern Conference is the nation's fifth-oldest NCAA Division I collegiate athletic association. Only the Big Ten (1896), the Missouri Valley (1907), the Pac-12 (1915) and the Southwestern Athletic (1920) conferences are older in terms of origination.

Academic excellence has been a major part of the Southern Conference's tradition. Hundreds of Southern Conference student-athletes have been recognized on CoSIDA Academic All-America and all-district teams. A total of 20 Rhodes Scholarship winners have been selected from conference institutions, most recently in 2012-13, when former Wofford volleyball player Rachel Woodlee earned the prestigious award.

The conference currently consists of 10 members in six states throughout the Southeast and sponsors 22 varsity sports and championships that produce participants for NCAA Division I Championships. The league added rifle, becoming just the second Division I conference to sponsor the sport, in 2016-17, and added women's lacrosse for the 2017-18 campaign.

The Southern Conference offices are located in the historic Beaumont Mill in Spartanburg, South Carolina. A textile mill that was in operation from 1880 until 1999, Beaumont Mill was renovated in 2004 and today offers the league first-class meeting areas and offices as well as a spacious library for storage of the conference's historical documents.

Membership history

On Feb. 25, 1921, representatives from 14 of the Southern Intercollegiate Athletic Association's (SIAA) 30 members met at Atlanta's Piedmont Hotel to establish the Southern Intercollegiate Conference. On hand at the inaugural meeting were officials from Alabama, Alabama Polytechnic Institute (Auburn), Clemson, Georgia, Georgia School of Technology (Georgia Tech), Kentucky, Maryland, Mississippi A&M (Mississippi State), North Carolina, North Carolina State, Tennessee, Virginia, Virginia Polytechnic Institute (Virginia Tech) and Washington & Lee.

Dr. S.V. Sanford of Georgia was chosen as acting chairman and N.W. Dougherty of Tennessee was named secretary. The decision to form a new athletic conference was motivated by the desire to have a workable number of conference games for each league member. With 30 schools in the SIAA by the early 1920s, it was impossible to play every school at least once during the regular season and many schools went several years between playing some conference members. In addition, in 1920, the SIAA voted down proposed rules that an athlete must be in a college a year before playing on its teams and refused to abolish a rule permitting athletes to play summer baseball for money.

Play began in the fall of 1921, and a year later, six more schools joined the fledgling league, including Tulane (which had attended the inaugural meeting but had elected not to join), Florida, Louisiana (LSU), Mississippi, South Carolina and Vanderbilt. VMI joined in 1925 and Duke was added in 1929.

By the 1930s, membership in the Southern Conference had reached 23 schools. C.P. "Sally" Miles of Virginia Tech, president of the Southern Conference, called the annual league meeting to order on Dec. 9, 1932, at the Farragut Hotel in Knoxville, Tennessee. There, it announced that 13 institutions west and south of the Appalachian Mountains were reorganizing as the Southeastern Conference. Members of the new league included Alabama, Alabama Polytechnic Institute, Florida, Georgia, Georgia School of Technology, Kentucky, Louisiana, Mississippi, Mississippi A&M, University of the South, Tennessee, Tulane and Vanderbilt.

According to the minutes of the meeting, Georgia's Dr. Sanford stated that the division was made along geographical lines. Florida's Dr. J.J. Tigert, acting as spokesman for the withdrawing group, regretted the move but believed it was necessary as the Southern Conference had grown too large. The resignations were accepted and the withdrawing schools formed the new league, which began play in 1933.

The Southern Conference continued with membership of 10 institutions, including Clemson, Duke, Maryland, North Carolina, North Carolina State, South Carolina, Virginia, VMI, Virginia Tech and Washington & Lee.

The second major shift occurred some 20 years later. By 1952, the Southern Conference included 17 colleges and universities. Another split occurred when seven schools – Clemson, Duke, Maryland, North Carolina, North Carolina State, South Carolina and Wake Forest – departed to form the Atlantic Coast Conference, which began play in 1953. The revamped Southern Conference included members The Citadel, Davidson, Furman, George Washington, Richmond, VMI, Virginia Tech, Washington & Lee, West Virginia and William & Mary.

A third major shift occurred in 2012-13, when five members announced their departures and three schools were added. College of Charleston announced its decision to leave for the Colonial Athletic Association following the 2012-13 season, while Appalachian State (Sun Belt), Davidson (Atlantic 10), Elon (Colonial) and Georgia Southern (Sun Belt) announced they would depart following the 2013-14 campaign. At the Southern Conference's 2013 spring meetings in Hilton Head Island, South Carolina, the league officially extended invitations to former members ETSU and VMI, as well as Mercer, to join the league for the 2014-15 academic year.

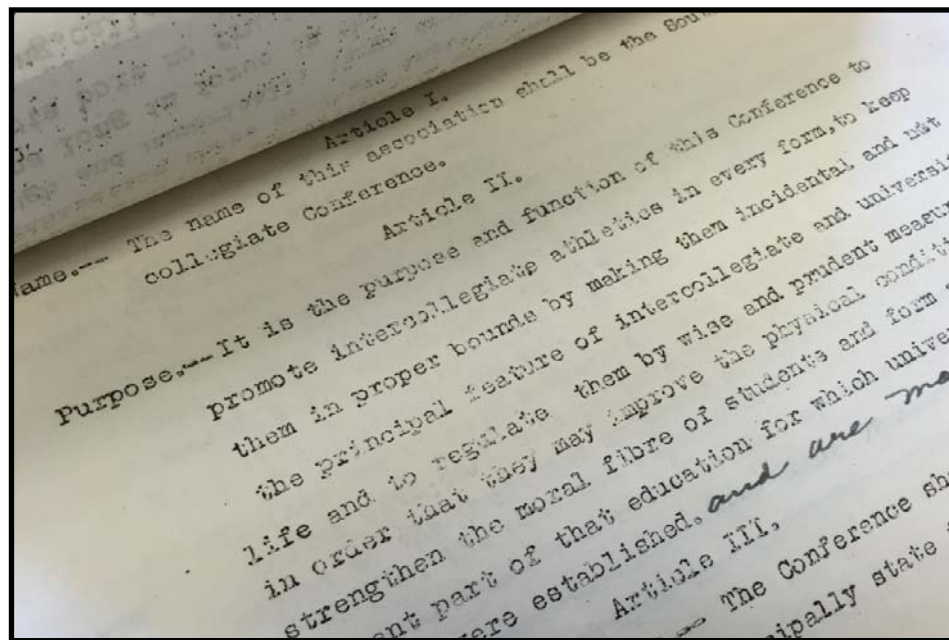
Today, the league continues to thrive with a membership that includes 10 institutions and a footprint that spans six states: Alabama, Georgia, North Carolina, South Carolina, Tennessee and Virginia. Current league members are The Citadel, ETSU, Furman, Mercer, UNCG, Samford, Chattanooga, VMI, Western Carolina and Wofford.

Leadership

John Iamarino was officially named commissioner of the conference on Jan. 2, 2006. Iamarino has promoted the Southern Conference through an ambitious agenda that has improved championships, upgraded compliance-related matters, launched the conference's Hall of Fame, created the SoCon Academic Exchange and increased the marketing and brand awareness of the conference and its member institutions. He has also guided the league through its recent membership changes, ensuring the Southern Conference's future viability and stability with the additions of ETSU, Mercer and VMI.

The eighth commissioner in Southern Conference history, Iamarino spearheaded the effort to create the SoCon Digital Network, which launched in the fall of 2014, and the league-wide plan to have all 10 member institutions capable of producing broadcast-quality content by 2017.

Iamarino has also orchestrated the addition of three sports in the last five years, starting with men's lacrosse in 2014-15. Rifle was added in 2016-17, and women's lacrosse became the SoCon's 22nd varsity



The original Southern Conference constitution, drawn up in 1921, is housed in the archives at the league office in Spartanburg, S.C.



The 2014 addition of VMI in Lexington, Va., extended the Southern Conference's reach to six states across the Southeast.

sport in 2017-18. The addition of those three sports has attracted a combined 11 associate members.

The Southern Conference named its first commissioner in December 1950. Duke's Wallace Wade made the transition from Blue Devil football coach to athletics administration as the first person at the helm of the conference.

Lloyd Jordan replaced Wade as the commissioner in 1960 and served a 14-year term until Ken Germann became the league head in 1974. Germann was the commissioner for 13 years and orchestrated the league's expansion to include women's athletics. In 1987, he was succeeded by Dave Hart, who oversaw the transfer of the league office from Charlotte, North Carolina, to Asheville, North Carolina.

Wright Waters succeeded Hart upon his retirement in 1991. Under Waters' leadership, the Southern Conference expanded to 12 members, added three women's sports and posted record revenue from the basketball tournament. Waters was followed by Alfred B. White in 1998. White, a veteran member of the NCAA office, introduced the current conference logo and elevated the conference's commitment to marketing and development of corporate partners.

Danny Morrison, who would go on to be president of the Carolina Panthers, headed the conference from 2001-05 and orchestrated the league's move from Asheville to Spartanburg. Under Morrison's leadership, the conference increased its marketing and promotional efforts.

Championship history

The first Southern Conference Championship held after the formation of the league was the basketball tournament in Atlanta in 1922. The North Carolina Tar Heels won the tournament to become the first recognized league champion in any sport. The Southern Conference tournament remains the oldest of its kind in college basketball.

Commissioner Germann spearheaded the Southern Conference's expansion to include women's athletics during the 1983-84 season. That year, league women's championships were held in volleyball, basketball and tennis. Cross country joined the mix in 1985, outdoor track and field was added in 1987 and indoor and track and field followed in 1988. The conference instituted golf and softball championships in the spring of 1994 and added soccer in the fall of that year. Women's lacrosse crowned its first champion in May 2018.

The Germann Cup, named in honor of the former commissioner, annually recognizes the top women's athletics programs in the conference. From their humble beginnings, women's athletics have become an integral part of the Southern Conference and its success.

The Southern Conference declares champions in 11 men's sports – football, soccer, cross country, basketball, indoor track and field, outdoor track and field, wrestling, baseball, lacrosse, tennis and golf – and 10 women's sports – soccer, volleyball, cross country, basketball, indoor track and field, outdoor track and field, tennis, golf, women's lacrosse and softball. Rifle is a mixed sport.

Football

The Southern Conference has also excelled as the premier Football Championship Subdivision (FCS) conference. Former Southern Conference member Appalachian State won the three consecutive FCS titles from 2005-07, becoming the first team to do so. The league boasts more than 250 players who have garnered All-America recognition and numerous national player or coach of the year awards. The conference had at least one team in the top 10 of the final FCS poll for 28 consecutive years (1985-2012), with at least two teams finishing in the final poll in every season from 1982-2013. Samford and Wofford finished in the top 20 in each of the last two seasons, with Furman joining them in the top 25 in 2017. The Citadel, Chattanooga, Samford and Wofford each

SoCon members

- Alabama (1921-1932)
- Appalachian State (1971-2014)
- Auburn (1921-1932)
- College of Charleston (1998-2013)
- The Citadel (1936-present)**
- Clemson (1921-1953)
- Davidson (1936-1988, 1992-2014)
- Duke (1928-1953)
- East Carolina (1964-1977)
- ETSU (1978-2005, 2014-present)**
- Elon (2003-2014)
- Florida (1922-1932)
- Furman (1936-present)**
- George Washington (1936-1970)
- Georgia (1921-1932)
- Georgia Southern (1991-2014)
- Georgia Tech (1921-1932)
- Kentucky (1921-1932)
- Louisiana State (1922-1932)
- Marshall (1976-1997)
- Maryland (1921-1953)
- Mercer (2014-present)**
- Mississippi (1922-1932)
- Mississippi State (1921-1932)
- North Carolina (1921-1953)
- UNCG (1997-present)**
- NC State (1921-1953)
- Richmond (1936-1976)
- Samford (2008-present)**
- South Carolina (1922-1953)
- Tennessee (1921-1932)
- Chattanooga (1976-present)**
- Tulane (1922-1932)
- University of the South (1922-1932)
- Vanderbilt (1922-1932)
- Virginia (1921-1937)
- VMI (1924-2003, 2014-present)**
- Virginia Tech (1921-1965)
- Wake Forest (1936-1953)
- Washington & Lee (1921-1958)
- West Virginia (1950-1968)
- Western Carolina (1976-present)**
- William & Mary (1936-1977)
- Wofford (1997-present)**

Bold indicates current SoCon member.

finished in the top 25 in 2016, giving the league four in the final poll for the first time since 2007.

The conference has placed multiple representatives in the FCS Playoffs in 29 of 34 seasons, with 16 championship game appearances and eight national titles. The Southern Conference has had at least one team reach the semifinals in 12 of the last 19 years and in 18 of the last 26 seasons.

In 2007, Appalachian State became the first FCS team to defeat a nationally ranked Football Bowl Subdivision (FBS) team, when the Mountaineers defeated No. 5 Michigan, 34-32, on Sept. 1 before a sellout crowd at Michigan Stadium. Georgia Southern, in its final game as a member of the Southern Conference, downed the SEC's Florida in Gainesville. The league picked up two wins over FBS teams in 2015, with Furman downing UCF and The Citadel stunning South Carolina.

Prior to the conference's reclassification in 1981, Southern Conference football teams appeared in a total of 36 bowl games, posting a record of 16-18-2. From 1925-30, league schools won five football national championships in a six-year span. There are nearly 60 former Southern Conference players and coaches in the College Football Hall of Fame. One of the most recognizable of these names is former North Carolina running back Charlie "Choo Choo" Justice, who helped guide North Carolina to three bowl appearances. He was a first-team All-America selection and the Heisman Trophy runner-up in 1948 and 1949. In 1949, Justice earned first-team all-conference honors for the fourth consecutive season, becoming the first player in league history to achieve that feat. He was a member of the league's inaugural Hall of Fame Class in 2009.

Another of the league's football products that made it to the College Football Hall of Fame is Sam Huff of West Virginia. Huff was a three-year starter on both the offensive and defensive lines for the Mountaineers. In 1955, Huff earned first-team All-America honors on the field and was a first-team Academic All-American for his work in the classroom. He played 12 seasons in the National Football League for the New York Giants and the Washington Redskins. Also a member of the conference's first Hall of Fame class, he was a five-time All-Pro linebacker and is also a member of the Pro Football Hall of Fame.

Former Appalachian State coach Jerry Moore was enshrined in the College Football Hall of Fame in December 2014. The winningest coach in Appalachian State and Southern Conference history, Moore compiled a 215-87 record in his 24 seasons at Appalachian State (1989-2012), including 10 SoCon championships, 18 postseason appearances and an unprecedented three straight NCAA Division I FCS/I-AA national titles (2005-07).

In 1999, Georgia Southern's Adrian Peterson captured the Walter Payton Award, presented annually to the Football Championship Subdivision's most outstanding offensive player. Peterson, a four-time All-American who finished his career as the NCAA Division I leader in rushing yards with 6,559, was



Former Chattanooga star Terrell Owens entered the Pro Football Hall of Fame in 2018. Owens returned to his alma mater to deliver his induction speech from the Mocs' McKenzie Arena.

inducted into the College Football Hall of Fame in December 2017.

The league saw a pair of former players enter the Pro Football Hall of Fame in 2018, as former Chattanooga standout Terrell Owens and Marshall star Randy Moss, who enjoyed a record-breaking freshman year in the SoCon, earned the nod.

Furman's Louis Ivory earned the Walter Payton Award in 2000, Georgia Southern's Jayson Foster was presented with the 2007 trophy and most recently,

Appalachian State's record-setting quarterback Armanti Edwards became the first two-time winner in Payton Award history after claiming the honors in 2008 and 2009.

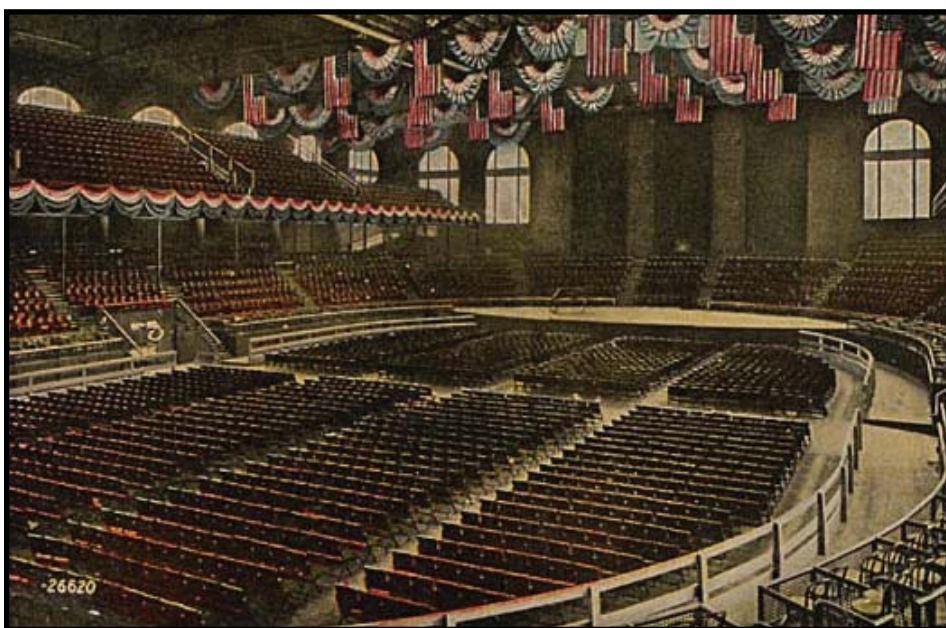
Appalachian State's Dexter Coakley was a three-time all-conference selection and consensus All-American in 1994, '95 and '96 before going on to stardom with the Dallas Cowboys. Coakley won a pair of Buck Buchanan Awards, given to Football Championship Subdivision's top defensive player each year. Western Carolina's David Patten and Appalachian State's Matt Stevens were both members of the New England Patriots' Super Bowl champion team in 2002 and Patten also earned Super Bowl rings with the Patriots in 2004 and '05. Appalachian State's Daniel Kilgore appeared in Super Bowl XLVII for the San Francisco 49ers in 2013.

Basketball

Men's basketball was the first sport in which the conference held a championship. The league tournament is the nation's oldest, with the inaugural championship after the formation of the league held at Atlanta's City Auditorium in 1922 and won by North Carolina.

Not only was the Southern Conference tournament the first of its kind, but the league also helped change the face of college basketball. In 1980, the league began a season-long experiment with a 22-foot 3-point field goal with the approval of the NCAA Rules Committee. Ronnie Carr of Western Carolina made the first 3-point field goal in college basketball history in a game against Middle Tennessee State on Nov. 29, 1980.

Another college basketball tradition that originated in the Southern Conference is the traditional cutting of the nets by the winning team in important tournaments. According to USA Today, the practice of net-cutting originated in 1947 with NC State



The Atlanta Memorial Auditorium was the site for the first Southern Conference Basketball Championship in 1921. The SoCon basketball tournament is the longest-running of its kind in college basketball history.

head coach Everett Case. As a first-year head coach, Case led the Wolfpack to the Southern Conference tournament title. Case celebrated by claiming the nets as souvenirs to commemorate the event.

Basketball coaching legend Red Auerbach gave credit to former George Washington coach Bill Reinhart, who coached in the conference for nearly 30 years, as one of the originators of the modern fast-break.

West Virginia's 10 tournament championships rank as the second-most in league history behind Davidson's 12. The Mountaineers were led by the incomparable Jerry West from 1958 through 1960. West, a two-time All-America selection, spurred West Virginia to the Final Four in 1959. The Mountaineers lost in the championship game that season to California, 71-70, but West earned Final Four Most Valuable Player honors. West was a three-time Southern Conference tournament MVP, a two-time league regular-season MVP, and was twice named the conference's Athlete of the Year. He went on to a spectacular career with the Los Angeles Lakers of the National Basketball Association and was inducted into the Naismith Memorial Basketball Hall of Fame in 1979. He was a 14-time NBA All-Star while with the Lakers. It is West's silhouette that comprises the NBA's globally recognized logo.

Frank Selvy set the NCAA record for points in a game while at Furman. On Feb. 13, 1954, the senior scored 100 points in a game against Newberry, a record that still stands. Selvy was the Southern Conference Most Valuable Player in 1953 and 1954 and the league's Athlete of the Year in 1954. He went on to a 10-year career in the NBA. Selvy and his former Lakers teammate West were both enshrined in the league's Hall of Fame in 2009.

Rod Hundley was another West Virginia star during the 1950s. "Hot Rod" made a name for himself as one of the most spectacular players to tour the league during his era. Hundley averaged 24.5 points per game in his three seasons as a Mountaineer and was an all-conference and all-tournament performer in each of those three years. He was the Southern Conference Most Valuable Player and Athlete of the Year as a senior in 1957. He was the first player selected in the 1957 NBA draft and enjoyed a six-year career in that league.

ETSU's Keith "Mister" Jennings made his mark on the college basketball world in the early 1990s. Despite standing less than 6 feet tall, Jennings was a two-time all-conference choice and the league's Player of the Year and Athlete of the Year in 1991. Jennings played with the Golden State Warriors of the NBA and was inducted into the SoCon Hall of Fame in 2016.

Besides West Virginia's team in 1959, the Southern Conference has been represented in the Final Four on two other occasions. North Carolina advanced to the NCAA championship game in 1943 before falling 43-40 to Oklahoma State. NC State finished third in the tournament in 1950.

Davidson continued the record of success by advancing to the NCAA tournament's Elite Eight in 2008 as coach Bob McKillop's Wildcats came within a basket of making the Final Four behind the play of sophomore guard Stephen Curry. Curry, a two-time SoCon Male Athlete of the Year winner, led the nation in scoring as a junior at 28.6 points per game and has gone on to star for the NBA's Golden State Warriors, earning league MVP honors twice and leading the Warriors to NBA titles in 2015, 2017 and 2018. He was

also inducted into the SoCon Hall of Fame in 2016.

Women's basketball competition began in the Southern Conference in 1983-84 with seven teams. In the sport's history, eight schools have won the league's tournament at least once, with Chattanooga winning 18 and Appalachian State owning six titles. UNCG won the 1998 tournament as head coach Lynne Agee became the first coach to take a team to the NCAA tournament in all three divisions – I, II and III. In 2001, Chattanooga head coach Wes Moore became the first coach in NCAA history to take three different teams to the NCAA tournament in all three divisions. After Moore's departure to helm NC State following the 2012-13 season, Chattanooga hired coach Jim Foster, who was inducted into the Women's Basketball Hall of Fame in June 2013.

Since 1984, 10 different teams have claimed at least a share of the regular-season crown. Chattanooga has the most overall titles with 21, eight of them shared. Chattanooga also owns the most outright championships with 13. In 2018, Mercer guard Kahlia Lawrence became the only player in SoCon history to win the Player of the Year award three times. Only six others have done it twice: ETSU's DeShawne Blocker (1993 and 1995), Furman's Jackie Smith (1998 and 1999), Chattanooga's Damita Bullock (2000 and 2001), Alex Anderson (2007 and 2008) and Shanara Hollinquest (2009 and 2010) and Davidson's Sophia Aleksandravicius (2012 and 2013).

Other sports

In baseball, Wake Forest advanced to the championship game of the NCAA College World Series in 1949. The Citadel made history in 1990 by becoming the first military school to make an appearance at the College World Series. The Bulldogs were joined that season at the College World Series by future conference member Georgia Southern.

One of the Southern Conference's more famous baseball alums is Duke's Dick Groat. The Blue Devil shortstop, who was also a basketball standout, was the conference's Athlete of the Year in 1951 and 1952. He went on to a 14-year career in the major leagues and was named the National League MVP in 1960 after leading the league with a .325 batting average for the World Series champion Pittsburgh Pirates.

Among Southern Conference alums to grace Major League Baseball fields have been Atlee Hammaker (ETSU), Jeff Montgomery (Marshall) and Mike Ramsey (Appalachian State). Other SoCon players to go on to play in the major leagues include third baseman Dallas McPherson (The Citadel), who played for the Anaheim/Los Angeles Angels, the Florida Marlins and the Chicago White Sox; pitchers Britt Reames (The Citadel) and Ryan Glynn (VMI), who both pitched with the Oakland A's in 2005; Furman's Tom Mastny, a pitcher with the Cleveland Indians (2007); College of Charleston's Graham Godfrey, who pitched for Oakland in 2011 and 2012; Georgia Southern's Everett Teaford, a pitcher with Kansas City from 2011-13; The Citadel's Chris McGuiness, who made his MLB debut with the Texas Rangers in 2013; and Western Carolina's Jared Burton, who played for Cincinnati and Minnesota in a career that spanned seven years (2007-14). The Catamounts' Tyler White, who made his MLB debut with the Houston Astros in April 2016, earned a World Series ring in 2017.

Several SoCon alumni have played in the majors in the last four seasons, including College of Charleston's Brett Gardner, who earned a World Series ring with the New York Yankees in 2009, and Michael Kohn (Atlanta Braves); The Citadel's Asher

Wojciechowski (Houston Astros); Western Carolina right-handed pitcher Greg Holland (Washington Nationals), a three-time All-Star who helped the Kansas City Royals to the 2014 AL pennant and their first World Series appearance since 1985, saving Game 3; and Wofford's John Cornely, who debuted with the Atlanta Braves in April 2015. Three SoCon alums made their debuts in 2017: Samford's Phillip Ervin with the Cincinnati Reds, UNCG's Max Povse with the Seattle Mariners and Elon's John Brebbia with the St. Louis Cardinals.

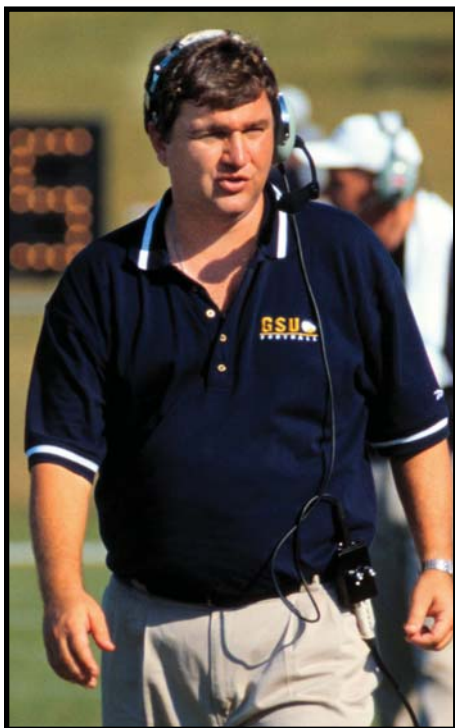
In the summer of 2016, Mercer's Kyle Lewis made league history, becoming the highest-ever SoCon draft pick when he was selected 11th overall by the Seattle Mariners in the MLB First-Year Player Draft. He was a starter for the All-Star Futures Game in 2018.

Legendary golfer Arnold Palmer competed under the Southern Conference banner as a collegian at Wake Forest. He took medalist honors at the Southern Conference tournament in 1948 and 1949 and was the tournament's runner-up in 1950. Palmer was the medalist at the NCAA Golf Championships in 1949 and 1950. He went on to become one of the most accomplished golfers to play on the professional tour. Palmer won 62 tournaments while competing on the PGA Tour and added 10 more victories as a member of the Senior PGA Tour. A member of the SoCon Hall of Fame, he won eight major championships – four Masters, two British Opens, one U.S. Open and one U.S. Amateur.

Furman golfer Dottie Pepper was named the Southern Conference Women's Athlete of the Decade in the 1980s and was honored as part of the league's 25th anniversary of women's championships celebration in 2007-08. Furman's Brandi Jackson won



Appalachian State's Mary Jayne Harrelson was the NCAA champion in the 1,500 meters in 1999 and 2001. She was inducted into the SoCon Hall of Fame in 2010.



The SoCon's eight FCS national titles, including the 1999 and 2000 championships Georgia Southern won under the leadership of former coach Paul Johnson, are second-most in Division I history.

the NCAA Women's Golf East Regional in the spring of 2003, while, on the men's side, Chattanooga's Stephen Jaeger was the 2012 champion at the NCAA Bowling Green Regional and has played in a pair of U.S. Opens, in 2015 and 2017. Chattanooga's Steven Fox won the U.S. Amateur in 2012, going on to play in the 2013 Masters, U.S. Open and Arnold Palmer

Invitational, among other PGA Tour events. ETSU's Adrian Meronk represented Europe in the Palmer Cup in 2015 and 2016, becoming the first Polish player to do so, and helped the European side to the title in 2016. Wofford alum William McGirt won the Memorial Tournament in June 2016 for his first PGA Tour win, while Western Carolina's J.T. Poston, a two-time SoCon medalist and now a PGA TOUR member, made his major debut at the U.S. Open in June 2017.

In track and field, Appalachian State's Mary Jayne Harrelson won the NCAA outdoor title at 1,500 meters in 1999 and 2001, while UNC's Paul Chelimo posted runner-up finishes in the outdoor 5,000 meters in 2012 and 2013 and won a silver medal for the United States in the 5,000 meters at the Olympic Games in Rio in the summer of 2016. Samford's Karisa Nelson made history in March 2017, becoming the Bulldogs' first Division I national champion when she won the mile run at the NCAA indoor championships.

Coaches and administrators

The Southern Conference has also been a breeding ground for some of college athletics' most recognized coaches and administrators.

Legendary basketball coaches Adolph Rupp of Kentucky and Everett Case of NC State both worked the sidelines in the Southern Conference. Rupp guided the Wildcats to a 30-5 mark during the 1931 and 1932 seasons. Yet, for all his coaching accomplishments, Rupp never led Kentucky to a Southern Conference tournament championship. Case mentored the Wolfpack to six consecutive Southern Conference tournament championships from 1947 through 1952.

Lefty Driesell coached Davidson to Southern Conference tournament championships in 1966, 1968 and 1969. Driesell also won the league's Coach of the Year award four straight times from 1963 through 1966. Former Georgia Tech coach Bobby Cremins earned league Coach of the Year honors

three times in the late '70s and early '80s while at Appalachian State and again in 2010-11 as the head coach at the College of Charleston.

Terry Holland saw his basketball coaching career take off at Davidson when he returned to his alma mater in 1970. Holland was honored as the Southern Conference Coach of the Year for three consecutive seasons from 1970-72 and led the Wildcats to the conference tournament title and an appearance in the NCAA tournament in 1970. J. Dallas Shirley, a member of the Basketball Hall of Fame, spent 21 years as the assistant to the commissioner and supervisor of officials in the Southern Conference. He also served as president of the International Association of Basketball Officials and the United States Olympic Basketball Committee.

The legendary Paul "Bear" Bryant got his coaching start in the Southern Conference as he guided the Maryland Terrapins in 1945. Another famous Southern Conference football coach is the late Frank Howard of Clemson, who guided the Tigers as a league member from 1940-52. The incomparable Howard won 69 Southern Conference games.

The Southern Conference has been represented on the sidelines at six Super Bowls in the past two and a half decades. Bobby Ross, who piloted the San Diego Chargers to the 1996 Super Bowl, was the head coach at The Citadel from 1973-77. Former Buffalo Bills head coach Marv Levy, who coached the Bills in four Super Bowls, directed former league member William & Mary from 1964-68 and was succeeded there by Lou Holtz. The Carolina Panthers, then owned by Wofford alum Jerry Richardson and with former Wofford athletic director and SoCon commissioner Danny Morrison serving as team president, played in Super Bowl 50. Chattanooga's Keionta Davis was a member of the Patriots' organization for New England's appearance in Super Bowl LII.

Significant dates in league history

- Feb. 25-26, 1921: Representatives of Alabama, Auburn, Clemson, Georgia, Georgia Tech, Kentucky, Maryland, Mississippi State, North Carolina, NC State, Tennessee, Virginia, Virginia Tech and Washington & Lee meet in Atlanta, Ga., to form the Southern Intercollegiate Conference.
- Dec. 7-8, 1922: At the league's annual meeting in Washington, D.C., the name of the organization is officially changed to the Southern Conference. S.V. Sanford of Georgia is selected as the conference's first president.
- Dec. 8-10, 1932: At the annual meeting in Knoxville, Tenn., Alabama, Auburn, Florida, Georgia, Georgia Tech, Kentucky, Louisiana State, Mississippi, Mississippi State, University of the South, Tennessee, Tulane and Vanderbilt withdraw to form the Southeastern Conference.
- Dec. 8, 1950: Wallace Wade, who just completed a 16-year term as Duke's head football coach, is named the first commissioner of the Southern Conference. The commissioner's office is opened in Durham, N.C., on Jan. 1, 1951.
- May 8, 1953: Seven members – Clemson, Duke, Maryland, North Carolina, NC State, South Carolina and Wake Forest – withdraw to form the Atlantic Coast Conference.
- Nov. 29, 1980: At the request of the NCAA Basketball Rules Committee, the Southern Conference begins a season-long experiment with a 22-foot 3-point field goal, thus becoming the first conference to employ that rule. Ronnie Carr of Western Carolina makes the first 3-point field goal in college basketball history in a game against Middle Tennessee State.
- Dec. 3-4, 1981: The NCAA, at its fourth special convention in St. Louis, Mo., restructures I-A football. As a result, the Southern Conference's eight Division I-A football playing members are reclassified to Division I-AA.
- June 6, 1983: At a special meeting of the Southern Conference in Myrtle Beach, S.C., the league formalizes women's varsity competition in basketball and volleyball beginning with the 1983-84 season. The executive committee also approves pilot women's championships in tennis and golf for 1983-84.
- Dec. 18-19, 1995: The conference announces that the College of Charleston, University of North Carolina at Greensboro and Wofford College have accepted invitations to join the league.
- July 1, 2003: Elon University officially joins the league. VMI departs to join the Big South.
- July 1, 2008: Samford University officially joins the league.
- July 1, 2014: East Tennessee State University, Mercer University and VMI join the league. Appalachian State, Davidson, Elon and Georgia Southern depart.

THE SOUTHERN CONFERENCE

Preparing student-athletes for life's challenges since 1921

Academics-Oriented

- The SoCon has consistently ranked in the NCAA's top 10 in the Academic Progress Rate (APR), the NCAA's best indicator of graduation rates.
- Nearly 50 percent of all SoCon student-athletes earn all-academic honors (3.0 GPA or better).

Community-Based

- Our student-athletes have a presence in the community and participate in many local charities, youth and educational initiatives.
- SAAC members have conducted a Keeping Tabs on Kids initiative to benefit the Ronald McDonald House, which serves families of children undergoing lengthy hospital treatments away from home.

Competitive Athletics

- SoCon teams are highly competitive regionally and nationally.
- In the past seven years, football, baseball, men's soccer and men's golf have all sent multiple teams to NCAA postseason tournaments.
- SoCon teams have won eight FCS football titles, second-most in NCAA history.

Diversity

- This is a conference that takes great pride in the diversity of its institutions.
- The SoCon consists of 10 members in six states, including four private institutions and six state institutions, two of which are military colleges.

Geographic Integrity

- The SoCon believes in the value of a geographic footprint that minimizes missed class time and maximizes fan travel to away contests.
- The league extends across six contiguous states but still has a footprint that permits bus trips from one end of the conference to the other.

History & Tradition

- The SoCon is the fifth-oldest Division I conference in America.
- Great coaches and athletes from different eras have competed in the Southern Conference, from Bear Bryant to Lou Holtz, from Sam Huff to Terrell Owens, from Jerry West to Stephen Curry.

Sportsmanship

- For more than 30 years, the SoCon has presented an annual award to the program that displays the finest level of sportsmanship in the conference as voted upon by its peers.
- The SoCon has one of the strictest policies regarding game ejections in all of college athletics. This is by design and emphasizes the priority of good sportsmanship articulated by presidents, chancellors and administrators.

Student-Athlete Experience

- SoCon championships are conducted in a way to provide a memorable and positive experience for all participants.
- Scheduling decisions and tournament bracket formats determined by administrators and coaches consistently factor in the effect on the individual student-athlete and avoidance of missed class time.

Southern Conference Hall of Fame Inductees

Class of 2009

Name	School	Sport(s)	Years
Megan Dunigan	Furman	Tennis	1999-02
Dick Groat	Duke	Basketball, Baseball	1949-52
Sam Huff	West Virginia	Football	1952-55
Charlie "Choo Choo" Justice	North Carolina	Football	1946-49
Melissa Morrison Howard	Appalachian State	Track & Field	1989-93
Arnold Palmer	Wake Forest	Golf	1948-50, 53-54
Adrian Peterson	Georgia Southern	Football	1998-01
Frank Selvy	Furman	Basketball	1951-54
Jerry West	West Virginia	Basketball	1956-60
Valorie Whiteside	Appalachian State	Basketball	1984-88

Class of 2010

Everett Case	North Carolina State	Basketball	1946-64
MaryJayne (Harrelson) Reeves	Appalachian State	Cross Country, Track & Field	1996-2001
Fred Hetzel	Davidson	Basketball	1962-65
"Hot" Rod Hundley	West Virginia	Basketball	1954-57
Banks McFadden	Clemson	Football, Basketball, Track	1937-40
Wallace Wade	Alabama, Duke, SoCon	Football, Administration	1923-60
*J. Dallas Shirley	SoCon	Officiating, Administration	1967-88

Class of 2011

Dexter Coakley	Appalachian State	Football	1993-96
Lefty Driesell	Davidson	Basketball	1960-69
Regina Kirk	Chattanooga	Basketball	1985-88
Robert Neyland	Tennessee	Football	1926-52
Vic Seixas	North Carolina	Tennis	1947-49
Shannon Wommack	Chattanooga	Cross Country, Track & Field	2001-06

Class of 2012

Angie Barker	East Tennessee State	Track & Field	1987-89
Percy Beard	Auburn	Track & Field	1926-29
*Jim Burch	SoCon	Officiating, Administration	1967-2011
Dick Modzelewski	Maryland	Football	1949-52
Paul Scarpa	Furman	Tennis	1967-2011

Class of 2014

Rushia Brown	Furman	Women's Basketball	1990-94
Eddie Cameron	Duke	Men's Basketball, Football	1929-45
Clint Dempsey	Furman	Men's Soccer	2001-03
Jerry Moore	Appalachian State	Football	1989-2012
Charlie Teague	Wake Forest	Baseball	1947-50

Class of 2016

Stephen Curry	Davidson	Men's Basketball	2006-09
Armanti Edwards	Appalachian State	Football	2006-09
Brad Faxon	Furman	Men's Golf	1979-83
Keith "Mister" Jennings	ETSU	Men's Basketball	1987-91
Karen Pelphrey	Marshall	Women's Basketball	1983-86

Class of 2018

Mike Ayers	ETSU/Wofford	Football	1985-2017
Ron Carter	VMI	Men's Basketball	1975-78
Susan Gardner Mayhorn	Western Carolina	Women's Track & Field/Cross Country	1989-93
Chal Port	The Citadel	Baseball	1965-91
*Les Robinson	The Citadel/ETSU	Men's Basketball/Administration	1974-90, 2000-08
Debbie Southern	Furman	Women's Tennis	1985-2015

* - Special contributor

SOCON HALL OF FAME



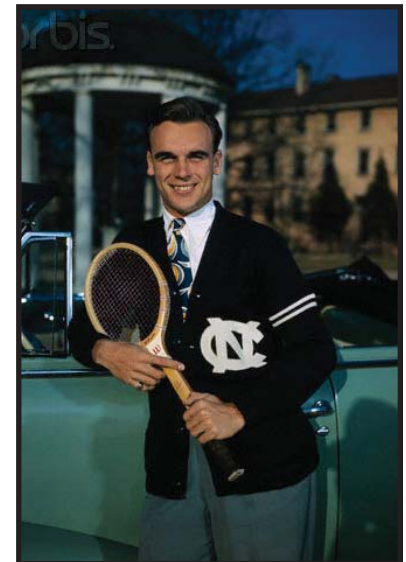
The Inaugural Southern Conference Hall of Fame class at the induction ceremony, May 4, 2009: (from left to right) Sam Huff, Megan Dunigan, Valorie Whiteside, Melissa Morrison Howard, Frank Selvy, Barbara Crews (daughter of the late Charlie Justice), Dick Groat, Adrian Peterson and Jerry West. Not pictured: Arnold Palmer.



Wake Forest golf great Arnold Palmer (left) was a member of the inaugural class in 2009.



Davidson's Fred Hetzel (left) received his Hall of Fame plaque from SoCon Commissioner John Iamarino in Hilton Head Island, S.C., on June 1, 2010. Wimbledon and U.S. Open tennis champion Vic Seixas of North Carolina (right) was inducted in 2011.



Furman's Paul Scarpa; East Tennessee State's Angie Barker; SoCon Commissioner John Iamarino, who accepted the honor on behalf of Maryland's Dick Modzelewski; special contributor Jim Burch; and Pat Beard, son of posthumous inductee Percy Beard of Auburn, at the 2012 induction ceremony.



Appalachian State's Jerry Moore (second from left) and Furman's Rushia Brown (far right) were among the five honored in the 2014 class. Duke's Eddie Cameron, whose family accepted the award on his behalf (center), and Wake Forest's Charlie Teague were honored posthumously. Furman's Clint Dempsey was unable to attend the ceremony.



JOHN IAMARINO COMMISSIONER

John Iamarino has served as the eighth commissioner in Southern Conference history since his appointment on Jan. 2, 2006.

Since then, the Conference has signed an agreement with ESPN to produce more than 1,800 live events; launched the SoCon Digital Network, now in its fifth year of existence; created a Hall of Fame featuring the likes of Jerry West, Arnold Palmer, Sam Huff and Steph Curry; increased the number of championship sports to 22; and successfully returned the men's and women's basketball championships to the city of Asheville, North Carolina.

The Southern Conference has consistently ranked among the leaders in all of Division I in the NCAA's Academic Progress Rate (APR), a predictor of graduation rates. To build on the academic reputation of the league, the SoCon Academic Exchange was created in 2014-15. Through the efforts of the chief academic officers and provosts, the Academic Exchange has initiated leadership and development program for faculty, as well as the first undergraduate research forum in the Conference's history.

Iamarino also advocated for creation of the league's Pinnacle Award in 2016. The award is presented to the student-athlete on the championship-winning team in each SoCon sport with the highest cumulative grade point average (GPA). Additionally, the Conference annually recognizes an outstanding faculty and staff member at each institution with engraved plaques presented at home basketball games.

Iamarino has spent the past 34 years at the conference level, previously working at both the Sun Belt and Northeast conferences. Prior to joining the SoCon, he served as commissioner of the Northeast Conference for nine years. During that time, the league launched its first website, approved athletic aid in the sport of football, increased television coverage on the Madison Square Garden Network from 12 to 30 basketball games, started its first coverage of football on regional television, and initiated its first concentrated marketing and merchandising efforts.



At the Sun Belt, he spent 13 years in a variety of publicity, compliance and administrative positions, rising to the level of associate commissioner in 1988. When the original Sun Belt merged with the then-American South Conference in 1991, Iamarino was the lone staffer from the original organization to move to the new Sun Belt, heading the transition team for the first true merger of two Division I conferences.

He entered the field of intercollegiate athletics as assistant sports information director at Georgetown University in 1979 before moving on to become sports information director at Jacksonville University for three years.

He has been actively involved in a number of NCAA committees, most recently serving as chair of the Playing Rules Oversight Panel (PROP). Previously he was a member of the Baseball Rules Committee and the FCS Football Governance Committee, and he has served on several sub-committees of the Collegiate Commissioners Association (CCA).

Iamarino is a native of Monsey, New York, and a 1977 graduate of St. Bonaventure University, where he earned magna cum laude honors majoring in journalism. An amateur baseball historian, he is a member of the Society for American Baseball Research and has written articles for SABR as well as Baseball Digest magazine. He resides in Spartanburg, South Carolina, with his wife, Mary Ann, and their son, PJ.



Iamarino At-A-Glance

HOMETOWN:

Monsey, N.Y.

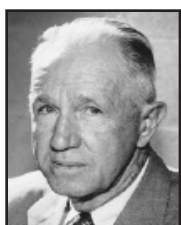
EDUCATION:

B.A., St. Bonaventure, 1977

EXPERIENCE:

Assistant sports information director, Georgetown, 1979-81
Sports information director, Jacksonville, 1981-84
Media relations director, Sun Belt Conference, 1984-88
Assistant commissioner, Sun Belt Conference, 1988-91
Associate commissioner, Sun Belt Conference, 1991-97
Commissioner, Northeast Conference, 1997-06
Commissioner, Southern Conference, 2006-present

SOUTHERN CONFERENCE COMMISSIONERS



Wallace Wade
1951-60



Lloyd Jordan
1960-73



Ken Germann
1974-86



Dave Hart Sr.
1986-91



Wright Waters
1991-98



Alfred White
1998-2001



Danny Morrison
2001-05

SOUTHERN CONFERENCE STAFF



Geoff Cabe
Senior Associate
Commissioner



Sue Arakas
Associate
Commissioner



Doug King
Associate Commissioner
for Compliance



Jason Yaman
Associate
Commissioner



Phil Perry
Assistant Commissioner
for Media Relations



Paul Lollis
Assistant Commissioner
for Video Productions



Stanley Broaden
Director of
Championships



Haley Shotwell
Director of
Creative Services



Hannah Bradley
Assistant Director
of Media Relations



Neili Akridge
Executive Assistant
to the Commissioner



Carl Mattox
Championships
Assistant



Emily Fulton
External Operations
Assistant



Hannah Simmons
Media Relations
Assistant

SOUTHERN CONFERENCE STAFF DIRECTORY

702 N. Pine St.; Spartanburg, SC 29303
Administrative FAX 864-591-4282

Office phone 864-591-5100
Media relations FAX 864-591-3448

Position	Name	Email	Extension
Commissioner	John Iamarino	jiamarino@socon.org	206
Senior Associate Commissioner	Geoff Cabe	gcabe@socon.org	205
Associate Commissioner	Sue Arakas	sarakas@socon.org	204
Associate Commissioner for Compliance	Doug King	dking@socon.org	203
Associate Commissioner	Jason Yaman	jyaman@socon.org	209
Assistant Commissioner for Media Relations	Phil Perry	pperry@socon.org	201
Assistant Commissioner for Video Productions	Paul Lollis	plollis@socon.org	202
Director of Championships	Stanley Broaden	sbroaden@socon.org	207
Director of Creative Services	Haley Shotwell	hshotwell@socon.org	208
Assistant Director of Media Relations	Hannah Bradley	hbradley@socon.org	213
Executive Assistant to the Commissioner	Neili Akridge	nakridge@socon.org	200
Championships Assistant	Carl Mattox	cmattox@socon.org	214
External Operations Assistant	Emily Fulton	efulton@socon.org	214
Media Relations Assistant	Hannah Simmons	hsimmons@socon.org	210



Southern Conference
702 N. Pine St.
Spartanburg, SC 29303
www.SoConSports.com

Press releases

The Southern Conference utilizes email and the league's website (www.SoConSports.com) to distribute information, press releases, notes and statistics. If you wish to be added to the distribution list, please contact a member of the media relations staff.

ESPN

In the summer of 2015, the Southern Conference and ESPN reached an agreement on a six-year contract running through the 2020-21 academic year, when the league will celebrate its 100th anniversary. Over the course of the six years, a minimum of 1,900 live events will be produced by the league and its members that will receive national coverage on ESPN3 and ESPN+. In the final four years of the contract, a minimum of 45 SoCon football games and 200 league basketball games will appear on ESPN digital platforms each season.

SoCon Digital Network

The SoCon Digital Network, a league-wide digital network available free of charge to consumers on multiple devices, including smartphones, tablets, laptops and PCs, launched in the fall of 2014. The SoCon Digital Network broadcasts intra-conference games, across several sports, not selected by national or regional networks. Archived or VOD (Video on Demand) content is also available and housed primarily on institutional websites. The SDN became available on Roku in 2018.

SoCon Players of the Week

Each week, a panel will select an Offensive, Defensive and Special Teams Player of the Week throughout the season. The honorees will be announced each Monday afternoon and will be available on the conference's website (www.SoConSports.com) and by email.

Postseason awards

Following the conclusion of the regular season, two all-conference teams are selected. Voting will be conducted by the league's coaches and the South-

Southern Conference Media Relations Staff



Phil Perry
Asst. Commissioner
for Media Relations
Office: 864-591-5100
Cell: 864-525-5174
Fax: 864-591-3448
pperry@socon.org



Hannah Bradley
Assistant Director
of Media Relations
Office: 864-591-5100
Cell: 803-221-8887
Fax: 864-591-3448
hbradley@socon.org

Responsibilities:

Administration, Academic Awards, Website, Football, Men's Basketball, Men's and Women's Indoor and Outdoor Track and Field, Men's Golf and Men's Lacrosse

Responsibilities:

Women's Soccer, Volleyball, Women's Basketball, Men's and Women's Tennis, Softball



Hannah Simmons
Media Relations
Assistant
Office: 864-591-5100
Cell: 703-268-1146
Fax: 864-591-3448
hsimmons@socon.org

Responsibilities:

Men's Soccer, Men's and Women's Cross Country, Rifle, Wrestling, Baseball, Women's Golf and Women's Lacrosse



ern Conference Sports Media Association (SCSMA). Each group selects a first-team and a second-team as well as an Offensive Player of the Year, Defensive Player of the Year, Freshman of the Year and Coach of the Year. The conference coaches also select a recipient of the Jacobs Blocking Trophy, awarded to the top lineman in the conference, as well as an all-freshman team.

Southern Conference on the Web

Visit the Southern Conference's official website at www.SoConSports.com. Information related to football and the conference's other 21 sports can be found on the site, including up-to-date statistics, standings, weekly releases and game recaps.

Southern Conference Sports Media Association (SCSMA)

The Southern Conference Sports Media Association (SCSMA) is an independent organization of conference sportswriters, sportscasters and media relations staff who further the institutions that comprise the Southern Conference. The organization annually selects and recognizes all-conference football, men's and women's basketball and baseball teams as well as coach of the year, player of the year and freshman of the year awards for those sports. The organization also works toward the best interests of its members to increase knowledge and prestige of the league.

SoCon Football Media Relations Directory

School	Website	Media Relations	Email	Office Phone	Press Box Phone
The Citadel	CitadelSports.com	John Brush	jbrush@citadel.edu	843-953-6795	843-953-9957
ETSU	ETSUBucs.com	Kevin Brown	brownk@mail.etsu.edu	423-439-5263	423-747-3877
Furman	FurmanPaladins.com	Hunter Reid	hunter.reid@furman.edu	864-294-2061	864-294-3066
Mercer	MercerBears.com	Gerrit Van Genderen	gerrit.w.vangenderen@live.mercer.edu	478-301-5209	919-632-0217
Samford	SamfordSports.com	Joey Mullins	jmmulli1@samford.edu	205-726-2799	205-726-2143
Chattanooga	GoMocs.com	Jay Blackman	jay-blackman@utc.edu	423-425-5292	423-757-9322
VMI	VMiKeydets.com	Wade Branner	brannerwh@vmi.edu	540-464-7515	540-464-7834
Western Carolina	CatamountSports.com	Daniel Hooker	dhooker@email.wcu.edu	828-227-2339	828-227-2116
Wofford	WoffordTerriers.com	Brent Williamson	williamsondb@wofford.edu	864-597-4093	864-597-4487
SoCon	SoConSports.com	Phil Perry	pperry@socon.org	864-591-5100	

SOCONSPORTS.COM

YOUR SOURCE FOR NEWS, NOTES, SCORES,
RECAPS, STANDINGS, LIVE BROADCASTS,
HIGHLIGHTS, SPECIAL FEATURES AND MORE!
SOCONSPORTS.COM, THE OFFICIAL WEBSITE
OF THE SOUTHERN CONFERENCE.



TWITTER
@SOCONSPORTS



FACEBOOK
/SOUTHERNCONFERENCE



INSTAGRAM
@SOUTHERNCONFERENCE

SOCON ON SOCIAL MEDIA

STAY CONNECTED ALL SEASON LONG USING
#SOCONFB.

CATCH HIGHLIGHTS, PHOTOS, INTERVIEWS
AND MORE ON FACEBOOK.



TERRELL OWENS
CHATTANOOGA

RANDY MOSS
MARSHALL

**THE SOUTHERN CONFERENCE IS PROUD TO RECOGNIZE ITS
2018 INDUCTEES INTO THE PRO FOOTBALL HALL OF FAME**



THE CITADEL

BRENT THOMPSON HEAD COACH

Alma mater (year):.....Norwich (1998)
Hometown:.....Poughkeepsie, N.Y.
Career record (years):..... 15-8 (2)
School record (years):..... Same
SoCon record (years):..... 11-5 (2)
FCS Playoff appearances:..... 1



THOMPSON'S YEAR-BY-YEAR RECORD

Year	School	SoCon	Overall
2016.....	The Citadel.....	8-0 (1st).....	10-2
2017.....	The Citadel.....	3-5 (t-6th).....	5-6
Career (2)		11-5	15-8

2018 COACHING STAFF

Lou Conte.....Offensive coordinator/quarterbacks/B-backs
 Blake Harrell.....Defensive coordinator/linebackers
 J.P. Gunter.....Special teams coordinator/A-backs
 Ron Boyd.....Offensive line
 Charles Hopkins.....Offensive tackles
 Orlando Mitjans Jr.....Cornerbacks
 Brian Rucker.....Wide receivers
 Joel Taylor.....Safeties/defensive pass game coordinator
 John Ward.....Defensive line/academic coordinator
 Scott Yielding.....Outside linebackers/recruiting coordinator

2018 ROSTER

No.	Name	Pos.	Ht.	Wt.	Cl.	Hometown/Previous school	No.	Name	Pos.	Ht.	Wt.	Cl.	Hometown/Previous school
2	Rod Johnson	A-Back	5-11	198	Jr.	Ninety-Six, S.C./Ninety-Six	59	Kevin Wilson	OL	6-4	260	So.	Harker Heights, Texas/Harker Heights
3	Joshua Bowers	DB	5-10	172	Fr.	New Port Richey, Fla./East Lake	60	Adam Wawrzynski	DL	6-0	228	Jr.	New Castle, Pa./Neshannock
4	Phil Davis	LB	6-1	225	Jr.	Marietta, Ga./Hillgrove	61	Mark Weakland	OL	6-2	265	R-So.	State College, Pa./State College
5	Clay Harris	B-Back	6-0	203	Fr.	Atlanta, Ga./Norcross	62	Jonathan Cole	OL	6-1	295	So.	Fuquay-Varina, N.C./Fuquay-Varina
6	Lane Botkin	DB	6-0	195	R-Fr.	Columbia, S.C./A.C. Flora	63	Drew McEntyre	OL	6-3	285	Jr.	Calhoun, Ga./Calhoun
7	Khafari Buffalo	DB	6-2	189	Jr.	Sumter, S.C./Lakewood	64	Harry Easler	OL	6-2	285	Jr.	Kingstree, S.C./Williamsburg Aca.
8	Lorenzo Ward	B-Back	5-10	211	Jr.	Columbia, S.C./Dreher	65	Johnathan Toole	OL	6-1	287	Fr.	Spring, Texas/Klein Collins
9	Willie Eubanks III	LB	6-2	215	So.	Augusta, Ga./Laney	66	Jay Smith	DL	6-1	270	Fr.	Charleston, S.C./West Ashley
10	Jordan Black	QB	6-1	200	Jr.	Vidalia, Ga./Vidalia	67	Prince Howard-Whitaker	OL	6-3	250	So.	Columbia, S.C./Spring Valley
11	Phil Barrett	DB	6-0	160	So.	Columbia, S.C./Irmo	68	Ken Allen	DL	6-1	282	Sr.	Elberton, Ga./Elbert County
12	Ryan McCarthy	QB	6-3	200	R-Fr.	Cumming, Ga./Pinecrest Academy	69	Tyrell Earl	OL	6-3	295	Fr.	Lawrenceville, Ga./Central Gwinnett
13	Cole Owens	WR	5-11	175	R-Fr.	Irmo, S.C./Chapin	70	Mason Kinsey	DL	6-2	228	Fr.	Arlington, Texas/Mansfield Legacy
14	Ryland Ayers	DB	5-9	173	Fr.	Camden, S.C./Camden	71	Charley Conley	OL	5-11	273	So.	Parkersburg, W.Va./Parkersburg
15	Jalen Smith	QB	6-0	205	Fr.	Columbia, S.C./Ridgeview	72	Dalton Owens	DL	6-2	302	So.	Monroe, Ga./Prince Avenue Christian
16	Brandon Rainey	QB	6-0	185	So.	Acworth, Ga./Allatoona	73	Patrick Ivey	OL	6-2	270	So.	Augusta, Ga./Aquinas
17	Chris Beverly	DB	5-10	181	Fr.	Tallahassee, Fla./Wakulla	74	Nick Hudgens	OL	6-0	250	So.	Columbia, S.C./A.C. Flora
18	Dante Smith	A-Back	5-10	180	R-Fr.	North Charleston, S.C./Porter-Gaud	76	Donnie Brechtel, III	OL	5-11	250	So.	Niceville, Fla./Niceville
19	Javonte Middleton	QB	6-0	180	Fr.	Savannah, Ga./H.V. Jenkins	77	Palmer Story	DL	6-0	225	Fr.	Six Mile, S.C./D.W. Daniel
20	Jay Howard	DB	6-1	180	R-Fr.	Lewisburg, Tenn./Marshall County	78	Thomas Crawford	OL	6-3	230	So.	Louisville, Ky./Trinity
21	Curt Nixon	WR	6-0	184	Jr.	Folkston, Ga./Charlton County	79	Noah Mills	DL	6-3	235	Fr.	Charleston, S.C./Hanahan
22	Raleigh Webb	WR	6-2	195	R-So.	Acworth, Ga./Allatoona	80	Josh LeBlanc	WR	6-3	200	Jr.	Houston, Texas/Westfield
23	Keefe White	A-Back	5-11	190	Fr.	Montgomery, Ala./Montgomery Aca.	81	Dijon Profit	WR	6-1	190	R-So.	Goose Creek, S.C./Goose Creek
24	Aron Spann III	DB	6-2	212	Sr.	Spartanburg, S.C./Dorman	82	Rashad Riley	WR	6-1	210	R-So.	St. Matthews, S.C./Calhoun County
25	Sean-Thomas Faulkner	LB	5-11	180	R-Fr.	Easley, S.C./Easley	83	Cardan Williams	WR	6-0	175	So.	Chester, S.C./Chester
26	Keyonte Sessions	A-Back	5-8	190	So.	Myrtle Beach, S.C./Myrtle Beach	84	Liam Reid	WR	6-5	210	So.	Irmo, S.C./Dutch Fork
27	Jaylan Adams	DB	5-10	165	Fr.	Johnson City, Tenn./Science Hill	85	Patrick Keefe	LS	5-11	190	Sr.	Fort Walton Beach, Fla./Choctawhatchee
28	Nkem Njoku	A-Back	5-10	195	Fr.	Hampton, Ga./St. Pius X Catholic	86	Jacob Godek	K/P	6-0	155	Jr.	Longwood, Fla./Lake Brantley
29	Grant Drakeford	A-Back	5-10	187	Sr.	Atlanta, Ga./Georgia State	87	Cameron Roberts	WR	6-1	175	R-Fr.	North Charleston, S.C./Northwood Aca.
30	Cliff Barrett	DB	6-0	190	Gr.	Columbia, S.C./Lenoir-Rhyne	88	Shawn McCord	DL	6-2	255	Gr.	Aberdeen, N.J./Saint Francis (Pa.)
31	Von Ramsey	LB	5-11	190	Fr.	Hodges, S.C./Greenwood	89	Attorney Gallman	TE	6-1	255	Jr.	Hiram, Ga./Hiram
32	Emeka Nwanze	B-Back	6-0	215	Fr.	John's Creek, Ga./Centennial	90	Matthew Campbell	K/P	6-1	227	Fr.	Dacula, Ga./Mill Creek
33	Ronald Peterkin	DB	6-0	185	Gr.	Stone Mountain, Ga./Georgia State	91	Bradley Carter	DL	6-2	235	Sr.	Blythwood, S.C./Westwood
34	Sam Llewellyn	B-Back	5-11	199	Fr.	Fort Lauderdale, Fla./St. Thomas Aquinas	92	Aaron Brawley	DL	6-2	215	So.	Loganville, Ga./Grayson
35	Brian Horn	LB	6-1	195	Fr.	Columbia, S.C./Westwood	93	Gage Russell	P	5-11	160	So.	Florence, S.C./West Florence
36	Joe Douglas	LB	6-2	200	Fr.	Augusta, Ga./Aquinas	94	Elijah Lowe	DL	6-4	228	Sr.	Easley, S.C./Easley
37	Destin Mack	DB	6-0	190	Fr.	Macon, Ga./Tattnall Square	95	Blake Oliveira	DL	6-3	255	So.	Maryville, Tenn./Maryville
38	Noah Dawkins	LB	6-1	225	Sr.	Lyman, S.C./Byrnes	96	Ja'Lon Williams	DL	6-2	273	R-Jr.	Columbia, S.C./Spring Valley
39	Dexter Freeman	A-Back	5-10	187	R-Fr.	Charleston, S.C./West Ashley	97	JaBauri Garner	DL	6-2	290	R-Fr.	Florence, Ala./Florence
40	Jordan Williams	LB	6-2	202	Sr.	Columbia, S.C./Spring Valley	98	Joseph Randolph II	DL	6-3	255	Jr.	Jefferson, Ga./Jefferson
41	Kyler Estes	LB	6-2	220	Fr.	Tallahassee, Fla./N. Florida Christian	99	Christian Weyrich	DL	6-0	230	R-Fr.	Pittsburgh, Pa./Seton Lasalle
42	Brandon Berry	B-Back	5-11	227	So.	Crawfordville, Fla./Wakulla		Damian Crowson	WR	6-0	155	Fr.	Tallahassee, Fla./MacLay
43	Hoss Smith	B-Back	5-11	195	So.	Oakland, Neb./Oakland Craig		Stephon Eugene	A-Back	5-9	195	So.	Seabrook, S.C./Whale Branch
44	Jordan Thomas	TE	6-1	223	Jr.	Fairburn, Ga./Our Lady of Mercy		Cody Green	LB	5-9	170	Fr.	Knoxville, Tenn./Hardin Valley Aca.
45	Sean Dumas	LB	5-11	180	So.	New Orleans, La./Archbishop Shaw		Darique Hampton	QB	5-10	162	Fr.	Goose Creek, S.C./Goose Creek
46	Isaac Stewart	LB	6-2	247	Gr.	Charlotte, N.C./Louisville		Daniel Haydel	DB	5-9	165	So.	Sumter, S.C./Sumter
47	Jeremy Samuels	LB	6-0	230	So.	Winter Garden, Fla./West Orange		Tanner Lawson	OL	6-2	300	R-Fr.	Anderson, SC/T.L. Hanna
48	Gunner Covey	DL	6-2	242	R-So.	Pickens, S.C./Pickens		Marvin Marshall	DB	5-11	170	So.	Columbia, S.C./Ridgeview
49	Marquise Blount	DL	6-3	223	Fr.	Charlotte, N.C./Vance		Carter Moody	WR	5-9	180	Fr.	Oklahoma City, Okla./Bishop McGuinness
50	Caleb Deveaux	LB	6-1	213	Fr.	Waxhaw, N.C./Marvin Ridge		Brian Murdaugh	QB	6-0	213	So.	Walterboro, S.C./Colleton Prep
52	Jon Barrett Lewis	OL	6-2	295	So.	Lenoir, N.C./Hibriten		Joshua Roides	K	5-7	146	So.	Caledonia, N.Y./Caledonia-Mumford
53	Tyler Davis	OL	6-1	279	Sr.	Murrells Inlet, S.C./Waccamaw		Nic Trocha	DB	6-0	185	Jr.	Greenville, S.C./St. Joseph's Catholic
54	Haden Haas	OL	6-3	295	R-Fr.	Cuero, Texas/Cuero		Eric Vettel	LB	5-10	200	So.	Charleston, S.C./Bishop England
55	Russell Hubbs	LB	6-1	226	Sr.	Rock Hill, S.C./Northwestern		Kevin Williams	WR	5-8	155	Fr.	Simpsonville, S.C./Christ School
56	Ronald Prince	OL	6-2	280	Fr.	Valhalla, N.Y./Archbishop Stepinac		Jeffrey Wood	TE	5-11	225	Fr.	Atlanta, Ga./North Atlanta
57	Blake Harrison	OL	6-2	270	So.	Atlanta, Ga./St. Pius X Catholic		Jack Yanders	DB	5-11	160	Fr.	Allentown, Pa./Allentown Central Catholic
58	Denzel Wright	OL	6-1	240	So.	Lawrenceville, Ga./Grayson							



THE CITADEL BULLDOGS

Basic information

Location:Charleston, S.C.
 Founded:1842
 Enrollment:2,300
 Nickname:Bulldogs
 Colors:Citadel Blue and White
 President (int.):... Lt. Gen. John B. Sams Jr
 Dir. of athletics (int.):.....Mike Capaccio
 Stadium:.....Johnson Hagood Stadium
 Capacity:.....11,332

Media relations

Football contact:..... John Brush
 Email:.....jbrush@citadel.edu
 Office:.....843-953-6795
 Cell:.....270-293-0590
 Press box phone:843-953-9957
 Website:CitadelSports.com

Team information

2017 record:.....5-6
 SoCon record:3-5 (t-6th)
 Home:2-3
 Away:3-3
 Lettermen returning/lost:.....30/12
 Off. starters returning/lost:9/2
 Def. starters returning/lost:.....4/7
 Specialists returning/lost:.....3/0
 Basic offense.....Triple option
 Basic defenseMultiple



John Brush
Football SID

SoCon titles (4)

1961, 1992, 2015, 2016

FCS Playoff appearances (5)

1988, 1990, 1992, 2015, 2016



Citadel offensive lineman Tyler Davis

2017 RESULTS (5-6, 3-5 SOCON; T-6TH)

Date	Opponent	W/L	Score	Attendance
Sept. 2	NEWBERRY	W	31-14	7,467
Sept. 9	at Presbyterian	W	48-7	2,586
Sept. 16	at ETSU*	W	31-25	7,544
Sept. 30	at Samford*	L	14-35	9,233
Oct. 7	MERCER*	L	14-24	9,969
Oct. 14	WOFFORD*	L	16-20	8,543
Oct. 21	at Chattanooga*	W	20-14	7,521
Oct. 28	VMI*	W	21-3	11,609
Nov. 4	WESTERN CAROLINA*	L	19-31	7,384
Nov. 11	at Furman*	L	20-56	10,105
Nov. 18	at Clemson	L	3-61	80,618

* Southern Conference game

2018 SCHEDULE

Sept. 1 (6 p.m.)
at Wofford*
 (ESPN+/CW62)



Sept. 8 (6 p.m.)
Chattanooga*
 (ESPN+)



Sept. 15 (6 p.m.)
Charleston Southern
 (ESPN+)



Sept. 22 (4 p.m.)
at Mercer*
 (ESPN+)



Sept. 29 (4 p.m.)
at Towson
 (CAA.TV)



Oct. 13 (2 p.m.)
ETSU*
 (ESPN3)



Oct. 20 (1:30 p.m.)
at VMI*
 (ESPN3)



Oct. 27 (2 p.m.)
Furman*
 (ESPN+)



Nov. 3 (3:30 p.m.)
at Western Carolina*
 (ESPN+)



Nov. 10 (2 p.m.)
Samford*
 (ESPN+)



Nov. 17 (TBD)
at Alabama
 (TBD)



* Southern Conference game



THE CITADEL



2017 TEAM STATISTICS

TEAM STATISTICS	CIT	OPP
SCORING	237	290
Points Per Game	21.5	26.4
FIRST DOWNS	212	187
Rushing	169	82
Passing	31	92
Penalty	12	13
RUSHING YARDAGE	3241	1574
Yards gained rushing	3468	1837
Yards lost rushing	227	263
Rushing Attempts	651	347
Average Per Rush	5.0	4.5
Average Per Game	294.6	143.1
TDs Rushing	22	22
PASSING YARDAGE	1042	2327
Comp-Att-Int	52-139-8	187-296-11
Average Per Pass	7.5	7.9
Average Per Catch	20.0	12.4
Average Per Game	94.7	211.5
TDs Passing	9	17
TOTAL OFFENSE	4283	3901
Total Plays	790	643
Average Per Play	5.4	6.1
Average Per Game	389.4	354.6
KICK RETURNS: #-Yards	35-755	25-682
PUNT RETURNS: #-Yards	19-171	12-58
INT RETURNS: #-Yards	11-56	8-76
KICK RETURN AVERAGE	21.6	27.3
PUNT RETURN AVERAGE	9.0	4.8
INT RETURN AVERAGE	5.1	9.5
FUMBLES-LOST	20-7	14-6
PENALTIES-Yards	53-438	34-330
Average Per Game	39.8	30.0
PUNTS-Yards	52-1993	53-2021
Average Per Punt	38.3	38.1
Net punt average	35.7	34.2
TIME OF POSSESSION/Game	34:20	25:40
3RD-DOWN Conversions	73/173	43/120
3rd-Down Pct	42%	36%
4TH-DOWN Conversions	10/26	5/11
4th-Down Pct	38%	45%
SACKS BY-Yards	16-91	11-72
MISC YARDS	0	24
TOUCHDOWNS SCORED	31	39
FIELD GOALS-ATTEMPTS	6-14	6-8
ON-SIDE KICKS	2-2	0-0
RED-ZONE SCORES	(25-41) 61%	(27-31) 87%
RED-ZONE TOUCHDOWNS	(21-41) 51%	(23-31) 74%
PAT-ATTEMPTS	(29-30) 97%	(36-37) 97%
ATTENDANCE	44972	117607
Games/Avg Per Game	5/8994	6/19601

SCORE BY QUARTERS

	1st	2nd	3rd	4th	Total
CIT	49	59	62	67	237
OPP	101	90	58	41	290

2017 INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

RUSHING	GP	Att	Gain	Loss	Net	Avg	TD	Long	Avg/G					
Grant Drakeford	11	63	613	11	602	9.6	2	71	54.7					
Dominique Allen	11	129	635	56	579	4.5	8	54	52.6					
Cam Jackson	11	87	537	31	506	5.8	1	74	46.0					
Brandon Rainey	10	119	505	10	495	4.2	2	28	49.5					
Lorenzo Ward	11	72	318	0	318	4.4	2	45	28.9					
Jordan Black	10	81	369	66	303	3.7	2	30	30.3					
Brandon Berry	5	52	179	1	178	3.4	2	21	35.6					
Rod Johnson	7	20	174	3	171	8.6	2	32	24.4					
Raleigh Webb	11	5	76	0	76	15.2	1	43	6.9					
Keyonte Sessions	7	8	48	2	46	5.8	0	32	6.6					
Jordan Thomas	1	2	9	0	9	4.5	0	5	9.0					
Jalen Lampkin	4	2	5	0	5	2.5	0	2	1.2					
Josh LeBlanc	8	2	0	10	-10	-5.0	0	0	-1.2					
TEAM	8	9	0	37	-37	-4.1	0	0	-4.6					
Total.....	11	651	3468	227	3241	5.0	22	74	294.6					
Opponents.....	11	347	1837	263	1574	4.5	22	81	143.1					
PASSING	GP	Effic	Cmp-Att-Int	Pct	Yards	TD	Long	Avg/G						
Dominique Allen	11	73.69	29-86-7	33.7	458	3	50	41.6						
Jordan Black	10	179.71	23-50-1	46.0	584	6	72	58.4						
Cam Jackson	11	0.00	0-2-0	0.0	0	0	0	0.0						
TEAM	8	0.00	0-1-0	0.0	0	0	0	0.0						
Total.....	11	110.24	52-139-8	37.4	1042	9	72	94.7						
Opponents.....	11	140.73	187-296-11	63.2	2327	17	78	211.5						
RECEIVING	GP	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	SCORING	TD	FGs	PAT	DXP	Saf	Points		
Josh LeBlanc	8	16	297	18.6	2	Dominique Allen	8	0-0	0-0	0	0	48		
Raleigh Webb	11	13	331	25.5	3	Jacob Godek	0	6-14	29-30	0	0	47		
Cam Jackson	11	12	254	21.2	1	Raleigh Webb	4	0-0	0-0	0	0	24		
Curt Nixon	11	4	25	6.2	0	Rod Johnson	3	0-0	0-0	0	0	18		
Logan Bailey	10	2	81	40.5	0	Brandon Rainey	3	0-0	0-0	0	0	18		
Grant Drakeford	11	2	20	10.0	0	Josh LeBlanc	2	0-0	0-0	0	0	12		
Rod Johnson	7	1	18	18.0	1	Grant Drakeford	2	0-0	0-0	0	0	12		
Brandon Rainey	10	1	14	14.0	1	Cam Jackson	2	0-0	0-0	0	0	12		
Keyonte Sessions	7	1	2	2.0	1	Brandon Berry	2	0-0	0-0	0	0	12		
Total.....	11	52	1042	20.0	9	Lorenzo Ward	2	0-0	0-0	0	0	12		
Opponents.....	11	187	2327	12.4	17	Jordan Black	2	0-0	0-0	0	0	12		
PUNT RETURNS	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	Long	Keyonte Sessions	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6		
Curt Nixon	17	139	8.2	0	16	TEAM	0	0-0	0-0	0	2	4		
Cam Jackson	1	26	26.0	0	0	Total.....	31	6-14	29-30	0	2	237		
Kailik Williams	1	6	6.0	0	6	Opponents.....	39	6-8	36-37	0	0	290		
Total.....	19	171	9.0	0	16	TOTAL OFFENSE	GP	Plays	Rush	Pass	Total	Avg/G		
Opponents.....	12	58	4.8	0	37	Dominique Allen	11	215	579	458	1037	94.3		
INTERCEPTIONS	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	Long <td>Jordan Black</td> <td>10</td> <td>131</td> <td>303</td> <td>584</td> <td>887</td> <td>88.7</td>	Jordan Black	10	131	303	584	887	88.7		
Aron Spann, III	5	18	3.6	0	12	Grant Drakeford	11	63	602	0	602	54.7		
Kailik Williams	2	44	22.0	0	28	Cam Jackson	11	89	506	0	506	46.0		
Ben Roberts	1	0	0.0	0	0	Brandon Rainey	10	119	495	0	495	49.5		
Wally Willmore	1	0	0.0	0	0	Lorenzo Ward	11	72	318	0	318	28.9		
J.W. Whiteside, II	1	2	2.0	0	2	Brandon Berry	5	52	178	0	178	35.6		
Tyus Carter	1	-8	-8.0	0	0	Rod Johnson	7	20	171	0	171	24.4		
Total.....	11	56	5.1	0	28	Raleigh Webb	11	5	76	0	76	6.9		
Opponents.....	8	76	9.5	0	31	Keyonte Sessions	7	8	46	0	46	6.6		
KICK RETURNS	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	Long <td>Jordan Thomas</td> <td>1</td> <td>2</td> <td>9</td> <td>0</td> <td>9</td> <td>9.0</td>	Jordan Thomas	1	2	9	0	9	9.0		
Cam Jackson	22	516	23.5	0	51	Jalen Lampkin	4	2	5	0	5	1.2		
Quinlan Washington	8	159	19.9	0	28	Josh LeBlanc	8	2	-10	0	-10	-1.2		
Lorenzo Ward	2	27	13.5	0	14	TEAM	8	10	-37	0	-37	-4.6		
Wally Willmore	1	16	16.0	0	16	Total.....	11	790	3241	1042	4283	389.4		
Raleigh Webb	1	18	18.0	0	18	Opponents.....	11	643	1574	2327	3901	354.6		
Rod Johnson	1	19	19.0	0	19	PUNTING	No.	Yards	Avg	Long				
Total.....	35	755	21.6	0	51	Gage Russell	39	1476	37.8	51				
Opponents.....	25	682	27.3	0	56	Noah Cannon	13	517	39.8	55				
TACKLES	GP	Solo	Ast	Total	Total.....	52	1993	38.3	55					
Myles Pierce	11	40	51	91	Opponents.....	53	2021	38.1	59					
Noah Dawkins	11	37	24	61	ALL PURPOSE	GP	Rush	Rcv	PR	KR	IR	Total	Avg/G	
Aron Spann, III	11	37	20	57	Cam Jackson	11	506	254	26	516	0	1302	118.4	
Kailik Williams	8	34	15	49	Grant Drakeford	11	602	20	0	0	0	622	56.5	
Ja'Lon Williams	9	12	24	36	Dominique Allen	11	579	0	0	0	0	579	52.6	
Ben Roberts	11	27	9	36	Brandon Rainey	10	495	14	0	0	0	509	50.9	
Khafari Buffalo	11	23	10	33	Raleigh Webb	11	76	331	0	18	0	425	38.6	
Ken Allen	11	12	18	30	Total.....	11	3241	1042	171	755	56	5265	478.6	
Quinlan Washington	11	12	17	29	Opponents.....	11	1574	2327	58	682	76	4717	428.8	
Tyus Carter	11	22	4	26	FIELD GOALS	Made-Att	Pct	01-19	20-29	30-39	40-49	50-99	Long	Blkd
Total.....	11	356	286	642	Jacob Godek	6-14	42.9	0-0	1-4	3-6	2-3	0-1	46	2
Opponents.....	11	448	520	968										



2017 TEAM GAME-BY-GAME

Date	Opponent	Rushing				Receiving				Passing				Kick returns				Punt returns				Total off
		No.	Yds	TD	Lg	No.	Yds	TD	Lg	Cmp-Att-Int	Yds	TD	Lg	No	Yds	TD	Lg	No	Yds	TD	Lg	
Sept. 2	NEWBERRY	63	374	3	74	6	80	1	37	6-13-1	80	1	37	2	47	0	28	0	0	0	0	454
Sept. 9	at Presbyterian	77	435	4	21	4	104	3	57	4-4-0	104	3	57	0	0	0	0	1	14	0	14	539
Sept. 16	at ETSU	72	331	3	22	4	104	1	44	4-11-1	104	1	44	1	20	0	20	4	30	0	15	435
Sept. 30	at Samford	55	194	2	30	6	152	0	51	6-14-0	152	0	51	3	61	0	22	1	0	0	0	346
Oct. 7	MERCER	46	201	2	21	14	180	0	41	14-32-1	180	0	41	2	30	0	18	4	39	0	16	381
Oct. 14	WOFFORD	49	226	2	20	4	32	0	22	4-14-0	32	0	22	4	68	0	19	1	0	0	0	258
Oct. 21	at Chattanooga	65	405	1	54	2	39	1	25	2-7-0	39	1	25	2	37	0	22	0	0	0	0	444
Oct. 28	VMI	59	407	3	71	1	14	0	14	1-9-0	14	0	14	1	18	0	18	4	35	0	12	421
Nov. 4	WESTERN CAROLINA	66	367	1	32	2	53	1	50	2-8-3	53	1	50	6	121	0	29	3	46	0	10	420
Nov. 11	at Furman	45	146	1	24	8	223	2	72	8-19-0	223	2	72	7	200	0	51	1	7	0	7	369
Nov. 18	at Clemson	54	155	0	27	1	61	0	61	1-8-2	61	0	61	7	153	0	27	0	0	0	0	216
	Totals	651	3241	22	74	52	1042	9	72	52-139-8	1042	9	72	35	755	0	51	19	171	0	16	4283
	Opponent	347	1574	22	81	187	2327	17	78	187-296-11	2327	17	78	25	682	0	56	12	58	0	37	3901

Games played: 11
 Avg per rush: 5.0
 Avg per catch: 20.0
 Pass efficiency: 110.24
 Kick ret avg: 21.6
 Punt ret avg: 9.0
 All purpose avg/game: 478.6
 Total offense avg/gm: 389.4

Johnson Hagood Stadium (11,332)



Date	Opponent	Tackles				Sacks	Fumble		Pass defense			Blkd Kick	PAT attempts			Saf	Pts
		Solo	Asst	Total	TFL-Yds		FF	FR-Yds	Int-Yds	QBH	Brk		Att-Mad	Run	Rcv		
Sept. 2	NEWBERRY	19	26	55	6.0-13	2.0-6	1	1-0	2-0	4	3	0	4-4	0	0	0	31
Sept. 9	at Presbyterian	18	24	42	4.0-8	1.0-4	0	0-0	2-18	4	2	0	7-6	0	0	0	48
Sept. 16	at ETSU	27	20	47	10.0-55	4.0-30	0	0-0	1--8	5	2	0	4-4	0	0	0	31
Sept. 30	at Samford	38	20	58	5.0-11	2.0-6	0	0-0	2-28	1	2	0	2-2	0	0	0	14
Oct. 7	MERCER	36	42	78	10.0-23	0.0-0	1	2-0	0-0	3	1	0	2-2	0	0	0	14
Oct. 14	WOFFORD	28	44	72	10.0-44	1.0-9	2	1-0	0-0	3	1	0	2-2	0	0	1	16
Oct. 21	at Chattanooga	33	8	41	2.0-8	1.0-6	1	0-0	3-12	4	5	0	2-2	0	0	0	20
Oct. 28	VMI	41	26	67	11.0-38	5.0-26	1	1-0	1-6	6	4	0	3-3	0	0	0	21
Nov. 4	WESTERN CAROLINA	28	26	54	6.0-18	0.0-0	0	1-0	0-0	3	0	2	2-2	0	0	1	19
Nov. 11	at Furman	34	36	70	4.0-5	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0	1	2	0	2-2	0	0	0	20
Nov. 18	at Clemson	44	14	58	3.0-10	1.0-6	0	0-0	0-0	0	6	0	0-0	0	0	0	3
	Totals	356	286	642	71.0-233	17.0-93	6	6-0	11-56	34	28	2	30-29	0	0	2	237
	Opponent	448	520	968	57.0-201	11.0-72	12	7-0	8-76	18	23	2	37-36	0	1	0	290

Date	Opponent	Punting				Field goals				Kickoffs				TB	OB
		No	Yds	Avg	Long	Blkd	Att-Made	Lg	Blkd	No	Yds	Avg	TB		
Sept. 2	NEWBERRY	4	143	35.8	46	0	2	0	1	1-1	37	0	6	387	64.5
Sept. 9	at Presbyterian	1	42	42.0	42	0	0	0	1	0-0	0	0	8	515	64.4
Sept. 16	at ETSU	3	139	46.3	55	0	1	1	2	2-1	46	1	6	375	62.5
Sept. 30	at Samford	5	193	38.6	45	0	3	0	2	0-0	0	0	3	193	64.3
Oct. 7	MERCER	8	306	38.2	50	0	1	1	1	1-0	0	0	2	130	65.0
Oct. 14	WOFFORD	7	263	37.6	45	0	1	0	3	0-0	0	0	3	194	64.7
Oct. 21	at Chattanooga	4	163	40.8	51	0	1	1	1	4-2	45	0	5	324	64.8
Oct. 28	VMI	4	147	36.8	42	0	2	0	1	4-0	0	1	4	260	65.0
Nov. 4	WESTERN CAROLINA	2	83	41.5	47	0	1	0	1	1-1	23	0	4	260	65.0
Nov. 11	at Furman	6	191	31.8	38	0	4	0	1	0-0	0	0	3	189	63.0
Nov. 18	at Clemson	8	323	40.4	46	0	1	0	3	1-1	30	0	1	62	62.0
	Totals	52	1993	38.3	55	0	4	20	3	14-6	46	2	45	2889	64.2
	Opponent	53	2021	38.1	59	2	2	19	5	8-6	46	0	58	3472	59.9



THE CITADEL

THE CITADEL VS. 2018 OPPONENTS

The Citadel 41, Wofford 29, 1 tie

At CIT: CIT leads 28-13-1

At WOF: WOF leads 15-11

At neutral sites: CIT leads 3-0

Brent Thompson vs. WOF: 1-2

Josh Conklin vs. CIT: 0-0

Last CIT win: 24-21 in 2016

Last WOF win: 20-16 in 2017

Longest CIT streak: 15 (1959-90)

Longest WOF streak: 16 (1999-14)

Last 10 meetings: WOF leads 8-2

Current streak: WOF has won two

Largest CIT win: 41-0 in 1936

Largest WOF win: 43-14 in 2011

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1916	CIT	37-0	Charleston, S.C.
1919	WOF	12-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1920	CIT	19-0	Charleston, S.C.
1921	CIT	28-0	Charleston, S.C.
1923	CIT	9-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1924	CIT	19-0	Charleston, S.C.
1926	CIT	6-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1927	Tie	6-6	Charleston, S.C.
1928	WOF	9-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
1929	CIT	7-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1930	CIT	7-6	Spartanburg, S.C.
1931	CIT	28-7	Charleston, S.C.
1932	CIT	13-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1933	CIT	14-0	Charleston, S.C.
1934	CIT	18-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
1935	CIT	20-7	Charleston, S.C.
1936	CIT	41-0	Augusta, S.C.
1937	CIT	38-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1938	CIT	27-0	Charleston, S.C.
1939	CIT	21-2	Wilmington, S.C.
1940	CIT	7-3	Orangeburg, S.C.
1941	CIT	42-7	Charleston, S.C.
1949	WOF	21-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
1954	CIT	14-13	Spartanburg, S.C.
1955	WOF	27-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
1956	WOF	23-19	Spartanburg, S.C.
1957	WOF	34-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1958	WOF	18-6	Spartanburg, S.C.
1959	CIT	40-8	Spartanburg, S.C.
1967	CIT	17-7	Charleston, S.C.
1975	CIT	16-7	Charleston, S.C.
1977	CIT	7-0	Charleston, S.C.
1978	CIT	35-17	Charleston, S.C.
1979	CIT	49-30	Charleston, S.C.
1980	CIT	35-3	Charleston, S.C.
1981	CIT	24-14	Charleston, S.C.
1982	CIT	21-14	Charleston, S.C.
1984	CIT	23-16	Charleston, S.C.
1985	CIT	42-28	Charleston, S.C.
1986	CIT	20-6	Charleston, S.C.
1987	CIT	38-0	Charleston, S.C.
1989	CIT	42-21	Charleston, S.C.
1990	CIT	48-14	Charleston, S.C.
1991	WOF	15-12	Charleston, S.C.
1992	CIT	30-13	Charleston, S.C.
1993	WOF	20-6	Charleston, S.C.
1994	CIT	31-3	Charleston, S.C.
1995	CIT	27-10	Charleston, S.C.
1996	WOF	26-21	Charleston, S.C.
1997	CIT	7-3	Charleston, S.C.
1998	CIT	20-14	Spartanburg, S.C.
1999	WOF	47-16	Charleston, S.C.
2000	WOF	31-10	Spartanburg, S.C.
2001	WOF	13-0	Charleston, S.C.
2002	WOF	27-14	Spartanburg, S.C.
2003	WOF	42-16	Charleston, S.C.
2004	WOF	38-17	Spartanburg, S.C.
2005	WOF	28-10	Charleston, S.C.
2006	WOF	28-20	Spartanburg, S.C.

2007	WOF	28-7	Charleston, S.C.
2008	WOF	33-28	Spartanburg, S.C.
2009	WOF	43-17	Charleston, S.C.
2010	WOF	35-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
2011	WOF	43-14	Charleston, S.C.
2012	WOF	24-21	Spartanburg, S.C.
2013	WOF	21-10	Charleston, S.C.
2014	WOF	17-13	Spartanburg, S.C.
2015	CIT	39-12	Charleston, S.C.
2016	CIT	24-21 (OT)	Spartanburg, S.C.
2016*	WOF	17-3	Charleston, S.C.
2017	WOF	20-16	Charleston, S.C.

* NCAA Playoffs

Chattanooga 30, The Citadel 19, 2 ties

At CIT: Series tied 12-12-1

At UTC: UTC leads 18-7-1

Brent Thompson vs. UTC: 2-0

Tom Arth vs. CIT: 0-1

Last CIT win: 20-14 in 2017

Last UTC win: 31-23 in 2015

Longest CIT streak: 3, three times

Longest UTC streak: 5 (1982-87)

Last 10 meetings: UTC leads 6-4

Current streak: CIT has won two

Largest CIT win: 41-16 in 2007

Largest UTC win: 42-7 in 1986

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1926	UTC	6-3	Charleston, S.C.
1927	UTC	31-6	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1930	Tie	7-7	Charleston, S.C.
1936	UTC	13-0	Charleston, S.C.
1968	UTC	31-9	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1969	UTC	10-5	Charleston, S.C.
1970	UTC	29-28	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1971	CIT	52-35	Charleston, S.C.
1972	CIT	12-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1973	CIT	28-20	Charleston, S.C.
1975	UTC	24-6	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1976	CIT	14-10	Charleston, S.C.
1977	UTC	21-14	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1979	UTC	28-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1980	CIT	29-13	Charleston, S.C.
1981	Tie	28-28	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1982	UTC	24-7	Charleston, S.C.
1983	UTC	30-9	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1985	UTC	34-17	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1986	UTC	42-7	Charleston, S.C.
1987	UTC	22-19	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1988	CIT	23-17	Charleston, S.C.
1989	UTC	17-9	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1990	UTC	7-6	Charleston, S.C.
1991	UTC	33-26	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1992	CIT	33-13	Charleston, S.C.
1993	CIT	41-27	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1994	CIT	42-26	Charleston, S.C.
1995	UTC	29-24	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1996	CIT	16-13	Charleston, S.C.
1997	CIT	7-3	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1998	UTC	13-10	Charleston, S.C.
1999	UTC	30-27 (OT)	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2000	UTC	20-13	Charleston, S.C.
2001	CIT	20-17 (2OT)	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2002	UTC	34-31	Charleston, S.C.
2003	UTC	29-20	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2004	CIT	44-24	Charleston, S.C.
2005	UTC	31-21	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2006	CIT	24-21	Charleston, S.C.
2007	CIT	41-16	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2008	CIT	24-21	Charleston, S.C.
2009	UTC	31-28	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2010	UTC	28-10	Charleston, S.C.
2011	CIT	28-27	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2012	UTC	28-10	Charleston, S.C.

2013	UTC	28-24	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2014	UTC	34-14	Charleston, S.C.
2015	UTC	31-23	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2016	CIT	22-14	Charleston, S.C.
2017	CIT	20-14	Chattanooga, Tenn.

Charleston Southern 5, The Citadel 5

At CSU: CSU leads 2-0

At CIT: CIT leads 5-3

Mark Tucker vs. CIT: 0-0

Brent Thompson vs. CSU: 0-0

Last CSU win: 14-6 in 2015

Last CIT win: 49-14 in 2012

Longest CSU streak: 4 (2013-15)

Longest CIT streak: 3 (2002-05)

Last 10 meetings: Series tied 5-5

Current streak: CSU has won four

Largest CSU win: 33-20 in 2015

Largest CIT win: 64-10 in 2003

Year	Winner	Score	Site
2002	CIT	53-19	Charleston, S.C. (H)
2003	CIT	64-10	Charleston, S.C. (H)
2005	CIT	28-14	Charleston, S.C. (H)
2006	CSU	38-35 (2OT)	Charleston, S.C. (H)
2007	CIT	35-14	Charleston, S.C. (H)
2012	CIT	49-14	Charleston, S.C. (H)
2013	CSU	32-29	Charleston, S.C. (H)
2014	CSU	20-18	Charleston, S.C. (A)
2015	CSU	33-20	Charleston, S.C. (H)
2015*	CSU	14-6	Charleston, S.C. (A)

* NCAA Playoffs

The Citadel 9, Mercer 5, 1 tie

At CIT: CIT leads 4-3-1

At MER: CIT leads 3-0

At neutral sites: Series tied 2-2

Brent Thompson vs. MER: 1-1

Bobby Lamb vs. CIT: 7-6 (6-3 FUR, 1-3 MER)

Last CIT win: 24-23 in 2016

Last MER win: 24-14 in 2017

Longest CIT streak: 3 (2014-16)

Longest MER streak: 2 (1927-28)

Last 10 meetings: CIT leads 6-4

Current streak: MER has won one

Largest CIT win: 31-0 in 1925

Largest MER win: 26-0 in 1931

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1906	CIT	10-0	Charleston, S.C.
1908	CIT	10-0	Charleston, S.C.
1910	MER	21-0	Savannah, Ga.
1911	CIT	5-0	Savannah, Ga.
1913	Tie	7-7	Charleston, S.C.
1925	CIT	31-0	Augusta, Ga.
1926	CIT	12-7	Macon, Ga.
1927	MER	6-0	Charleston, S.C.
1928	MER	7-0	Savannah, Ga.
1929	CIT	21-13	Charleston, S.C.
1931	MER	26-0	Charleston, S.C.
2014	CIT	28-26	Macon, Ga.
2015	CIT	21-19	Charleston, S.C.
2016	CIT	24-23	Macon, Ga.
2017	MER	24-14	Charleston, S.C.

The Citadel 0, Towson 0

First meeting

Brent Thompson vs. TU: 0-0

Rob Ambrose vs. CIT: 0-0

ETSU 15, The Citadel 11

At CIT: CIT leads 7-6

At ETSU: ETSU leads 9-4

Brent Thompson vs. ETSU: 2-0

Randy Sanders vs. CIT: 0-0

Last CIT win: 31-25 in 2017



THE CITADEL VS. 2018 OPPONENTS



Citadel quarterback Jordan Black

Last ETSU win: 16-13 in 2003
Longest CIT streak: 3 (1990-92)
Longest ETSU streak: 4 (1981-84; 1993-96)
Last 10 meetings: ETSU leads 5-5
Current streak: CIT has won two
Largest CIT win: 45-10 in 2016
Largest ETSU win: 45-0 in 1983

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1966	CIT	3-0	Charleston, S.C.
1981	ETSU	17-13	Johnson City, Tenn.
1982	ETSU	3-0	Charleston, S.C.
1983	ETSU	45-0	Johnson City, Tenn.
1984	ETSU	16-6	Charleston, S.C.
1985	CIT	28-21	Johnson City, Tenn.
1986	ETSU	35-9	Charleston, S.C.
1987	ETSU	24-21	Johnson City, Tenn.
1988	CIT	48-21	Charleston, S.C.
1989	ETSU	35-33	Johnson City, Tenn.
1990	CIT	35-15	Charleston, S.C.
1991	CIT	17-7	Johnson City, Tenn.
1992	CIT	28-7	Charleston, S.C.
1993	ETSU	20-17	Johnson City, Tenn.
1994	ETSU	56-34	Charleston, S.C.
1995	ETSU	21-13	Johnson City, Tenn.
1996	ETSU	41-20	Charleston, S.C.
1997	CIT	23-20 (OT)	Johnson City, Tenn.
1998	CIT	31-20	Charleston, S.C.
1999	ETSU	28-10	Johnson City, Tenn.
2000	ETSU	20-7	Charleston, S.C.
2001	ETSU	23-21	Johnson City, Tenn.
2002	CIT	26-7	Charleston, S.C.
2003	ETSU	16-13	Johnson City, Tenn.
2016	CIT	45-10	Charleston, S.C.
2017	CIT	31-25	Johnson City, Tenn.

The Citadel 41, VMI 30, 2 ties
At CIT: CIT leads 25-10
At VMI: VMI leads 16-11-2
At neutral sites: CIT leads 5-4
Brent Thompson vs. VMI: 2-0
Scott Wachenheim vs. CIT: 0-3
Last CIT win: 21-3 in 2017
Last VMI win: 23-21 in 2002
Longest CIT streak: 11 (2003-17)
Longest VMI streak: 7, 1950-57
Last 10 meetings: CIT leads 10-0
Current streak: CIT has won 11

Largest CIT win: 50-0 in 1992
Largest VMI win: 42-0 in 1954

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1920	VMI	35-0	Lynchburg, Va.
1929	VMI	13-7	Lexington, Va.
1930	CIT	7-6	Charleston, S.C.
1931	Tie	13-13	Lexington, Va.
1932	CIT	12-6	Charleston, S.C.
1937	VMI	27-0	Lexington, Va.
1946	VMI	26-7	Lexington, Va.
1947	CIT	7-6	Charleston, S.C.
1948	VMI	34-6	Lexington, Va.
1949	CIT	19-14	Charleston, S.C.
1950	VMI	13-7	Lexington, Va.
1951	VMI	13-7	Charleston, S.C.
1952	VMI	20-19	Lexington, Va.
1953	VMI	14-0	Charleston, S.C.
1954	VMI	42-0	Lexington, Va.
1955	VMI	14-0	Charleston, S.C.
1957	VMI	33-7	Lexington, Va.
1958	CIT	14-6	Charleston, S.C.
1959	VMI	32-8	Lexington, Va.
1960	VMI	20-6	Charleston, S.C.
1961	CIT	14-8	Lexington, Va.
1962	VMI	16-7	Charleston, S.C.
1963	VMI	33-8	Lexington, Va.
1964	CIT	17-0	Charleston, S.C.
1965	VMI	21-7	Lexington, Va.
1966	CIT	30-14	Charleston, S.C.
1967	VMI	22-11	Lexington, Va.
1968	CIT	13-8	Charleston, S.C.
1969	CIT	28-2	Lexington, Va.
1970	CIT	56-9	Charleston, S.C.
1971	CIT	25-24	Lexington, Va.
1972	CIT	42-3	Charleston, S.C.
1973	VMI	23-6	Lexington, Va.
1974	VMI	20-9	Charleston, S.C.
1975	CIT	6-3	Lexington, Va.
1976	VMI	30-14	Charleston, S.C.
1977	VMI	19-3	Lexington, Va.
1978	CIT	14-3	Charleston, S.C.
1979	CIT	37-6	Lexington, Va.
1980	CIT	28-0	Charleston, S.C.
1981	VMI	14-0	Norfolk, Va.
1982	CIT	21-7	Charleston, S.C.
1983	CIT	27-6	Norfolk, Va.
1984	CIT	27-24	Charleston, S.C.

1985	Tie	14-14	Lexington, Va.
1986	VMI	47-30	Charleston, S.C.
1987	VMI	7-3	Charleston, S.C.
1988	CIT	31-20	Norfolk, Va.
1989	VMI	20-10	Norfolk, Va.
1990	CIT	23-3	Charleston, S.C.
1991	CIT	17-14	Norfolk, Va.
1992	CIT	50-0	Charleston, S.C.
1993	CIT	34-33	Charleston, S.C.
1994	CIT	58-14	Norfolk, Va.
1995	VMI	34-7	Charleston, S.C.
1996	VMI	34-27 (OT)	Lexington, Va.
1997	CIT	28-6	Charleston, S.C.
1998	CIT	36-10	Lexington, Va.
1999	CIT	7-6	Charleston, S.C.
2000	VMI	41-21	Lexington, Va.
2001	CIT	49-7	Charleston, S.C.
2002	VMI	23-21	Charlotte, N.C.
2003	CIT	27-23	Charlotte, N.C.
2005	CIT	22-14	Lexington, Va.
2006	CIT	48-21	Charleston, S.C.
2007	CIT	70-28	Lexington, Va.
2011	CIT	41-14	Charleston, S.C.
2012	CIT	27-24	Lexington, Va.
2013	CIT	31-10	Charleston, S.C.
2014	CIT	45-25	Lexington, Va.
2015	CIT	35-14	Charleston, S.C.
2016	CIT	30-20	Lexington, Va.
2017	CIT	21-3	Charleston, S.C.

Furman 59, The Citadel 35, 3 ties

At CIT: FUR leads 23-21-2
At FUR: FUR leads 33-14
At neutral sites: FUR leads 3-0-1
Brent Thompson vs. FUR: 1-1
Clay Hendrix vs. CIT: 1-0
Last CIT win: 19-14 in 2016
Last FUR win: 56-20 in 2017
Longest CIT streak: 7 (1971-77)
Longest FUR streak: 9 (1982-90)
Last 10 meetings: Series tied 5-5
Current streak: FUR has won one
Largest CIT win: 75-0 in 1913
Largest FUR win: 58-13 in 1987

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1913	CIT	75-0	Charleston, S.C.
1919	FUR	21-6	Greenville, S.C.
1920	FUR	21-6	Charleston, S.C.
1921	FUR	42-0	Greenville, S.C.
1922	FUR	28-0	Florence, S.C.
1923	FUR	30-14	Greenville, S.C.
1924	CIT	6-0	Charleston, S.C.
1925	FUR	7-0	Greenville, S.C.
1926	FUR	7-0	Charleston, S.C.
1927	FUR	6-0	Charleston, S.C.
1928	FUR	13-0	Greenville, S.C.
1929	Tie	0-0	Charleston, S.C.
1930	FUR	31-6	Greenville, S.C.
1931	FUR	33-7	Charleston, S.C.
1932	FUR	20-0	Orangeburg, S.C.
1933	FUR	14-0	Greenville, S.C.
1934	FUR	6-0	Charleston, S.C.
1935	FUR	35-0	Greenville, S.C.
1936	FUR	13-7	Greenville, S.C.
1937	CIT	8-0	Charleston, S.C.
1938	CIT	9-6	Greenville, S.C.
1939	FUR	7-0	Charleston, S.C.
1940	FUR	36-7	Greenville, S.C.
1941	Tie	13-13	Charleston, S.C.
1942	FUR	20-0	Greenville, S.C.
1946	FUR	14-0	Charleston, S.C.
1947	FUR	7-0	Greenville, S.C.
1948	FUR	9-0	Greenville, S.C.
1949	FUR	19-7	Charleston, S.C.



THE CITADEL

THE CITADEL VS. 2018 OPPONENTS

1950	FUR	21-7	Greenville, S.C.
1951	FUR	35-14	Orangeburg, S.C.
1952	Tie	7-7	Orangeburg, S.C.
1953	FUR	27-0	Charleston, S.C.
1954	FUR	31-20	Greenville, S.C.
1955	CIT	25-19	Charleston, S.C.
1956	FUR	7-0	Greenville, S.C.
1957	CIT	18-14	Charleston, S.C.
1958	CIT	24-6	Greenville, S.C.
1959	CIT	18-14	Charleston, S.C.
1960	CIT	7-6	Greenville, S.C.
1961	CIT	9-8	Charleston, S.C.
1962	FUR	33-25	Greenville, S.C.
1963	FUR	34-25	Charleston, S.C.
1964	CIT	17-0	Greenville, S.C.
1965	CIT	28-0	Charleston, S.C.
1966	CIT	10-6	Greenville, S.C.
1967	FUR	14-6	Charleston, S.C.
1968	CIT	31-12	Greenville, S.C.
1969	CIT	37-21	Charleston, S.C.
1970	FUR	28-21	Greenville, S.C.
1971	CIT	35-33	Charleston, S.C.
1972	CIT	19-13	Greenville, S.C.
1973	CIT	26-21	Charleston, S.C.
1974	CIT	24-0	Greenville, S.C.
1975	CIT	13-9	Charleston, S.C.
1976	CIT	17-16	Greenville, S.C.
1977	CIT	10-3	Charleston, S.C.
1978	FUR	17-13	Greenville, S.C.
1979	FUR	45-44	Charleston, S.C.
1980	FUR	28-15	Greenville, S.C.
1981	CIT	35-18	Charleston, S.C.
1982	FUR	27-0	Greenville, S.C.
1983	FUR	49-21	Charleston, S.C.
1984	FUR	42-14	Greenville, S.C.
1985	FUR	42-0	Charleston, S.C.
1986	FUR	37-14	Greenville, S.C.
1987	FUR	58-13	Charleston, S.C.
1988	FUR	30-17	Greenville, S.C.
1989	FUR	44-9	Charleston, S.C.
1990	FUR	30-17	Greenville, S.C.
1991	CIT	10-6	Charleston, S.C.
1992	CIT	20-14	Greenville, S.C.
1993	CIT	20-10	Charleston, S.C.
1994	CIT	52-44	Greenville, S.C.
1995	FUR	24-3	Charleston, S.C.
1996	FUR	35-25	Greenville, S.C.
1997	FUR	21-7	Charleston, S.C.
1998	CIT	25-24	Greenville, S.C.
1999	FUR	31-17	Charleston, S.C.
2000	FUR	33-7	Greenville, S.C.
2001	FUR	30-7	Charleston, S.C.
2002	FUR	37-10	Greenville, S.C.
2003	CIT	10-9	Charleston, S.C.
2004	FUR	33-14	Greenville, S.C.
2005	FUR	39-31 (3OT)	Charleston, S.C.
2006	FUR	23-17	Greenville, S.C.
2007	CIT	54-51 (OT)	Charleston, S.C.
2008	FUR	34-20	Greenville, S.C.
2009	CIT	38-28	Charleston, S.C.
2010	FUR	31-14	Greenville, S.C.
2011	FUR	16-6	Charleston, S.C.
2012	CIT	42-20	Greenville, S.C.
2013	FUR	24-17	Charleston, S.C.
2014	CIT	42-35 (OT)	Charleston, S.C.
2015	CIT	38-17	Greenville, S.C.
2016	CIT	19-14	Charleston, S.C.
2017	FUR	56-20	Greenville, S.C.

Mark Speir vs. CIT: 2-4
Last CIT win: 37-14 in 2016
Last WCU win: 31-19 in 2017
Longest CIT streak: 5 (2004-08)
Longest WCU streak: 3, three times
Last 10 meetings: CIT leads 6-4
Current streak: WCU has won one
Largest CIT win: 38-13 in 1991
Largest WCU win: 44-17 in 1983

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1972	WCU	10-0	Charleston, S.C.
1977	CIT	20-0	Charleston, S.C.
1978	WCU	38-24	Cullowhee, N.C.
1979	CIT	21-19	Charleston, S.C.
1980	CIT	28-21	Cullowhee, N.C.
1981	CIT	12-3	Charleston, S.C.
1982	CIT	24-20	Cullowhee, N.C.
1983	WCU	44-17	Charleston, S.C.
1984	CIT	34-33	Cullowhee, N.C.
1985	CIT	10-3	Charleston, S.C.
1986	WCU	27-12	Cullowhee, N.C.
1987	CIT	38-24	Charleston, S.C.
1988	CIT	27-21	Cullowhee, N.C.
1989	Tie	22-22	Columbia, S.C.
1990	CIT	28-10	Cullowhee, N.C.
1991	CIT	38-13	Charleston, S.C.
1992	CIT	36-31	Cullowhee, N.C.
1993	WCU	38-18	Cullowhee, N.C.
1994	WCU	42-38	Charleston, S.C.
1995	WCU	31-14	Cullowhee, N.C.
1996	CIT	28-14	Charleston, S.C.
1997	WCU	45-25	Cullowhee, N.C.
1998	WCU	14-8	Charleston, S.C.
1999	WCU	24-17	Cullowhee, N.C.
2000	CIT	17-10	Charleston, S.C.
2001	WCU	28-25	Cullowhee, N.C.
2002	WCU	37-34	Charleston, S.C.
2003	WCU	28-21	Cullowhee, N.C.
2004	CIT	17-0	Charleston, S.C.
2005	CIT	17-7	Cullowhee, N.C.
2006	CIT	30-27 (OT)	Charleston, S.C.
2007	CIT	37-31	Cullowhee, N.C.

2008	CIT	34-14	Charleston, S.C.
2009	WCU	14-10	Cullowhee, N.C.
2010	WCU	24-13	Charleston, S.C.
2011	CIT	35-7	Cullowhee, N.C.
2012	CIT	45-31	Charleston, S.C.
2013	CIT	28-21	Cullowhee, N.C.
2014	WCU	29-15	Cullowhee, N.C.
2015	CIT	28-10	Charleston, S.C.
2016	CIT	37-14	Cullowhee, N.C.
2017	WCU	31-19	Charleston, S.C.

The Citadel 6, Samford 5

At CIT: CIT leads 4-2
At SAM: SAM leads 3-2
Brent Thompson vs. SAM: 1-1
Chris Hatcher vs. CIT: 4-2 (3-0 GSU, 1-2 SAM)
Last CIT win: 37-34 (OT) in 2016
Last SAM win: 35-14 in 2017
Longest CIT streak: 2 (2009-10)
Longest SAM streak: 2 (2011-12; 2015-16)
Last 10 meetings: Series tied 5-5
Current streak: SAM has won one
Largest CIT win: 35-16 in 1989; 44-25 in 2015
Largest SAM win: 38-7 in 2012

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1989	CIT	35-16	Charleston, S.C.
2008	SAM	28-10	Birmingham, Ala.
2009	CIT	28-16	Charleston, S.C.
2010	CIT	13-12	Birmingham, Ala.
2011	SAM	19-14	Charleston, S.C.
2012	SAM	38-7	Birmingham, Ala.
2013	CIT	28-26	Charleston, S.C.
2014	SAM	20-17	Charleston, S.C.
2015	CIT	44-25	Birmingham, Ala.
2016	CIT	37-34 (OT)	Charleston, S.C.
2017	SAM	35-14	Birmingham, Ala.

Alabama 0, The Citadel 0

First meeting
Nick Saban vs. CIT: 1-0 (1-0 at LSU; 0-0 at UA)
Brent Thompson vs. UA: 0-0



Citadel defensive back Aron Spann III

The Citadel 24, Western Carolina 17, 1 tie

At CIT: CIT leads 13-7

At WCU: CIT leads 11-10

At neutral sites: Tied 0-0-1

Brent Thompson vs. WCU: 1-1



THE CITADEL YEAR-BY-YEAR

Year	Overall	SoCon	Place	Coach	Year	Overall	SoCon	Place	Coach
1905	2 3 1			Sidney Smith	1980	7 4 0	3 2 0	4th	Art Baker
1906	3 0 0			Ralph Foster	1981	7 3 1	3 2 1	t-4th	Art Baker
1907	1 5 1			Ralph Foster	1982	5 6 0	3 4 0	t-4th	Art Baker
1908	4 1 1			Ralph Foster	1983	3 8 0	1 6 0	t-7th	Tom Moore
1909	4 3 2			Sam Costen	1984	7 4 0	4 2 0	3rd	Tom Moore
1910	3 4 0			Sam Costen	1985	5 5 1	2 4 1	t-5th	Tom Moore
1911	5 2 2			L.S. LeTellier	1986	3 8 0	0 6 0	t-8th	Tom Moore
1912	3 4 0			L.S. LeTellier	1987	4 7 0	1 5 0	8th	Charlie Taaffe
1913	3 4 2			George Rogers	1988	8 4 0	5 2 0	3rd	Charlie Taaffe
1914	2 5 0			George Rogers	1989	5 5 1	1 5 1	8th	Charlie Taaffe
1915	5 3 0			George Rogers	1990	7 5 0	4 3 0	t-4th	Charlie Taaffe
1916	6 1 1			Harry O'Brien	1991	7 4 0	5 2 0	t-2nd	Charlie Taaffe
1917	3 3 0			Harry O'Brien	1992	11 2 0	6 1 0	1st	Charlie Taaffe
1918	0 2 1			Harry O'Brien	1993	5 6 0	4 4 0	t-4th	Charlie Taaffe
1919	4 4 1			George Rogers	1994	6 5 0	4 4 0	t-5th	Charlie Taaffe
1920	2 6 0			Harry O'Brien	1995	2 9 0	0 8 0	9th	Charlie Taaffe
1921	3 3 2			Harry O'Brien	1996	4 7 0	3 5 0	5th	Don Powers
1922	3 5 0			Carl Prause	1997	6 5 0	4 4 0	t-5th	Don Powers
1923	5 3 1			Carl Prause	1998	5 6 0	4 4 0	t-4th	Don Powers
1924	6 4 0			Carl Prause	1999	2 9 0	1 7 0	8th	Don Powers
1925	6 4 0			Carl Prause	2000	2 9 0	1 7 0	8th	Don Powers
1926	7 3 0			Carl Prause	2001	3 7 0	2 6 0	7th	Ellis Johnson
1927	3 6 1			Carl Prause	2002	3 9 0	1 7 0	9th	Ellis Johnson
1928	6 3 1			Carl Prause	2003	6 6 0	4 4 0	t-4th	Ellis Johnson
1929	5 4 1			Carl Prause	2004	3 7 0	2 5 0	t-5th	John Zernhelt
1930	4 5 2			Johnny Floyd	2005	4 7 0	2 5 0	7th	Kevin Higgins
1931	5 4 1			Johnny Floyd	2006	5 6 0	4 3 0	4th	Kevin Higgins
1932	4 5 0			Tatum Gressette	2007	7 4 0	4 3 0	t-3rd	Kevin Higgins
1933	3 5 1			Tatum Gressette	2008	4 8 0	2 6 0	7th	Kevin Higgins
1934	3 5 1			Tatum Gressette	2009	4 7 0	2 6 0	t-7th	Kevin Higgins
1935	4 3 1			Tatum Gressette	2010	3 8 0	1 7 0	t-8th	Kevin Higgins
1936	4 6 0	0 4 0	t-14th	Tatum Gressette	2011	4 7 0	2 6 0	8th	Kevin Higgins
1937	7 4 0	2 3 0	t-8th	Tatum Gressette	2012	7 4 0	5 3 0	t-4th	Kevin Higgins
1938	6 5 0	2 3 0	11th	Tatum Gressette	2013	5 7 0	4 4 0	t-4th	Kevin Higgins
1939	3 8 0	0 4 0	15th	Tatum Gressette	2014	5 7 0	3 4 0	5th	Mike Houston
1940	4 5 0	0 4 0	15th	John Rowland	2015	9 4 0	6 1 0	t-1st	Mike Houston
1941	4 3 1	0 2 1	14th	John Rowland	2016	10 2 0	8 0 0	1st	Brent Thompson
1942	5 2 0	2 2 0	8th	John Rowland	2017	5 6 0	3 5 0	t-6th	Brent Thompson
1943-45	No team				Total	502-555-32	204-291-5		
1946	3 5 0	1 5 0	15th	Quinn Decker					
1947	3 5 0	1 4 0	t-13th	Quinn Decker					
1948	2 7 0	0 5 0	16th	Quinn Decker					
1949	4 5 0	2 2 0	t-7th	Quinn Decker					
1950	4 6 0	2 3 0	11th	Quinn Decker					
1951	4 6 0	1 3 0	14th	Quinn Decker					
1952	3 5 1	1 3 1	13th	Quinn Decker					
1953	2 7 0	1 3 0	9th	J.D. McMillan					
1954	2 8 0	0 4 0	9th	J.D. McMillan					
1955	5 4 0	2 2 0	6th	John Sauer					
1956	3 5 1	1 3 0	8th	John Sauer					
1957	5 4 1	4 2 0	3rd	Eddie Teague					
1958	4 6 0	2 3 0	t-6th	Eddie Teague					
1959	8 2 0	5 1 0	2nd	Eddie Teague					
1960	8 2 1	4 2 0	t-2nd	Eddie Teague					
1961	7 3 0	5 1 0	1st	Eddie Teague					
1962	3 7 0	1 4 0	7th	Eddie Teague					
1963	4 6 0	2 4 0	7th	Eddie Teague					
1964	4 6 0	4 3 0	t-4th	Eddie Teague					
1965	2 8 0	2 6 0	8th	Eddie Teague					
1966	4 6 0	3 5 0	6th	Red Parker					
1967	5 5 0	2 4 0	7th	Red Parker					
1968	5 5 0	4 2 0	2nd	Red Parker					
1969	7 3 0	4 2 0	3rd	Red Parker					
1970	5 6 0	4 2 0	2nd	Red Parker					
1971	8 3 0	4 2 0	3rd	Red Parker					
1972	5 6 0	4 3 0	4th	Red Parker					
1973	3 8 0	1 6 0	t-7th	Bobby Ross					
1974	4 7 0	3 4 0	5th	Bobby Ross					
1975	6 5 0	4 3 0	4th	Bobby Ross					
1976	6 5 0	1 4 0	6th	Bobby Ross					
1977	5 6 0	3 2 0	3rd	Bobby Ross					
1978	5 6 0	2 3 0	5th	Art Baker					
1979	6 5 0	4 2 0	3rd	Art Baker					

ALL-TIME CITADEL COACHES

Coach	Seasons	Years	W	L	T	Pct.
Sidney Smith	1905	1	2	3	1	.417
Ralph Foster	1906-08	3	8	6	2	.563
Sam Costen	1909-10	2	7	7	2	.500
L.S. LeTellier	1911-12	2	8	6	2	.563
George Rogers	1913-15, 1919	4	14	16	3	.470
Harry O'Brien	1916-18, 1920-21	5	14	15	4	.485
Carl Prause	1922-29	8	41	32	4	.558
Johnny Floyd	1930-31	2	9	9	3	.500
Tatum Gressette	1932-39	8	34	41	3	.455
John Rowland	1940-42	3	13	10	1	.563
Quinn Decker	1946-52	7	23	39	1	.373
J.D. McMillan	1953-54	2	4	15	0	.211
John Sauer	1955-56	2	8	9	1	.472
Eddie Teague	1957-65	9	45	44	2	.505
Red Parker	1966-72	7	39	34	0	.534
Bobby Ross	1973-77	5	24	31	0	.436
Art Baker	1978-82	5	30	24	1	.555
Tom Moore	1983-86	4	18	25	1	.420
Charlie Taaffe	1987-95	9	55	47	1	.539
Don Powers	1996-00	5	19	36	0	.345
Ellis Johnson	2001-03	3	12	22	0	.353
John Zernhelt	2004	1	3	7	0	.300
Kevin Higgins	2005-13	9	43	58	0	.426
Mike Houston	2014-15	2	14	11	0	.560
Brent Thompson	2016-present	2	15	8	0	.652

RANDY SANDERS HEAD COACH

Alma mater (year): Tennessee (1989)
Hometown: Morristown, Tenn.
Career record (years): First season
School record (years): First season
SoCon record (years): First season
FCS Playoff appearances: First season



SANDERS' YEAR-BY-YEAR RECORD

Year	School	SoCon	Overall
2018	ETSU		First season
Career			First season

2018 COACHING STAFF

Mike Rader Offensive coordinator/wide receivers
 Billy Taylor Defensive coordinator/inside linebackers
 Daryl Daye Special teams coordinator/defensive line
 Gary Downs Recruiting coordinator/running backs
 Ryan Becker Tight ends
 Steve Brown Defensive backs
 Dylan Lewellyn Outside linebackers
 Matt McCutchan Offensive line
 Price Partrick Quarterbacks/director of football operations
 Collins Ukwu Defensive ends

2018 ROSTER

No.	Name	Pos.	Ht.	Wt.	Cl.	Hometown/Previous school	No.	Name	Pos.	Ht.	Wt.	Cl.	Hometown/Previous school
1	Paul Miller	WR	6-2	183	R-Fr.	Sugar Hill, Ga./Lanier	44	Nate Adkins	TE	6-3	226	Fr.	Knoxville, Tenn./Bearden
2	Domenique Williams	DB	5-10	162	Sr.	Charlotte, N.C./West Mecklenburg	45	Nasir Player	DL	6-6	271	R-Jr.	Columbia, S.C./Ridge View
3	Trey Mitchell	QB	6-4	230	Fr.	Knoxville, Tenn./Knox Central	46	Marion Watson	K/P	6-2	160	Sr.	Waxhaw, N.C./Marvin Ridge
4	Kaman Cooper	DB	6-2	210	Jr.	Warner Robins, Ga./Butler CC	47	Trejuan Purty	DL	6-0	227	R-Fr.	Maryville, Tenn./Maryville
5	Dontavious Monroe	RB	5-8	190	Jr.	Delray Beach, Fla./Atlantic	48	Haddon Hill	FB	6-1	230	R-Jr.	Knoxville, Tenn./Hardin Valley
6	Thomas Henderson	DB	6-0	180	R-Fr.	Dublin, Ohio/Dublin Jerome	48	Jawan Martin	LB	6-0	210	Fr.	Decatur, Tenn./Meigs County
7	Logan Marchi	QB	6-0	205	Jr.	Bristol, Conn./Temple	49	Jason Maduafokwa	DL	6-3	270	R-Jr.	Seymour, Tenn./The King's Academy
8	Keanu James	DB	5-10	165	R-Sr.	Dacula, Ga./Mill Creek	51	Austin Rowan	DL	6-1	270	Jr.	Knoxville, Tenn./Knox Catholic
9	Logan Bowers	K/P	5-10	189	Fr.	Knoxville, Tenn./Knox West	52	Tre'mond Shorts	OL	6-4	326	R-Fr.	Hampton, Ga./Lovejoy
10	Titus Tucker	DB	6-2	205	So.	Lenoir, N.C./West Caldwell	53	Chandler Mullins	LS	6-0	205	Fr.	Elizabethton, Tenn./Elizabethton
11	Austin Herink	QB	6-3	210	R-Sr.	Cleveland, Tenn./Cleveland	54	Colton Lakes	LB	6-5	236	R-So.	Loveland, Ohio/Loveland
12	Tyler Richardson	DB	6-0	175	So.	Cincinnati, Ohio/La Salle	56	Adam Mullins	LS	6-0	230	R-Sr.	Elizabethton, Tenn./Elizabethton
13	Tyrique Sandusky	QB	6-1	205	R-Fr.	Memphis, Tenn./Ridgeway	57	Matt Pyke	OL	6-2	302	R-Sr.	Clinton, Tenn./Anderson County
14	Jacob Saylor	DB	5-11	190	Fr.	Jasper, Tenn./Marion County	58	Greg McCloud	OL	6-5	300	R-Jr.	Nashville, Tenn./The Ensworth School
15	Karon Delince	DB	5-9	170	So.	Phenix City, Ala./Central	59	Jalen Porter	LB	6-2	238	Fr.	Gallatin, Tenn./Gallatin
16	Austin Gatewood	LB	6-1	225	R-Sr.	Ooltewah, Tenn./East Hamilton	60	Asley Haynes	OL	6-2	287	R-Sr.	Roan Mountain, Tenn./Cloudland
17	Quay Holmes	RB	6-1	216	R-Fr.	Powder Springs, Ga./McEachern	62	Mason McNutt	OL	6-4	285	R-Jr.	Knoxville, Tenn./South-Doyle
18	MJ Woods	DB	6-1	181	Fr.	Seale, Ala./Central	64	Chris Stine	DL	6-1	270	R-Jr.	Bristol, Va./Virginia HS
19	Jay Gavin	WR	6-5	207	R-Fr.	Big Stone Gap, Va./VMI	65	Ben Blackmon	OL	6-3	301	R-Jr.	Newberry, S.C./Newberry HS
20	Jeremy Lewis	DB	5-11	180	Jr.	Lawrenceville, Ga./Collins Hill	66	Dadley Louis	OL	6-5	312	R-Fr.	Delray Beach, Fla./Atlantic
21	Keith Coffee	WR	6-4	190	R-So.	Lilburn, Ga./Brookwood	67	Myles Smith	OL	6-5	303	R-Jr.	Chattanooga, Tenn./Red Bank
22	Kobe Kelley	WR	6-2	184	Sr.	Knoxville, Tenn./Grace Christian	68	Michael Scates	OL	6-5	308	R-Sr.	Knoxville, Tenn./Fulton
23	Tyree Robinson	DB	5-11	184	So.	Gainesville, Ga./Gainesville	69	Bryson Casteel	OL	6-4	330	Fr.	Greeneville, Tenn./South Greene
24	Quan Harrison	WR	5-10	182	R-Jr.	Greeneville, Tenn./Greeneville	70	Nick Rideout	OL	6-4	300	Fr.	Greeneville, Tenn./Greeneville
25	Cameron Lewis	QB	6-3	200	Fr.	McDonough, Ga./Eagle's Landing	71	Dustin Nickle	LS	6-2	226	R-Jr.	Knoxville, Tenn./Webb School
26	Tyrik Stewart	DB	6-0	196	R-Fr.	Chattanooga, Tenn./McCallie School	72	Eddie Gajardo	OL	6-6	291	R-So.	Greeneville, Tenn./Greeneville
27	Dilan Henderson	DB	6-0	178	Fr.	Pinson, Ala./Pinson Valley	73	Myles Taylor	OL	6-6	280	R-Jr.	Franklin, Tenn./Battle Ground Aca.
28	Andrew Heyward	WR	6-0	175	R-Jr.	Powder Springs, Ga./McEachern	74	Caman Cody	DL	6-2	260	Fr.	Dandridge, Tenn./Jefferson County
29	Tommy Rogers	DB	--	--	Fr.	Lilburn, Ga./Parkview	75	Cason Setzekorn	OL	6-6	270	Fr.	Gainesville, Ga./Fork Union Military Aca.
30	Jack Shoulders	WR	6-0	184	R-Jr.	Nashville, Tenn./Father Ryan	77	Garrett Curtis	OL	6-2	314	R-Jr.	Knoxville, Tenn./Hardin Valley Aca.
31	Christian Gibson	LB	6-1	200	R-Jr.	Bristol, Tenn./Tennessee HS	78	Kevin McConnell	OL	6-7	307	R-Jr.	Hiwassee, Ga./Towns County
32	Zack Yancey	LB	5-11	210	So.	Opelika, Ala./Opelika	79	Cameron Parker	OL	6-6	303	R-So.	Asheville, N.C./TC Roberson
33	Chris Armstrong	DB	6-0	204	Fr.	Foley, Ala./Foley	80	Desi Lester Jr.	WR	6-1	160	Fr.	Vienna, Ga./Dooly County
34	Alonzo Francois	LB	5-9	175	R-Sr.	Ooltewah, Tenn./East Hamilton	81	Drae Butts	WR	6-0	160	R-Fr.	Gray, Ga./Jones County
35	Jalyn Williams	RB	5-9	170	Fr.	Swainsboro, Ga./Swainsboro	83	Merrick Mullins	WR	6-3	195	R-Sr.	Glade Spring, Va./UVA Wise
36	Austin Hicks	LB	6-3	212	R-Fr.	Elizabethton, Tenn./Happy Valley	84	Justin Gilliam	TE	6-2	228	Jr.	Jonesville, Va./Lee County
37	Artevious Smith	DB	5-10	179	R-Jr.	Birmingham, Ala./Clay-Chalkville	85	JJ Jerman	K/P	5-10	175	Fr.	Seymour, Tenn./Seymour
38	Matt Thompson	RB	5-11	221	R-Sr.	Morristown, Tenn./The Citadel	86	Will Huzzie	WR	6-3	181	Fr.	Duluth, Ga./Duluth
39	Quinn Smith	DB	5-9	173	Fr.	Cincinnati, Ohio/Winton Woods	87	Dylan Dockery	TE	6-2	226	R-Sr.	Newport, Tenn./Cocke County
40	DJ Twitty	RB	6-0	210	Fr.	Inman, S.C./Chapman	88	Braxton Richburg	WR	6-0	182	R-So.	Hoschton, Ga./Mill Creek
41	Cory Colder	RB	5-8	200	R-Sr.	Ashburn, Va./East Coast Prep	89	Anthony Spagnoletti	WR	6-2	188	R-Jr.	Beaeton, Va./Liberty HS
42	Jared Folks	LB	6-1	230	Sr.	Harrisburg, Pa./Temple	90	Javion Heard	DL	6-2	262	Fr.	Monroe, Ga./Monroe Area
43	JD Griffin	LB	6-3	244	Jr.	Kodak, Tenn./Sevier County	91	Chris Bouyer	DL	6-2	292	Sr.	Rock Hill, S.C./Northwestern
44	Ed Davis	LB	6-0	224	Jr.	Farmville, Va./Appalachian State	92	Dru Bowens	LB/DE	6-4	210	Fr.	Palm Coast, Fla./Matanzas
45	Nick Payne	DB	6-3	206	R-So.	Greeneville, Tenn./Greeneville	93	Dawson Pierson	TE	6-2	260	Fr.	Kingsport, Tenn./Dobyns Bennett
46	Julian Lane	WR	6-2	180	Fr.	Mosheim, Tenn./West Greene	94	Olajuwon Pinkelton	DL	6-7	238	R-So.	Cincinnati, Ohio/Mount Healthy
47	Ari Werts	TE	6-4	235	Sr.	Stone Mountain, Ga./Georgia State	95	Kendell Wright	DL	6-4	285	Jr.	Indianola, Miss./Copiah-Lincoln CC
48	Trey Robinson	LB	6-0	215	Fr.	Burnsville, N.C./Mountain Heritage	96	Landon Kunak	K/P	6-2	184	R-Jr.	Spartanburg, S.C./Spartanburg
49	Dylan Weigel	LB	6-0	221	R-Sr.	Pickerington, Ohio/Pickerington North	97	Tremond Ferrell	DL	6-2	288	Sr.	Washington, Ga./Washington-Wilkes
50	Chris Ross	LB	6-1	200	R-Fr.	Enterprise, Ala./Enterprise	98	Miles Manigault	DL	6-2	276	R-Fr.	Cincinnati, Ohio/Archbishop Moeller
51	Evan Wick	TE	6-4	249	Sr.	Hallettsville, Texas/Blinn CC	99	Blake Bockrath	LB	6-6	232	R-So.	Loveland, Ohio/Kings
52	Donovan Manuel	LB	6-1	200	Fr.	Ellenwood, Ga./Stockbridge							

ETSU BUCS

Basic information

Location: Johnson City, Tenn.
 Founded: 1911
 Enrollment: 14,957
 Nickname: Buccaneers (Bucs)
 Colors: Navy Blue and Old Gold
 President: Dr. Brian Noland
 Director of athletics: Scott Carter
 Stadium: William B. Greene, Jr. Stadium
 Capacity: 7,694

Media relations

Football contact: Kevin Brown
 Email: brownk@etsu.edu
 Office: 423-439-5263
 Cell: 423-747-3877
 Press box phone: 423-747-3877
 Website: ETSUBucs.com

Team information

2017 record: 4-7
 SoCon record: 2-6 (8th)
 Home: 4-2
 Away: 0-5
 Lettermen returning/lost: 50/16
 Off. starters returning/lost: 7/4
 Def. starters returning/lost: 8/3
 Specialists returning/lost: 4/0
 Basic offense: Spread
 Basic defense: 3-4



Kevin Brown
Football SID

SoCon titles (0)

FCS Playoff appearances (1)

1996



ETSU defensive lineman Nasir Player

2017 RESULTS (4-7, 2-6 SOCON; 8TH)

Date	Opponent	W/L	Score	Attendance
Sept. 2	LIMESTONE	W	31-10	9,530
Sept. 9	at James Madison	L	10-52	24,722
Sept. 16	THE CITADEL*	L	25-31	7,544
Sept. 23	MERCER*	W (OT)	26-23	8,022
Sept. 30	at Furman*	L	35-56	7,104
Oct. 7	ROBERT MORRIS	W	16-3	8,540
Oct. 14	at Western Carolina*	L	10-49	8,300
Oct. 28	WOFFORD*	L	24-31	7,087
Nov. 4	VMI*	W	24-6	7,327
Nov. 11	at Samford*	L	7-42	5,178
Nov. 18	at Chattanooga*	L	3-10	8,434

* Southern Conference game

2018 SCHEDULE

Sept. 1 (7:30 p.m.)
Mars Hill
 (ESPN+)



Sept. 8 (4 p.m.)
at Tennessee
 (SEC Network)



Sept. 15 (1:30 p.m.)
at VMI*
 (ESPN+)



Sept. 22 (7:30 p.m.)
Furman*
 (ESPN3)



Sept. 29 (7:30 p.m.)
Chattanooga*
 (ESPN+)



Oct. 6 (3:30 p.m.)
Gardner-Webb
 (ESPN+)



Oct. 13 (2 p.m.)
at The Citadel*
 (ESPN3)



Oct. 20 (1:30 p.m.)
at Wofford*
 (ESPN+)



Oct. 27 (3:30 p.m.)
Western Carolina*
 (ESPN+)



Nov. 3 (3 p.m.)
at Mercer*
 (ESPN+)



Nov. 17 (1 p.m.)
Samford*
 (ESPN3)



* Southern Conference game



2017 TEAM STATISTICS

TEAM STATISTICS	ETSU	OPP
SCORING	211	313
Points Per Game	19.2	28.5
FIRST DOWNS	176	204
Rushing	56	107
Passing	93	86
Penalty	27	11
RUSHING YARDAGE	781	1906
Yards gained rushing	1130	2156
Yards lost rushing	349	250
Rushing Attempts	378	459
Average Per Rush	2.1	4.2
Average Per Game	71.0	173.3
TDs Rushing	8	19
PASSING YARDAGE	2216	1898
Comp-Att-Int	183-323-6	165-281-5
Average Per Pass	6.9	6.8
Average Per Catch	12.1	11.5
Average Per Game	201.5	172.5
TDs Passing	14	17
TOTAL OFFENSE	2997	3804
Total Plays	701	740
Average Per Play	4.3	5.1
Average Per Game	272.5	345.8
KICK RETURNS: #-Yards	43-887	15-323
PUNT RETURNS: #-Yards	19-111	25-263
INT RETURNS: #-Yards	5-57	6-130
KICK RETURN AVERAGE	20.6	21.5
PUNT RETURN AVERAGE	5.8	10.5
INT RETURN AVERAGE	11.4	21.7
FUMBLES-LOST	12-8	16-6
PENALTIES-Yards	56-500	82-754
Average Per Game	45.5	68.5
PUNTS-Yards	68-2660	58-2400
Average Per Punt	39.1	41.4
Net punt average	34.1	38.4
TIME OF POSSESSION/Game	30:31	29:29
3RD-DOWN Conversions	51/159	64/159
3rd-Down Pct	32%	40%
4TH-DOWN Conversions	5/14	8/17
4th-Down Pct	36%	47%
SACKS BY-Yards	23-125	30-188
MISC YARDS	24	0
TOUCHDOWNS SCORED	24	41
FIELD GOALS-ATTEMPTS	14-18	9-13
ON-SIDE KICKS	0-1	0-0
RED-ZONE SCORES	(20-24) 83%	(33-38) 87%
RED-ZONE TOUCHDOWNS	(13-24) 54%	(25-38) 66%
PAT-ATTEMPTS	(21-21) 100%	(40-41) 98%
ATTENDANCE	48050	53738
Games/Avg Per Game	6/8008	5/10748

SCORE BY QUARTERS

	1st	2nd	3rd	4th	OT	Total
ETSU	47	65	33	60	6	211
OPP	59	75	100	76	3	313

2017 INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

RUSHING	GP	Att	Gain	Loss	Net	Avg	TD	Long	Avg/G				
Falon Lee	9	102	345	29	316	3.1	1	18	35.1				
Jajuan Stinson	7	80	298	26	272	3.4	3	18	38.9				
Dontavious Monroe	9	56	131	32	99	1.8	0	14	11.0				
Blake Rodgers	9	24	70	1	69	2.9	2	8	7.7				
Matt Thompson	7	19	47	6	41	2.2	1	7	5.9				
Andrew Heyward	9	2	7	0	7	3.5	0	5	0.8				
Austin Herink	11	83	224	218	6	0.1	1	18	0.5				
Braxton Richburg	10	2	5	0	5	2.5	0	4	0.5				
Quan Harrison	11	1	2	0	2	2.0	0	2	0.2				
Drake Powell	11	2	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0				
TEAM	8	4	0	10	-10	-2.5	0	0	-1.2				
Marion Watson	11	1	0	13	-13	-13.0	0	0	-1.2				
Vincent Lowe	9	2	1	14	-13	-6.5	0	1	-1.4				
Total.....	11	378	1130	349	781	2.1	8	18	71.0				
Opponents.....	11	459	2156	250	1906	4.2	19	48	173.3				
PASSING	GP	Effic	Cmp-Att-Int	Pct	Yards	TD	Long	Avg/G					
Austin Herink	11	124.87	182-322-6	56.5	2213	14	78	201.2					
Nick Sexton	11	125.20	1-1-0	100.0	3	0	3	0.3					
Total.....	11	124.87	183-323-6	56.7	2216	14	78	201.5					
Opponents.....	11	131.86	165-281-5	58.7	1898	17	75	172.5					
RECEIVING	GP	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	SCORING	TD	FGs	PAT	DXP	Saf	Points	
Drake Powell	11	35	417	11.9	3	JJ Jerman	0	14-18	21-21	0	0	63	
Vincent Lowe	9	31	408	13.2	4	Vincent Lowe	4	0-0	0-0	0	0	24	
Kobe Kelley	11	21	305	14.5	0	Jajuan Stinson	4	0-0	0-0	0	0	24	
Hunter Wike	8	17	266	15.6	2	Drake Powell	3	0-0	0-0	0	0	18	
Braxton Richburg	10	16	109	6.8	0	Falon Lee	2	0-0	0-0	0	0	14	
Anthony Spagnoletti	11	11	215	19.5	1	Blake Rodgers	2	0-0	0-0	0	0	12	
Quan Harrison	11	9	108	12.0	0	Hunter Wike	2	0-0	0-0	0	0	12	
Dylan Dockery	11	7	57	8.1	0	Matt Thompson	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6	
Evan Wick	11	6	75	12.5	0	Austin Herink	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6	
Haddon Hill	11	6	41	6.8	1	Anthony Spagnoletti	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6	
Falon Lee	9	6	27	4.5	1	Nasir Player	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6	
Andrew Heyward	9	5	79	15.8	1	Haddon Hill	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6	
Jajuan Stinson	7	5	71	14.2	1	Domenique Williams	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6	
Dontavious Monroe	9	3	11	3.7	0	Andrew Heyward	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6	
Jack Shoulders	11	2	11	5.5	0	Kobe Kelley	0	0-0	0-0	0	0	2	
Justin Gilliam	7	1	11	11.0	0	Total.....	24	14-18	21-21	0	0	211	
Matt Thompson	7	1	7	7.0	0	Opponents.....	41	9-13	40-41	0	0	313	
Austin Herink	11	1	-2	-2.0	0								
Total.....	11	183	2216	12.1	14	TOTAL OFFENSE	GP	Plays	Rush	Pass	Total	Avg/G	
Opponents.....	11	165	1898	11.5	17	Austin Herink	11	405	6	2213	2219	201.7	
PUNT RETURNS	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	Long	Falon Lee	9	102	316	0	316	35.1	
Quan Harrison	16	109	6.8	0	15	Jajuan Stinson	7	80	272	0	272	38.9	
Domenique Williams	2	2	1.0	0	3	Dontavious Monroe	9	56	99	0	99	11.0	
Tony Mitchell	1	0	0.0	0	0	Blake Rodgers	9	24	69	0	69	7.7	
Total.....	19	111	5.8	0	15	Matt Thompson	7	19	41	0	41	5.9	
Opponents.....	25	263	10.5	2	43	Andrew Heyward	9	2	7	0	7	0.8	
INTERCEPTIONS	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	Long	Braxton Richburg	10	2	5	0	5	0.5	
Paul Hunter	2	5	2.5	0	5	Nick Sexton	11	1	0	3	3	0.3	
Domenique Williams	1	33	33.0	1	33	Quan Harrison	11	1	2	0	2	0.2	
Nasir Player	1	4	4.0	1	4	TEAM	8	4	-10	0	-10	-1.2	
Austin Gatewood	1	15	15.0	0	15	Marion Watson	11	1	-13	0	-13	-1.2	
Total.....	5	57	11.4	2	33	Vincent Lowe	9	2	-13	0	-13	-1.4	
Opponents.....	6	130	21.7	2	56	Total.....	11	701	781	2216	2997	272.5	
KICK RETURNS	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	Long	Opponents.....	11	740	1906	1898	3804	345.8	
Quan Harrison	21	475	22.6	0	40	PUNTING	No.	Yards	Avg	Long			
Domenique Williams	14	270	19.3	0	31	Marion Watson	58	2358	40.7	58			
Jeremy Lewis	4	86	21.5	0	27	Landon Kunak	8	313	39.1	50			
Karon Delince	2	24	12.0	0	27	TEAM	2	-11	-5.5	0			
Andrew Heyward	1	18	18.0	0	18	Total.....	68	2660	39.1	58			
Artevius Smith	1	14	14.0	0	14	Opponents.....	58	2400	41.4	62			
Total.....	43	887	20.6	0	40								
Opponents.....	15	323	21.5	1	47								
TACKLES	GP	Solo	Ast	Total	ALL PURPOSE	GP	Rush	Rcv	PR	KR	IR	Total	Avg/G
Dylan Weigel	11	45	47	92	Quan Harrison	11	2	108	109	475	0	694	63.1
River Boruff	11	33	44	77	Drake Powell	11	0	417	0	0	0	417	37.9
Nasir Player	11	34	33	67	Vincent Lowe	9	-13	408	0	0	0	395	43.9
Blake Bockrath	11	34	23	57	Falon Lee	9	316	27	0	0	0	343	38.1
Paul Hunter	11	26	25	51	Jajuan Stinson	7	272	71	0	0	0	343	49.0
Kaman Cooper	10	22	24	46	Total.....	11	781	2216	111	887	57	4052	368.4
Tyree Robinson	11	18	21	39	Opponents.....	11	1906	1898	263	323	130	4520	410.9
Tremond Ferrell	11	11	24	35									
Daren Ardis	11	24	10	34									
Austin Gatewood	11	18	16	34									
Total.....	11	399	400	799									
Opponents.....	11	410	292	702									
FIELD GOALS	Made-Att	Pct	01-19	20-29	30-39	40-49	50-99	Long	Blkd				
JJ Jerman	14-18	77.8	1-1	3-4	3-4	5-7	2-2	51	2				

2017 TEAM GAME-BY-GAME

Date	Opponent	Rushing				Receiving				Passing				Kick returns				Punt returns				Total off
		No.	Yds	TD	Lg	No.	Yds	TD	Lg	Cmp-Att-Int	Yds	TD	Lg	No	Yds	TD	Lg	No	Yds	TD	Lg	
Sept. 2	LIMESTONE	35	140	1	17	16	239	3	45	16-20-0	239	3	45	2	38	0	24	2	2	0	3	379
Sept. 9	at James Madison	32	57	0	11	12	118	0	38	12-27-1	118	0	38	6	89	0	24	0	0	0	0	175
Sept. 16	THE CITADEL	22	26	1	18	18	182	2	27	18-32-1	182	2	27	3	71	0	30	1	1	0	1	208
Sept. 23	MERCER	41	103	2	14	26	284	1	33	26-33-0	284	1	33	3	47	0	21	1	8	0	8	387
Sept. 30	at Furman	28	22	1	7	24	434	3	78	24-37-0	434	3	78	6	164	0	40	0	0	0	0	456
Oct. 7	ROBERT MORRIS	36	53	0	18	17	202	1	32	17-31-0	202	1	32	2	42	0	21	2	5	0	4	255
Oct. 14	at Western Carolina	42	137	0	18	12	137	1	43	12-31-2	137	1	43	8	114	0	27	1	15	0	15	274
Oct. 28	WOFFORD	33	15	1	11	23	262	2	27	23-34-0	262	2	27	4	119	0	35	3	20	0	12	277
Nov. 4	VMI	50	132	2	13	8	127	0	42	8-15-0	127	0	42	2	56	0	34	6	48	0	15	259
Nov. 11	at Samford	39	72	0	9	14	139	1	25	14-26-2	139	1	25	5	117	0	31	2	5	0	8	211
Nov. 18	at Chattanooga	20	24	0	11	13	92	0	20	13-37-0	92	0	20	2	30	0	23	1	7	0	7	116
	Totals	378	781	8	18	183	2216	14	78	183-323-6	2216	14	78	43	887	0	40	19	111	0	15	2997
	Opponent	459	1906	19	48	165	1898	17	75	165-281-5	1898	17	75	15	323	1	47	25	263	2	43	3804

Games played: 11
 Avg per rush: 2.1
 Avg per catch: 12.1
 Pass efficiency: 124.87
 Kick ret avg: 20.6
 Punt ret avg: 5.8
 All purpose avg/game: 368.4
 Total offense avg/gm: 272.5

William B. Greene, Jr. Stadium
(7,694)



Date	Opponent	Tackles				Sacks	Fumble		Pass defense			Blkd Kick	PAT attempts			Saf	Pts
		Solo	Asst	Total	TFL-Yds		FF	FR-Yds	Int-Yds	QBH	Brk		Att-Mad	Run	Rcv		
Sept. 2	LIMESTONE	38	36	74	4.0-13	1.0-0	0	0-0	1-5	3	1	0	4-4	0	0	0	31
Sept. 9	at James Madison	42	36	78	5.0-7	1.0-1	0	0-0	1-33	0	2	0	1-1	0	0	0	10
Sept. 16	THE CITADEL	42	68	110	6.0-34	0.0-0	2	1-0	1-0	2	2	1	2-2	0	1	0	25
Sept. 23	MERCER	38	18	56	6.0-18	1.0-9	1	1-50	0-0	2	2	0	2-2	0	0	0	26
Sept. 30	at Furman	31	54	85	0.0-0	0.0-0	1	1-9	0-0	1	1	0	3-3	0	1	0	35
Oct. 7	ROBERT MORRIS	38	20	58	12.0-66	8.0-43	5	3-5	0-0	11	5	0	1-1	0	0	0	16
Oct. 14	at Western Carolina	32	42	74	6.0-20	3.0-12	0	0-0	0-0	2	2	0	1-1	0	0	0	10
Oct. 28	WOFFORD	26	56	82	2.0-2	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0	7	0	0	3-3	0	0	0	24
Nov. 4	VMI	31	40	71	8.0-34	4.0-27	0	0-0	2-19	5	7	1	3-3	0	0	0	24
Nov. 11	at Samford	29	20	49	4.0-21	1.0-12	0	0-0	0-0	0	6	0	1-1	0	0	0	7
Nov. 18	at Chattanooga	52	10	62	10.0-29	4.0-21	0	0-0	0-0	3	0	0	0-0	0	0	0	3
	Totals	399	400	799	63.0-244	23.0-125	9	6-64	5-57	36	28	2	21-21	0	2	0	211
	Opponent	410	292	702	86.0-334	30.0-188	5	8-52	6-130	66	34	4	41-40	0	0	0	313

		Punting									Field goals			Kickoffs					
Date	Opponent	No	Yds	Avg	Long	Blkd	TB	FC	50+	I20	Att-Made	Lg	Blkd	No	Yds	Avg	TB	OB	
Sept. 2	LIMESTONE	3	132	44.0	50	0	0	1	1	0	1-1	48	0	6	379	63.2	1	0	
Sept. 9	at James Madison	8	307	38.4	47	0	0	0	0	2	1-1	23	0	3	192	64.0	1	0	
Sept. 16	THE CITADEL	6	214	35.7	50	0	0	1	1	1	1-1	46	0	5	325	65.0	4	0	
Sept. 23	MERCER	4	165	41.2	54	0	0	2	1	2	3-2	49	0	5	321	64.2	3	0	
Sept. 30	at Furman	5	221	44.2	51	0	0	4	1	2	2-2	41	0	6	335	55.8	5	1	
Oct. 7	ROBERT MORRIS	6	246	41.0	47	0	2	0	0	1	6-3	30	2	5	325	65.0	5	0	
Oct. 14	at Western Carolina	9	323	35.9	44	1	0	5	0	1	1-1	45	0	3	195	65.0	2	0	
Oct. 28	WOFFORD	5	208	41.6	52	0	0	1	1	2	1-1	51	0	5	307	61.4	3	1	
Nov. 4	VMI	4	174	43.5	51	0	0	1	1	3	1-1	33	0	5	326	65.2	3	0	
Nov. 11	at Samford	8	303	37.9	58	0	1	3	1	3	0-0	0	0	2	130	65.0	2	0	
Nov. 18	at Chattanooga	10	367	36.7	54	1	1	2	2	2	1-1	51	0	2	130	65.0	2	0	
	Totals	68	2660	39.1	58	2	4	20	9	19	18-14	51	2	47	2965	63.1	31	2	
	Opponent	58	2400	41.4	62	1	3	15	10	18	13-9	46	1	59	3576	60.6	15	1	

ETSU VS. 2018 OPPONENTS

ETSU 7, Mars Hill 2, 1 tie**At ETSU:** ETSU leads 3-0**At unknown location:** ETSU leads 4-2-1**Randy Sanders vs. MHU:** 0-0**Tim Clifton vs. ETSU:** 0-2**Last ETSU win:** 20-10 in 2002**Last MHU win:** 14-6 in 1929**Longest ETSU streak:** 4 (1931-2002)**Longest MHU streak:** 1 (1927; 1929)**Last 10 meetings:** ETSU leads 7-2-1**Current streak:** ETSU has won four**Largest ETSU win:** 30-0 in 1924**Largest MHU win:** 14-6 in 1929

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1924	ETSU	30-0	Unknown
1925	ETSU	20-7	Unknown
1926	Tie	0-0	Unknown
1927	MHU	18-0	Unknown
1928	ETSU	24-7	Unknown
1929	MHU	14-6	Unknown
1931	ETSU	18-0	Unknown
1992	ETSU	21-0	Johnson City, Tenn.
1993	ETSU	24-0	Johnson City, Tenn.
2002	ETSU	20-10	Johnson City, Tenn.

ETSU 0, Tennessee 0

First meeting

Randy Sanders vs. UT: 0-0**Jeremy Pruitt vs. ETSU:** 0-0**ETSU 14, VMI 9****At ETSU:** ETSU leads 9-2**At VMI:** VMI leads 7-5**Randy Sanders vs. VMI:** 0-0**Scott Wachenheim vs. ETSU:** 1-1**Last ETSU win:** 24-6 in 2017**Last VMI win:** 37-7 in 2016**Longest ETSU streak:** 7 (1996-02)**Longest VMI streak:** 4 (1979-85)**Last 10 meetings:** ETSU leads 8-2**Current streak:** ETSU has won one**Largest ETSU win:** 38-0 in 1996**Largest VMI win:** 37-7 in 2016

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1979	VMI	24-14	Lexington, Va.
1982	VMI	21-3	Johnson City, Tenn.
1983	VMI	24-12	Lexington, Va.
1985	VMI	23-19	Lexington, Va.
1986	ETSU	31-20	Johnson City, Tenn.
1987	VMI	20-13	Lexington, Va.
1988	ETSU	26-10	Johnson City, Tenn.
1989	ETSU	17-16	Lexington, Va.
1990	VMI	21-20	Johnson City, Tenn.
1991	VMI	35-20	Lexington, Va.
1992	ETSU	18-16	Johnson City, Tenn.
1993	ETSU	10-7	Lexington, Va.
1994	ETSU	31-21	Johnson City, Tenn.
1995	VMI	37-23	Lexington, Va.
1996	ETSU	38-0	Johnson City, Tenn.
1997	ETSU	17-7	Lexington, Va.
1998	ETSU	44-8	Johnson City, Tenn.
1999	ETSU	26-17	Lexington, Va.
2000	ETSU	38-3	Johnson City, Tenn.
2001	ETSU	34-23	Lexington, Va.
2002	ETSU	35-21	Johnson City, Tenn.
2016	VMI	37-7	Lexington, Va.
2017	ETSU	24-6	Johnson City, Tenn.



ETSU quarterback Austin Herink

Furman 25, ETSU 7**At ETSU:** FUR leads 10-5**At FUR:** FUR leads 15-2**Randy Sanders vs. FUR:** 0-0**Clay Hendrix vs. ETSU:** 1-0**Last ETSU win:** 23-21 in 2000**Last FUR win:** 56-35 in 2017**Longest ETSU streak:** 3 (1996-98)**Longest FUR streak:** 9 (1987-95)**Last 10 meetings:** FUR leads 6-4**Current streak:** FUR has won five**Largest ETSU win:** 58-28 in 1997**Largest FUR win:** 52-7 in 2016

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1957	FUR	13-7	Greenville, S.C.
1973	FUR	40-21	Greenville, S.C.
1974	ETSU	24-13	Johnson City, Tenn.
1977	FUR	42-12	Greenville, S.C.
1978	FUR	35-14	Johnson City, Tenn.
1979	ETSU	28-24	Greenville, S.C.
1980	FUR	33-21	Johnson City, Tenn.
1981	FUR	21-0	Greenville, S.C.
1982	FUR	20-15	Johnson City, Tenn.
1983	FUR	28-7	Greenville, S.C.
1984	FUR	28-16	Johnson City, Tenn.
1985	FUR	35-31	Greenville, S.C.
1986	ETSU	25-13	Johnson City, Tenn.
1987	FUR	24-13	Greenville, S.C.
1988	FUR	31-14	Johnson City, Tenn.

1989	FUR	44-20	Greenville, S.C.
1990	FUR	29-13	Johnson City, Tenn.
1991	FUR	52-23	Greenville, S.C.
1992	FUR	45-14	Johnson City, Tenn.
1993	FUR	45-21	Greenville, S.C.
1994	FUR	33-21	Johnson City, Tenn.
1995	FUR	21-15	Greenville, S.C.
1996	ETSU	21-19	Johnson City, Tenn.
1997	ETSU	58-28	Greenville, S.C.
1998	ETSU	22-19 (2OT)	Johnson City, Tenn.
1999	FUR	48-21	Greenville, S.C.
2000	ETSU	23-21	Johnson City, Tenn.
2001	FUR	31-6	Greenville, S.C.
2002	FUR	25-0	Johnson City, Tenn.
2003	FUR	30-10	Greenville, S.C.
2016	FUR	52-7	Johnson City, Tenn.
2017	FUR	56-35	Greenville, S.C.

Chattanooga 22, ETSU 18, 1 tie**At ETSU:** ETSU leads 10-8-1**At UTC:** UTC leads 14-8**Randy Sanders vs. UTC:** 0-0**Tom Arth vs. ETSU:** 1-0**Last ETSU win:** 68-7 in 2003**Last UTC win:** 10-3 in 2017**Longest ETSU streak:** 5 (1992-96)**Longest UTC streak:** 4 (1980-83)**Last 10 meetings:** Series tied 5-5**Current streak:** UTC has won two

ETSU VS. 2018 OPPONENTS

Largest ETSU win: 68-7 in 2003

Largest UTC win: 37-7 in 2016

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1961	UTC	27-6	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1962	UTC	14-13	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1963	ETSU	27-22	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1964	UTC	7-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1965	Tie	7-7	Johnson City, Tenn.
1967	UTC	15-14	Johnson City, Tenn.
1968	UTC	16-6	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1969	ETSU	17-13	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1970	ETSU	21-17	Johnson City, Tenn.
1971	UTC	28-14	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1972	ETSU	35-0	Johnson City, Tenn.
1973	UTC	26-21	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1975	UTC	21-13	Johnson City, Tenn.
1976	UTC	23-14	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1979	ETSU	35-0	Johnson City, Tenn.
1980	UTC	26-14	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1981	UTC	17-0	Johnson City, Tenn.
1982	UTC	27-6	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1983	UTC	13-10	Johnson City, Tenn.
1984	ETSU	12-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1985	UTC	12-0	Johnson City, Tenn.
1986	ETSU	18-17	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1987	ETSU	34-14	Johnson City, Tenn.
1988	UTC	33-10	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1989	ETSU	24-23	Johnson City, Tenn.
1990	UTC	22-3	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1991	UTC	43-26	Johnson City, Tenn.
1992	ETSU	27-24	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1993	ETSU	21-0	Johnson City, Tenn.
1994	ETSU	30-13	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1995	ETSU	38-9	Johnson City, Tenn.
1996	ETSU	28-24	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1997	UTC	17-14	Johnson City, Tenn.
1998	UTC	10-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1999	ETSU	28-14	Johnson City, Tenn.
2000	ETSU	24-22	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2001	ETSU	32-10	Johnson City, Tenn.
2002	UTC	27-10	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2003	ETSU	68-7	Johnson City, Tenn.
2016	UTC	37-7	Johnson City, Tenn.
2017	UTC	10-3	Chattanooga, Tenn.

Gardner-Webb 2, ETSU 1

At ETSU: JMU leads 3-1

At GWU: JMU leads 3-2

Randy Sanders vs. GWU: 0-0

Carroll McCray vs. ETSU: 1-0

Last ETSU win: 30-17 in 2001

Last GWU win: 28-3 in 2015

Longest ETSU streak: 1 (2001)

Longest GWU streak: 2 (2002-15)

Last 10 meetings: GWU leads 2-1

Current streak: GWU has won two

Largest ETSU win: 30-17 in 2001

Largest GWU win: 28-3 in 2015

Year	Winner	Score	Site
2001	ETSU	30-17	Johnson City, Tenn.
2002	GWU	13-10	Boiling Springs, N.C.
2015	GWU	28-3	Boiling Springs, N.C.

ETSU 15, The Citadel 11

At CIT: CIT leads 7-6

At ETSU: ETSU leads 9-4

Brent Thompson vs. ETSU: 2-0

Randy Sanders vs. CIT: 0-0

Last CIT win: 31-25 in 2017

Last ETSU win: 16-13 in 2003

Longest CIT streak: 3 (1990-92)

Longest ETSU streak: 4 (1981-84; 1993-96)

Last 10 meetings: ETSU leads 5-5

Current streak: CIT has won two

Largest CIT win: 45-10 in 2016

Largest ETSU win: 45-0 in 1983

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1966	CIT	3-0	Charleston, S.C.
1981	ETSU	17-13	Johnson City, Tenn.
1982	ETSU	3-0	Charleston, S.C.
1983	ETSU	45-0	Johnson City, Tenn.
1984	ETSU	16-6	Charleston, S.C.
1985	CIT	28-21	Johnson City, Tenn.
1986	ETSU	35-9	Charleston, S.C.
1987	ETSU	24-21	Johnson City, Tenn.
1988	CIT	48-21	Charleston, S.C.
1989	ETSU	35-33	Johnson City, Tenn.
1990	CIT	35-15	Charleston, S.C.
1991	CIT	17-7	Johnson City, Tenn.
1992	CIT	28-7	Charleston, S.C.
1993	ETSU	20-17	Johnson City, Tenn.
1994	ETSU	56-34	Charleston, S.C.
1995	ETSU	21-13	Johnson City, Tenn.
1996	ETSU	41-20	Charleston, S.C.
1997	CIT	23-20 (OT)	Johnson City, Tenn.
1998	CIT	31-20	Charleston, S.C.
1999	ETSU	28-10	Johnson City, Tenn.
2000	ETSU	20-7	Charleston, S.C.
2001	ETSU	23-21	Johnson City, Tenn.

2002	CIT	26-7	Charleston, S.C.
2003	ETSU	16-13	Johnson City, Tenn.
2016	CIT	45-10	Charleston, S.C.
2017	CIT	31-25	Johnson City, Tenn.

ETSU 13, Wofford 13

At ETSU: Series tied 7-7

At WOF: Series tied 6-6

Randy Sanders vs. WOF: 0-0

Josh Conklin vs. ETSU: 0-0

Last ETSU win: 45-24 in 1998

Last WOF win: 31-24 in 2017

Longest ETSU streak: 5 (1962-66)

Longest WOF streak: 7 (1999-17)

Last 10 meetings: WOF leads 8-2

Current streak: WOF has won seven

Largest ETSU win: 52-3 in 1986

Largest WOF win: 31-0 in 2016

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1957	WOF	18-13	Johnson City, Tenn.
1958	ETSU	24-20	Spartanburg, S.C.
1959	ETSU	18-8	Johnson City, Tenn.
1960	WOF	21-13	Spartanburg, S.C.
1961	WOF	33-26	Spartanburg, S.C.
1962	ETSU	29-4	Johnson City, Tenn.
1963	ETSU	32-20	Spartanburg, S.C.
1964	ETSU	14-0	Johnson City, Tenn.
1965	ETSU	20-6	Spartanburg, S.C.
1966	ETSU	42-6	Johnson City, Tenn.
1980	WOF	16-9	Johnson City, Tenn.



ETSU linebacker Dylan Weigel

ETSU VS. 2018 OPPONENTS

1981	ETSU	34-8	Spartanburg, S.C.
1982	WOF	34-20	Johnson City, Tenn.
1986	ETSU	52-3	Johnson City, Tenn.
1987	ETSU	10-6	Spartanburg, S.C.
1988	ETSU	21-7	Johnson City, Tenn.
1990	WOF	64-46	Johnson City, Tenn.
1997	ETSU	31-28	Spartanburg, S.C.
1998	ETSU	45-24	Johnson City, Tenn.
1999	WOF	38-14	Spartanburg, S.C.
2000	WOF	35-31	Johnson City, Tenn.
2001	WOF	24-3	Spartanburg, S.C.
2002	WOF	39-10	Johnson City, Tenn.
2003	WOF	28-14	Spartanburg, S.C.
2016	WOF	31-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
2017	WOF	31-24	Johnson City, Tenn.

Western Carolina 24, ETSU 22, 1 tie

At ETSU: WCU leads 12-10-1

At WCU: WCU leads 12-11

At neutral sites: ETSU leads 1-0

Randy Sanders vs. WCU: 0-0

Mark Speir vs. ETSU: 1-1

Last ETSU win: 34-31 in 2016

Last WCU win: 49-10 in 2017

Longest ETSU streak: 6 (1932-37)

Longest WCU streak: 7 (1982-88)

Last 10 meetings: Series tied 5-5

Current streak: WCU has won one

Largest ETSU win: 49-10 in 1996

Largest WCU win: 49-10 in 2017

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1932	ETSU	26-0	Cullowhee, N.C.
1933	ETSU	26-0	Johnson City, Tenn.
1934	ETSU	6-2	Cullowhee, N.C.
1935	ETSU	13-0	Johnson City, Tenn.
1936	ETSU	2-0	Johnson City, Tenn.
1937	ETSU	12-0	Johnson City, Tenn.
1948	WCU	32-12	Cullowhee, N.C.
1949	WCU	14-0	Johnson City, Tenn.
1950	WCU	13-6	Cullowhee, N.C.
1951	WCU	7-6	Johnson City, Tenn.
1952	ETSU	13-7	Cullowhee, N.C.
1953	ETSU	33-7	Johnson City, Tenn.
1954	ETSU	21-14	Cullowhee, N.C.
1955	Tie	7-7	Johnson City, Tenn.
1956	ETSU	7-6	Cullowhee, N.C.
1957	ETSU	7-6	Johnson City, Tenn.
1975	ETSU	29-8	Cullowhee, N.C.
1976	WCU	14-0	Johnson City, Tenn.
1977	WCU	35-0	Cullowhee, N.C.
1978	WCU	21-14	Johnson City, Tenn.
1979	WCU	13-9	Cullowhee, N.C.
1980	WCU	20-17	Johnson City, Tenn.
1981	ETSU	34-23	Cullowhee, N.C.
1982	WCU	27-25	Johnson City, Tenn.
1983	WCU	17-16	Cullowhee, N.C.
1984	WCU	31-17	Johnson City, Tenn.
1985	WCU	13-3	Cullowhee, N.C.
1986	WCU	43-16	Cullowhee, N.C.
1987	WCU	37-20	Johnson City, Tenn.
1988	WCU	33-23	Cullowhee, N.C.
1989	ETSU	30-11	Johnson City, Tenn.
1990	WCU	21-17	Cullowhee, N.C.
1991	WCU	29-15	Johnson City, Tenn.
1992	ETSU	41-12	Cullowhee, N.C.
1993	WCU	25-24	Johnson City, Tenn.
1994	ETSU	34-31	Cullowhee, N.C.
1995	ETSU	36-10	Johnson City, Tenn.
1996	ETSU	49-10	Cullowhee, N.C.



ETSU kicker/punter JJ Jerman

1997	ETSU	28-18	Johnson City, Tenn.
1998	WCU	31-24 (OT)	Cullowhee, N.C.
1999	ETSU	38-10	Johnson City, Tenn.
2000	WCU	39-27	Cullowhee, N.C.
2001	WCU	20-6	Johnson City, Tenn.
2002	ETSU	27-7	Cullowhee, N.C.
2003	WCU	28-21	Johnson City, Tenn.
2016	ETSU	34-31	Bristol, Tenn.
2017	WCU	49-10	Cullowhee, N.C.

Mercer 2, ETSU 1

At ETSU: ETSU leads 1-0

At MER: MER leads 2-0

Randy Sanders vs. MER: 0-0

Bobby Lamb vs. ETSU: 4-1 (2-0 FUR, 2-1 MER)

Last ETSU win: 26-23 (OT) in 2017

Last MER win: 21-13 in 2016

Longest ETSU streak: 1 (2017)

Longest MER streak: 2 (2015-16)

Last 10 meetings: MER leads 2-1

Current streak: ETSU has won one

Largest ETSU win: 26-23 in 2017

Largest MER win: 52-0 in 2015

Year	Winner	Score	Site
2015	MER	52-0	Macon, Ga.
2016	MER	21-13	Macon, Ga.
2017	ETSU	26-23 (OT)	Johnson City, Tenn.

Samford 4, ETSU 1

At ETSU: SAM leads 2-1

At SAM: SAM leads 2-0

Randy Sanders vs. SAM: 0-0

Chris Hatcher vs. ETSU: 1-1

Last ETSU win: 15-14 in 2016

Last SAM win: 42-7 in 2017

Longest ETSU streak: 1 (2016)

Longest SAM streak: 3 (1989-91)

Last 10 meetings: SAM leads 4-1

Current streak: SAM has won one

Largest ETSU win: 15-14 in 2016

Largest SAM win: 42-7 in 2017

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1989	SAM	38-23	Birmingham, Ala.
1990	SAM	17-13	Johnson City, Tenn.
1991	SAM	31-6	Johnson City, Tenn.
2016	ETSU	15-14	Johnson City, Tenn.
2017	SAM	42-7	Birmingham, Ala.

ETSU YEAR-BY-YEAR

Year	Overall	SoCon	Place	Coach
1920	3 2 0			W.R. Windes
1921	4 3 0			W.R. Windes
1922	5 4 0			J.K. Luck
1923	3 6 0			J.K. Luck
1924	3 4 1			J.K. Luck
1925	3 4 0			John Robinson
1926	2 4 1			John Robinson
1927	2 5 0			John Robinson
1928	4 3 0			John Robinson
1929	2 5 1			John Robinson
1930	0 7 0			J.S. Batey
1931	1 3 2			J.S. Batey
1932	3 3 1			Gene McMurray
1933	6 1 2			Gene McMurray
1934	3 3 2			Gene McMurray
1935	5 1 0			Gene McMurray
1936	6 2 0			Gene McMurray
1937	4 5 0			Gene McMurray
1938	6 2 0			Gene McMurray
1939	5 3 0			Gene McMurray
1940	4 4 0			Gene McMurray
1941	2 5 0			Gene McMurray
1942-45	No team			
1946	7 1 0			Gene McMurray
1947	5 4 0			L.T. Roberts
1948	6 2 1			L.T. Roberts
1949	5 4 0			L.T. Roberts
1950	3 5 1			L.T. Roberts
1951	4 5 0			L.T. Roberts
1952	6 1 2			Star Wood
1953	5 4 0			Star Wood
1954	5 4 1			Hal Littleford
1955	6 3 1			Star Wood
1956	4 5 0			Star Wood
1957	5 6 0			Star Wood
1958	5 4 0			Star Wood
1959	6 3 0			Star Wood
1960	3 4 2			Star Wood
1961	3 7 0			Star Wood
1962	7 3 0			Star Wood
1963	7 2 0			Star Wood
1964	5 5 0			Star Wood
1965	2 6 1			Star Wood
1966	3 6 0			John R. Bell
1967	3 6 1			John R. Bell
1968	5 5 0			John R. Bell
1969	10 0 1			John R. Bell
1970	7 1 2			John R. Bell
1971	0 9 1			John R. Bell
1972	3 7 0			John R. Bell
1973	4 7 0			Roy Frazier
1974	4 6 1			Roy Frazier
1975	2 8 1			Roy Frazier
1976	3 7 0			Roy Frazier
1977	3 8 0			Roy Frazier
1978	4 7 0			Jack Carlisle
1979	7 4 0	2 3 0	6th	Jack Carlisle
1980	2 9 0	1 4 0	7th	Jack Carlisle
1981	6 5 0	4 2 0	3rd	Jack Carlisle
1982	2 9 0	2 5 0	7th	Jack Carlisle
1983	3 8 0	1 6 0	t-7th	Buddy Sasser
1984	6 5 0	2 4 0	t-5th	Buddy Sasser
1985	0 10 1	0 7 0	9th	Mike Ayers
1986	6 5 0	4 3 0	4th	Mike Ayers
1987	5 6 0	2 5 0	7th	Mike Ayers
1988	3 8 0	1 6 0	t-7th	Don Riley
1989	4 7 0	4 3 0	t-3rd	Don Riley
1990	2 9 0	1 6 0	8th	Don Riley

Year	Overall	SoCon	Place	Coach
1991	1 10 0	0 7 0	8th	Don Riley
1992	5 6 0	2 5 0	6th	Mike Cavan
1993	5 6 0	3 5 0	7th	Mike Cavan
1994	6 5 0	4 4 0	t-5th	Mike Cavan
1995	4 7 0	4 4 0	5th	Mike Cavan
1996	10 3 0	7 1 0	2nd	Mike Cavan
1997	7 4 0	5 3 0	t-3rd	Paul Hamilton
1998	4 7 0	3 5 0	t-6th	Paul Hamilton
1999	6 5 0	4 4 0	5th	Paul Hamilton
2000	6 5 0	4 4 0	5th	Paul Hamilton
2001	6 5 0	4 4 0	5th	Paul Hamilton
2002	4 8 0	2 6 0	t-7th	Paul Hamilton
2003	5 7 0	2 6 0	8th	Paul Hamilton
2004-14	No team			
2015	2 9 0			Carl Torbush
2016	5 6 0	2 6 0	7th	Carl Torbush
2017	4 7 0	2 6 0	8th	Carl Torbush
Total	352-419-27	72-124-0		



ETSU wide receiver Quan Harrison

ALL-TIME ETSU COACHES

Coach	Seasons	Years	W	L	T	Pct.
W.R. Windes	1920-21	2	7	5	0	.583
J.K. Luck	1922-24	3	11	14	1	.442
John Robinson	1925-29	5	13	21	2	.389
J.S. Batey	1930-31	2	1	10	2	.154
Gene McMurray	1932-41, 1946	11	51	29	5	.629
L.T. Roberts	1947-51	5	23	20	2	.533
Star Wood	1952-53, 1955-65	13	64	53	6	.545
Hal Littleford	1954	1	5	4	1	.550
John Robert Bell	1966-72	7	31	34	5	.479
Roy Frazier	1973-77	5	16	36	2	.315
Jack Carlisle	1978-82	5	21	34	0	.382
Buddy Sasser	1983-84	2	9	13	0	.409
Mike Ayers	1985-87	3	11	21	1	.348
Don Riley	1988-91	4	10	34	0	.227
Mike Cavan	1992-96	5	30	27	0	.526
Paul Hamilton	1997-03	7	38	41	0	.481
Carl Torbush	2015-17	3	11	22	0	.333
Randy Sanders	2018-present					First season



CLAY HENDRIX HEAD COACH

Alma mater (year):..... Furman (1986)
Hometown:..... Commerce, Ga.
Career record (years):.....8-5 (1)
School record (years):..... Same
SoCon record (years):.....6-2 (1)
FCS Playoff appearances:..... 1



HENDRIX'S YEAR-BY-YEAR RECORD

Year	School	SoCon	Overall
2017	Furman	6-2 (t-2nd)	8-5
Career (1)		6-2	8-5

2018 COACHING STAFF

Brian Bratton..... Wide receivers/special teams coordinator
Dru Duke..... Tight ends
Ken Lamendola..... Inside linebackers
Peter Lusk..... Offensive line
Josh Miller..... Defensive line
George Quarles..... Associate head coach/Offensive coordinator/quarterbacks
David Sims..... Running backs
Chad Staggs..... Defensive coordinator/safeties
Duane Vaughn..... Outside linebackers/recruiting coordinator
Addison Williams..... Cornerbacks

2018 ROSTER

No.	Name	Pos.	Ht.	Wt.	Cl.	Hometown/Previous school	No.	Name	Pos.	Ht.	Wt.	Cl.	Hometown/Previous school
2	Darius Kearse	CB	5-10	174	So.	Enterprise, Ala./Enterprise	46	Patrick Wells	S	6-0	189	R-So.	Franklin, Tenn./Battle Ground Aca.
3	Darius Morehead	TB	5-9	185	R-So.	Nashville, Tenn./Ensworth	47	Evan Vaughn	TE/LS	6-2	227	Jr.	Honea Path, S.C./Belton-Honea Path
4	Darren Grainger	QB	6-4	190	Fr.	Conway, S.C./Conway	48	Wade Smith	OLB	6-1	191	R-Jr.	Newland, N.C./Avery County
5	Reese Vita	QB	6-1	203	R-Jr.	Sarasota, Fla./Cardinal Mooney	49	Jax Hackett	ILB	6-2	205	Fr.	Greensboro, N.C./Southeast Guilford
5	Dae'one Wilkins	OLB	6-0	200	Fr.	Spring Hope, N.C./Southern Nash	51	Taylor Hodge	DT	5-9	255	Fr.	Tyrone, Ga./Sandy Creek
6	Amir Trapp	CB/RS	5-8	170	Jr.	Clemson, S.C./Daniel/Clemson	52	Jeff McElveen	ILB	6-0	209	R-Fr.	Goose Creek, S.C./Goose Creek
7	Jonah Griffin	S	5-11	180	Fr.	Savannah, Ga./Benedictine Military	53	Landon Lawrence	DE	6-3	255	So.	Temple, Ga./Avon Old Farms Prep
7	Jack Hardin	QB	6-1	195	R-Fr.	Roswell, Ga./Fellowship Christian	54	Tyler Voyles	ILB	6-1	218	Sr.	Dacula, Ga./Mill Creek
8	Bryan Okeh	S	6-4	212	Jr.	Powder Springs, Ga./McEachern	55	Bo Layton	OT	6-7	287	R-So.	Knoxville, Tenn./Christian Aca. of Knoxville
9	Aaquil Annoor	S	5-10	178	Sr.	Nashville, Tenn./Brentwood Academy	56	Cameron Coleman	NG	6-3	285	Fr.	Elizabethton, Tenn./Elizabethton
10	Avery Armstrong	WR	6-1	190	R-So.	Columbia, S.C./Dreher	57	Domenic Ferrari	OLB	6-0	210	Fr.	Nashville, Tenn./Christ Presbyterian Aca.
10	Andrew Washington	CB	5-9	170	Fr.	Garner, N.C./Garner Magnet	58	Braylin Fisher	ILB	6-1	215	Fr.	Dallas, Georgia/North Paulding
11	Cam Burnette	WR	6-2	205	So.	Summerville, S.C./Summerville	59	London Lewis	DT	6-4	287	R-Fr.	Atlanta, Ga./St. Pius X
12	JeMar Lincoln	QB	6-1	194	R-Fr.	Waycross, Ga./Ware County	60	Ross Detamore	OT	6-4	263	R-Fr.	Bridgewater, Va./Turner Ashby
13	Quandarius Weems	CB	6-1	182	R-Jr.	Griffin, Ga./Griffin	61	Cole Neely	C	6-3	273	So.	Fayetteville, Ga./Sandy Creek
14	Jaylon Harden	S	5-11	183	R-So.	Griffin, Ga./Griffin	63	Cole Kennedy	OG	6-5	298	R-So.	Raleigh, N.C./Ravenscroft
15	Harris Roberts	QB	6-4	209	R-So.	Cumming, Ga./North Forsyth	65	Andy Godwin	OT	6-4	281	R-Jr.	Neptune Beach, Fla./Providence
16	Braedon Domino	CB	6-1	175	Fr.	Riverdale, Md./Air Force Prep	66	Reed Kroeber	C	6-4	286	R-So.	Roswell, Ga./Fellowship Christian
16	Dillon Vann	TE	6-3	215	R-So.	Buford, Ga./Buford	67	Anderson Tomlin	OT	6-5	275	Fr.	Birmingham, Ala./Mountain Brook
17	Grayson Atkins	PK/P	5-10	187	So.	Inman, S.C./Boiling Springs	68	Jacob Conrad	OT	6-4	286	Jr.	Green Cove Springs, Fla./Clay
18	Jake Walker	TE	6-4	228	So.	Cartersville, Ga./Air Force Prep	70	Colin Taliaferro	OG	6-3	290	Fr.	Lilburn, Ga./Parkview
19	Hamp Sisson	QB	6-0	185	Fr.	Birmingham, Ala./Mountain Brook	71	Jordan Harris	OG	6-4	288	R-So.	Atlanta, Ga./Pace Academy
20	DiMarcus Clay	S	5-9	174	So.	Atlanta, Ga./Grady	72	Caleb Auer	OT	6-3	266	R-So.	Buford, Ga./Buford
21	Kealand Dirks	RB	6-0	250	R-Sr.	Clemmons, N.C./West Forsyth	74	Cody Wyatt	OG	6-2	268	R-So.	Prattville, Ala./Prattville
22	Devin Wynn	TB	6-0	203	So.	Greensboro, Ga./Greene County	75	Jaylan Reid	NG	5-11	278	R-Sr.	Marietta, Ga./Hillgrove
23	Elijah McKoy	ILB	6-2	225	So.	Rome, Ga./Darlington School	76	Chris Breedlove	C/OG	6-2	282	R-Jr.	Dothan, Ala./Dothan
24	Deon Sanders	RB	6-0	229	R-Jr.	Franklin, Tenn./Centennial	77	Bo McKinney	OG	6-7	307	R-Fr.	Travelers Rest, S.C./Travelers Rest
25	Carson Maples	RB	5-11	240	R-Fr.	West End, N.C./Air Force	78	Isaiah Ashley	OG	6-4	285	Fr.	Greensboro, N.C./Northwest Guilford
26	Triston Luke	TB	5-10	200	Sr.	Clarksville, Tenn./Rossvie	79	Jonathan Bockhorst	C	6-3	284	R-Jr.	Cincinnati, Ohio/St. Xavier
28	Jacque Evangelister	CB	5-9	165	Sr.	Auburn, Ga./Dacula	80	Louis Hall	WR	6-0	180	Fr.	Canton, Ga./Woodstock
29	Jack Owen	ILB	6-3	222	R-So.	Dunwoody, Ga./Marist	81	Adrian Hope	OLB	6-1	218	R-Fr.	Ocala, Fla./Vanguard
29	Chase Absheir	WR	5-11	180	Fr.	Atlanta, Ga./Marist	82	Ryan Miller	TE	6-1	208	Fr.	Jackson, Tenn./Univ. School of Jackson
30	Jordan Willis	OLB	6-0	205	Jr.	St. Augustine, Fla./Nease	83	Ryan DeLuca	WR	6-0	177	So.	Fort Mill, S.C./Fort Mill
31	Corey Watkins	TB	5-9	192	Fr.	Evans, Ga./Evans	84	Zach Peterson	WR	6-2	180	Fr.	Roswell, Ga./Wesleyan
32	Devin Abrams	RB	6-1	205	Fr.	Pensacola, Fla./West Florida	85	Nate Kyei-Donkor	WR	5-10	170	R-So.	Orlando, Fla./University
33	Ridge Gibson	RB	5-11	223	R-Sr.	Marietta, Ga./Walton	86	Jackson Dozier	WR	6-0	174	R-Fr.	Mt. Gilead, N.C./West Montgomery
35	Christian Noble	ILB	6-0	207	R-Sr.	Clarksville, Tenn./Fort Campbell	87	Grayson Lemon	WR	5-8	160	R-Fr.	Raleigh, N.C./Cardinal Gibbons
36	Bradford Lemmons	CB	6-3	192	R-Sr.	Columbia, S.C./Dreher	88	Dejuan Bell	WR	5-9	160	Fr.	North Augusta, S.C./North Augusta
36	Keegan Miller	OLB	6-0	185	Fr.	Cumberland, Md./Fort Hill	89	Thomas Gordon	WR	6-0	174	Jr.	Charlotte, N.C./Mallard Creek
37	Davonta Porter	OLB	6-2	225	So.	Latta, S.C./Latta	90	Justin Taylor	NG	6-1	257	R-So.	Columbia, S.C./Heathwood Hall
37	Grant Saylor	WR	5-11	180	Fr.	Rockville, Md./Wootton	91	Aaron Shahriari	PK	6-2	200	Fr.	Clearwater, Fla./Calvary Christian
38	Travis Blackshear	CB	5-10	175	Fr.	Savannah, Ga./Benedictine Military	92	Knox Kiernan	P/PK	6-0	193	R-So.	Blairsville, Ga./Union County
39	Nazier McAllister	S	5-10	184	R-Fr.	Whiteville, N.C./Whiteville	92	Matt Sochovka	DT	6-4	265	R-Fr.	Fayetteville, N.C./Pine Forest
40	Dru Seabrook	DE	6-3	242	R-So.	Charlotte, N.C./Providence	93	Lucas Bautista	PK	6-1	160	Fr.	Potomac, Md./Winston Churchill
41	Diondrae Wright-Linton	CB	5-11	183	R-Jr.	Lancaster, S.C./Lancaster	94	Jonah Tibbs	DT	6-3	274	Jr.	Birmingham, Ala./Spain Park
42	Alec Hanff	DE	6-4	243	R-Jr.	Charlotte, N.C./Charlotte Latin	95	Parker Stokes	NG	6-1	270	So.	Wrens, Ga./Jefferson County
42	Cole Silvestri	TB	6-0	195	Fr.	Powell, Ohio/Francis DeSales	96	Dawson Baucom	OLB	5-11	185	Fr.	Concord, N.C./Central Cabarrus
43	Braden Gilby	ILB	6-2	220	Fr.	St. Petersburg, Fla./Jesuit	97	Timmy Bleekrode	PK	5-8	160	Fr.	Atlanta, Ga./Marist
44	Donavan Perryman	ILB	6-2	225	Jr.	Rock Hill, S.C./Rock Hill	98	Chinedu Okonya	DE	6-2	245	R-Sr.	Riverdale, Ga./Riverdale
45	Ben Page	OLB	6-3	235	R-Fr.	Atlanta, Ga./Marist	99	Chris Washington	OLB	5-11	241	R-Jr.	Jacksonville, Fla./Duncan V. Fletcher



FURMAN PALADINS

Basic information

Location: Greenville, S.C.
 Founded: 1826
 Enrollment: 2,600
 Nickname: Paladins
 Colors: Purple and White
 President: Dr. Elizabeth Davis
 Director of athletics: Mike Buddie
 Stadium: Paladin Stadium
 Capacity: 16,000

Media relations

Football contact: Hunter Reid
 Email: hunter.reid@furman.edu
 Office: 864-294-2061
 Cell: 864-567-1663
 Press box phone: 864-294-3066
 Website: FurmanPaladins.com

Team information

2017 record: 8-5
 SoCon record: 6-2 (t-2nd)
 Home: 4-1
 Away: 4-4
 Lettermen returning/lost: 51/16
 Off. starters returning/lost: 5/6
 Def. starters returning/lost: 9/2
 Specialists returning/lost: 1/1
 Basic offense: Multiple
 Basic defense: 3-4



Hunter Reid
Football SID

SoCon titles (13)

1978, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1983, 1985, 1988, 1989, 1990,
 1999, 2001, 2004, 2013

FCS Playoff appearances (17)

1982, 1983, 1985, 1986, 1988, 1989, 1990, 1996, 1999,
 2000, 2001, 2002, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2013, 2017



Furman defensive back Aaquil Annoor

2017 RESULTS (8-5, 6-2 SOCON; T-2ND)

Date	Opponent	W/L	Score	Attendance
Sept. 2	at Wofford*	L	23-24	7,237
Sept. 9	ELON	L	31-34	6,342
Sept. 16	at NC State	L	16-49	56,166
Sept. 23	at Colgate	W	45-14	4,119
Sept. 30	ETSU*	W	56-35	7,104
Oct. 7	at Chattanooga*	W	41-17	9,651
Oct. 14	VMI*	W	42-10	7,216
Oct. 21	MERCER*	W	28-21	8,108
Oct. 28	at Western Carolina*	W	28-6	9,973
Nov. 11	THE CITADEL*	W	56-20	10,105
Nov. 18	at Samford*	L	20-26	4,673
Nov. 25	at Elon%	W	28-27	2,934
Dec. 2	at Wofford%	L	10-28	5,153

* Southern Conference game
 % NCAA Division I FCS Playoffs

2018 SCHEDULE

Sept. 1 (12:20 p.m.)
at Clemson
 (ACC Network)



Sept. 8 (6 p.m.)
at Elon
 (CollegeSportsLive.com)



Sept. 15 (1 p.m.)
Colgate
 (ESPN3/CW62)



Sept. 22 (7:30 p.m.)
at ETSU*
 (ESPN3)



Sept. 29 (2 p.m.)
Western Carolina*
 (ESPN+/CW62)



Oct. 13 (1 p.m.)
Wofford*
 (ESPN+/CW62)



Oct. 20 (2 p.m.)
Samford*
 (ESPN+/CW62)



Oct. 27 (2 p.m.)
at The Citadel*
 (ESPN+)



Nov. 3 (1 p.m.)
Chattanooga*
 (ESPN3/CW62)



Nov. 10 (1:30 p.m.)
at VMI*
 (ESPN+)



Nov. 17 (3 p.m.)
at Mercer*
 (ESPN+)



* Southern Conference game



2017 TEAM STATISTICS

TEAM STATISTICS	FUR	OPP
SCORING	424	311
Points Per Game	32.6	23.9
FIRST DOWNS	277	256
Rushing	147	111
Passing	111	131
Penalty	19	14
RUSHING YARDAGE	2936	1941
Yards gained rushing	3116	2225
Yards lost rushing	180	284
Rushing Attempts	631	496
Average Per Rush	4.7	3.9
Average Per Game	225.8	149.3
TDs Rushing	36	21
PASSING YARDAGE	2571	2960
Comp-Att-Int	151-249-5	258-403-10
Average Per Pass	10.3	7.3
Average Per Catch	17.0	11.5
Average Per Game	197.8	227.7
TDs Passing	19	19
TOTAL OFFENSE	5507	4901
Total Plays	880	899
Average Per Play	6.3	5.5
Average Per Game	423.6	377.0
KICK RETURNS: #-Yards	34-759	45-1082
PUNT RETURNS: #-Yards	11-32	19-151
INT RETURNS: #-Yards	10-103	5-47
KICK RETURN AVERAGE	22.3	24.0
PUNT RETURN AVERAGE	2.9	7.9
INT RETURN AVERAGE	10.3	9.4
FUMBLES-LOST	17-10	10-8
PENALTIES-Yards	41-397	93-761
Average Per Game	30.5	58.5
PUNTS-Yards	47-1951	61-2537
Average Per Punt	41.5	41.6
Net punt average	36.6	39.4
TIME OF POSSESSION/Game	30:10	29:50
3RD-DOWN Conversions	88/181	72/183
3rd-Down Pct	49%	39%
4TH-DOWN Conversions	17/26	16/27
4th-Down Pct	65%	59%
SACKS BY-Yards	34-210	7-45
MISC YARDS	0	15
TOUCHDOWNS SCORED	57	41
FIELD GOALS-ATTEMPTS	9-13	9-13
ON-SIDE KICKS	0-1	0-1
RED-ZONE SCORES	(44-52) 85%	(34-42) 81%
RED-ZONE TOUCHDOWNS	(37-52) 71%	(27-42) 64%
PAT-ATTEMPTS	(55-55) 100%	(36-39) 92%
ATTENDANCE	38875	99906
Games/Avg Per Game	5/7775	8/12488

SCORE BY QUARTERS

	1st	2nd	3rd	4th	Total
FUR	76	161	112	75	424
OPP	80	68	86	77	311

2017 INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

RUSHING	GP	Att	Gain	Loss	Net	Avg	TD	Long	Avg/G
Antonio Wilcox	13	162	832	18	814	5.0	14	68	62.6
Kealand Dirks	11	152	726	6	720	4.7	9	53	65.5
Darius Morehead	13	95	618	30	588	6.2	5	22	45.2
PJ Blazejowski	13	90	396	78	318	3.5	2	44	24.5
Triston Luke	10	15	131	0	131	8.7	1	45	13.1
Ridge Gibson	13	49	128	4	124	2.5	4	10	9.5
Harris Roberts	13	5	73	2	71	14.2	0	44	5.5
Devin Wynn	12	17	53	0	53	3.1	0	7	4.4
Ryan DeLuca	13	6	46	1	45	7.5	0	13	3.5
Thomas Gordon	11	17	65	22	43	2.5	1	12	3.9
Deon Sanders	3	9	24	2	22	2.4	0	5	7.3
Bailey Rogers	6	1	11	0	11	11.0	0	0	1.8
A'lencio Graham	5	4	13	4	9	2.2	0	7	1.8
TEAM	11	9	0	13	-13	-1.4	0	0	-1.2
Total.....	13	631	3116	180	2936	4.7	36	68	225.8
Opponents.....	13	496	2225	284	1941	3.9	21	51	149.3

PASSING	GP	Effic	Comp-Att-Int	Pct	Yards	TD	Long	Avg/G
PJ Blazejowski	13	172.28	142-233-5	60.9	2461	19	77	189.3
Harris Roberts	13	140.31	9-13-0	69.2	110	0	40	8.5
Logan McCarter	13	0.00	0-1-0	0.0	0	0	0	0.0
TEAM	11	0.00	0-1-0	0.0	0	0	0	0.0
Avery Armstrong	8	0.00	0-1-0	0.0	0	0	0	0.0
Total.....	13	168.54	151-249-5	60.6	2571	19	77	197.8
Opponents.....	13	136.31	258-403-10	64.0	2960	19	78	227.7

RECEIVING	GP	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	TACKLES	GP	Solo	Ast	Total
Thomas Gordon	11	39	717	18.4	1	Reynard Ellis	12	46	46	92
Andy Schumpert	13	32	652	20.4	9	Bryan Okeh	13	40	43	83
Logan McCarter	13	31	555	17.9	5	Elijah McKoy	12	35	46	81
Darius Morehead	13	16	157	9.8	1	Joe Farrar	13	22	52	74
Cam Burnette	13	9	210	23.3	2	Chris Washington	13	26	40	66
Jake Walker	13	6	91	15.2	0	Aaquil Annoor	13	36	28	64
Ryan DeLuca	13	6	64	10.7	0	Jonah Tibbs	13	22	33	55
Antonio Wilcox	13	5	57	11.4	1	Jaylan Reid	13	16	29	45
Triston Luke	10	3	26	8.7	0	Darius Kearse	9	28	8	36
Avery Armstrong	8	1	20	20.0	0	Quandarius Weems	10	20	14	34
Devin Wynn	12	1	10	10.0	0	Total.....	13	454	578	1032
Ridge Gibson	13	1	8	8.0	0	Opponents.....	13	442	594	1036
Deon Sanders	3	1	4	4.0	0					
Total.....	13	151	2571	17.0	19					
Opponents.....	13	258	2960	11.5	19					

PUNT RETURNS	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	Long
Thomas Gordon	8	18	2.2	0	13
Logan McCarter	3	14	4.7	0	7
Total.....	11	32	2.9	0	13
Opponents.....	19	151	7.9	0	34

INTERCEPTIONS	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	Long
Darius Kearse	2	14	7.0	0	9
Dillon Vann	2	75	37.5	1	42
Aaquil Annoor	2	14	7.0	0	9
Reynard Ellis	1	0	0.0	0	0
Joe Farrar	1	0	0.0	0	0
Jordan Willis	1	0	0.0	0	0
Davonta Porter	1	0	0.0	0	0
Total.....	10	103	10.3	1	42
Opponents.....	5	47	9.4	1	47

KICK RETURNS	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	Long
Thomas Gordon	14	353	25.2	0	56
Devin Wynn	7	161	23.0	0	39
Cam Burnette	6	119	19.8	0	23
Ridge Gibson	3	19	6.3	0	12
Bailey Rogers	2	40	20.0	0	25
Logan McCarter	1	47	47.0	1	47
Jordan Willis	1	20	20.0	0	20
Total.....	34	759	22.3	1	56
Opponents.....	45	1082	24.0	0	51

TOTAL OFFENSE	GP	Plays	Rush	Pass	Total	Avg/G
PJ Blazejowski	13	323	318	2461	2779	213.8
Antonio Wilcox	13	162	814	0	814	62.6
Kealand Dirks	11	152	720	0	720	65.5
Darius Morehead	13	95	588	0	588	45.2
Harris Roberts	13	18	71	110	181	13.9
Triston Luke	10	15	131	0	131	13.1
Ridge Gibson	13	49	124	0	124	9.5
Devin Wynn	12	17	53	0	53	4.4
Ryan DeLuca	13	6	45	0	45	3.5
Thomas Gordon	11	17	43	0	43	3.9
Deon Sanders	3	9	22	0	22	7.3
Bailey Rogers	6	1	11	0	11	1.8
A'lencio Graham	5	4	9	0	9	1.8
TEAM	11	10	-13	0	-13	-1.2
Total.....	13	880	2936	2571	5507	423.6
Opponents.....	13	899	1941	2960	4901	377.0

PUNTING	No.	Yards	Avg	Long
JC Hollingsworth	46	1935	42.1	71
TEAM	1	16	16.0	16
Total.....	47	1951	41.5	71
Opponents.....	61	2537	41.6	62

ALL PURPOSE	GP	Rush	Rcv	PR	KR	IR	Total	Avg/G
Thomas Gordon	11	43	717	18	353	0	1131	102.8
Antonio Wilcox	13	814	57	0	0	0	871	67.0
Darius Morehead	13	588	157	0	0	0	745	57.3
Kealand Dirks	11	720	0	0	0	0	720	65.5
Andy Schumpert	13	0	652	0	0	0	652	50.2
Total.....	13	2936	2571	32	759	103	6401	492.4
Opponents.....	13	1941	2960	151	1082	47	6181	475.5

FIELD GOALS	Made-Att	Pct	01-19	20-29	30-39	40-49	50-99	Long	Blkd
Grayson Atkins	9-13	69.2	0-0	5-6	1-2	3-5	0-0	46	1

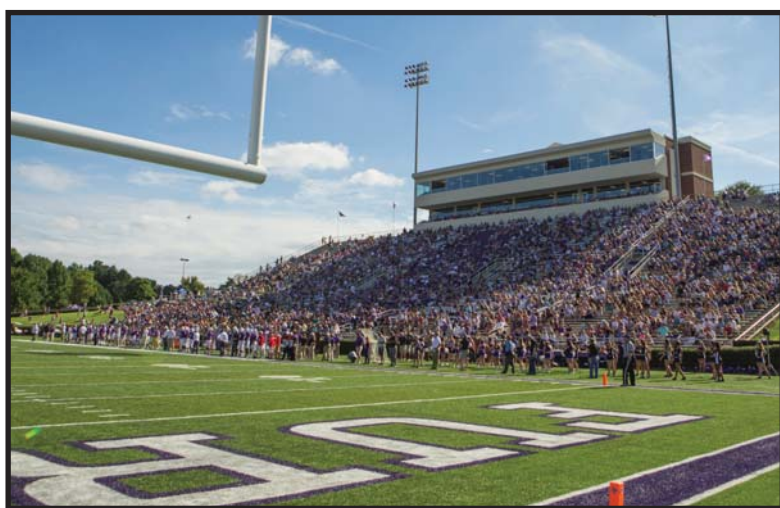


2017 TEAM GAME-BY-GAME

		Rushing				Receiving				Passing				Kick returns				Punt returns				Total
Date	Opponent	No.	Yds	TD	Lg	No.	Yds	TD	Lg	Cmp-Att-Int	Yds	TD	Lg	No	Yds	TD	Lg	No	Yds	TD	Lg	off
Sept. 2	at Wofford	36	159	3	44	13	224	0	36	13-24-0	224	0	36	5	101	0	27	1	13	0	13	383
Sept. 9	ELON	57	258	3	18	5	138	1	77	5-13-0	138	1	77	5	139	0	45	2	-10	0	0	396
Sept. 16	at NC State	47	133	0	45	11	196	1	71	11-19-1	196	1	71	2	41	0	22	0	0	0	0	329
Sept. 23	at Colgate	50	140	3	12	13	251	3	61	13-21-1	251	3	61	1	20	0	20	3	11	0	9	391
Sept. 30	ETSU	52	308	4	32	17	301	3	64	17-22-0	301	3	64	1	47	1	47	0	0	0	0	609
Oct. 7	at Chattanooga	61	290	2	17	9	151	3	57	9-15-0	151	3	57	2	40	0	25	0	0	0	0	441
Oct. 14	VMI	61	354	5	44	10	169	1	57	10-17-0	169	1	57	1	23	0	23	2	7	0	6	523
Oct. 21	MERCER	49	182	3	17	16	158	1	21	16-19-0	158	1	21	2	28	0	16	0	0	0	0	340
Oct. 28	at Western Carolina	55	363	3	68	2	60	1	44	2-5-1	60	1	44	1	-3	0	0	0	0	0	0	423
Nov. 11	THE CITADEL	45	283	6	55	14	261	2	40	14-19-0	261	2	40	3	99	0	56	0	0	0	0	544
Nov. 18	at Samford	49	182	2	25	11	229	0	55	11-21-1	229	0	55	3	35	0	19	0	0	0	0	411
Nov. 25	at Elon	42	232	2	62	12	176	2	70	12-23-1	176	2	70	4	100	0	37	3	11	0	7	408
Dec. 2	at Wofford	27	52	0	10	18	257	1	44	18-31-0	257	1	44	4	89	0	31	0	0	0	0	309
	Totals	631	2936	36	68	151	2571	19	77	151-249-5	2571	19	77	34	759	1	56	11	32	0	13	5507
	Opponent	496	1941	21	51	258	2960	19	78	258-403-10	2960	19	78	45	1082	0	51	19	151	0	34	4901

Games played: 13
 Avg per rush: 4.7
 Avg per catch: 17.0
 Pass efficiency: 168.54
 Kick ret avg: 22.3
 Punt ret avg: 2.9
 All purpose avg/game: 492.4
 Total offense avg/gm: 423.6

Paladin Stadium (16,000)



Date	Opponent	Tackles				TFL-Yds	Sacks No-Yds	Fumble		Pass defense			Blkd Kick	PAT attempts			Saf	Pts
		Solo	Ast	Total	FF			FR-Yds	Int-Yds	QBH	Brk	Att-Mad		Run	Rcv			
Sept. 2	at Wofford	22	80	102	2.0-11	2.0-11	1	1-0	0-0	0	1	0	2-2	0	0	0	23	
Sept. 9	ELON	31	74	105	3.0-18	3.0-18	0	0-0	1-5	2	0	0	4-4	0	0	0	31	
Sept. 16	at NC State	36	44	80	2.0-15	1.0-12	0	0-0	0-0	0	1	0	1-1	0	0	0	16	
Sept. 23	at Colgate	41	44	85	8.0-32	5.0-29	3	3-8	0-0	5	5	0	6-6	0	0	0	45	
Sept. 30	ETSU	30	36	66	8.0-43	6.0-39	0	1-0	0-0	9	3	0	8-8	0	0	0	56	
Oct. 7	at Chattanooga	38	18	56	8.0-38	3.0-26	0	0-0	4-42	3	0	0	5-5	0	0	0	41	
Oct. 14	VMI	24	36	60	3.0-5	0.0-0	0	1-0	1-42	2	3	0	6-6	0	0	0	42	
Oct. 21	MERCER	39	36	75	6.0-25	3.0-19	0	0-0	1-0	3	1	0	4-4	0	0	0	28	
Oct. 28	at Western Carolina	42	60	102	4.0-10	1.0-5	2	1-0	1-5	1	2	0	4-4	0	0	0	28	
Nov. 11	THE CITADEL	40	36	76	11.0-42	5.0-31	0	0-0	0-0	0	1	0	8-8	0	0	0	56	
Nov. 18	at Samford	38	36	74	7.0-19	2.0-7	0	0-0	1-9	1	2	0	2-2	0	0	0	20	
Nov. 25	at Elon	39	28	67	5.0-17	3.0-13	0	0-0	1-0	2	4	1	4-4	0	0	0	28	
Dec. 2	at Wofford	34	50	84	0.0-0	0.0-0	1	1-0	0-0	0	0	0	1-1	0	0	0	10	
Totals		454	578	1032	67.0-275	34.0-210	7	8-8	10-103	28	23	1	55-55	0	0	0	424	
Opponent		442	594	1036	48.0-143	7.0-45	10	10-9	5-47	16	24	2	39-36	0	1	0	311	

Date	Opponent	Punting				TB	FC	50+	I20	Field goals			Blkd	Kickoffs					OB
		No	Yds	Avg	Long					Att	Made	Lg		No	Yds	Avg	TB		
Sept. 2	at Wofford	5	208	41.6	49	0	0	1	0	1	2-1	20	0	4	248	62.0	1	0	0
Sept. 9	ELON	4	142	35.5	38	0	0	2	0	2	1-1	25	0	6	371	61.8	4	0	0
Sept. 16	at NC State	3	120	40.0	71	1	1	1	0	3	3-3	46	0	5	304	60.8	2	0	0
Sept. 23	at Colgate	5	242	48.4	60	0	1	0	3	1	1-1	29	0	8	502	62.8	4	0	0
Sept. 30	ETSU	2	69	34.5	41	0	0	1	0	0	0-0	0	0	9	578	64.2	3	0	0
Oct. 7	at Chattanooga	1	35	35.0	35	0	0	0	0	0	2-0	0	0	7	439	62.7	2	0	0
Oct. 14	VMI	4	168	42.0	49	0	0	2	0	0	0-0	0	0	7	453	64.7	5	0	0
Oct. 21	MERCER	4	179	44.8	53	0	0	2	2	0	0-0	0	0	5	316	63.2	3	0	0
Oct. 28	at Western Carolina	6	238	39.7	60	0	1	1	2	0	0-0	0	0	5	298	59.6	0	0	0
Nov. 11	THE CITADEL	3	112	37.3	38	0	0	1	0	0	0-0	0	0	9	546	60.7	2	0	0
Nov. 18	at Samford	2	88	44.0	44	0	0	0	0	0	2-2	28	0	5	315	63.0	3	0	0
Nov. 25	at Elon	5	211	42.2	47	0	0	1	0	4	0-0	0	0	5	320	64.0	4	0	0
Dec. 2	at Wofford	3	139	46.3	48	0	1	1	0	0	2-1	41	1	3	194	64.7	0	0	0
	Totals	47	1951	41.5	71	1	4	11	7	12	13-9	46	1	78	4884	62.6	33	0	0
	Opponent	61	2537	41.6	62	0	5	33	11	18	13-9	46	0	61	3598	59.0	22	0	4



FURMAN VS. 2018 OPPONENTS

Clemson 42, Furman 10, 4 ties

At CU: CU leads 25-2

At FUR: CU leads 17-8-4

Dabo Swinney vs. FUR: 1-0

Clay Hendrix vs. CU: 0-0

Last CU win: 41-7 in 2012

Last FUR win: 12-0 in 1936

Longest CU streak: 30 (1938-2012)

Longest FUR streak: 4 (1924-27)

Last 10 meetings: CU leads 10-0

Current streak: CU has won 29

Largest CU win: 94-0 in 1915

Largest FUR win: 30-0 in 1926

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1896	CU	14-6	Greenville, S.C.
1902	CU	28-0	Greenville, S.C.
1914	CU	57-0	Clemson, S.C.
1915	CU	94-0	Greenville, S.C.
1916	CU	7-6	Greenville, S.C.
1917	CU	38-0	Greenville, S.C.
1918	CU	67-6	Clemson, S.C.
1919	CU	7-7	Greenville, S.C.
1920	FUR	14-0	Greenville, S.C.
1921	Tie	0-0	Greenville, S.C.
1922	FUR	20-6	Greenville, S.C.
1923	CU	7-6	Greenville, S.C.
1924	FUR	3-0	Clemson, S.C.
1925	FUR	26-0	Greenville, S.C.
1926	FUR	30-0	Greenville, S.C.
1927	FUR	28-0	Greenville, S.C.
1928	CU	27-12	Greenville, S.C.
1929	CU	7-6	Clemson, S.C.
1930	CU	12-7	Greenville, S.C.
1931	Tie	0-0	Greenville, S.C.
1932	FUR	7-0	Greenville, S.C.
1933	FUR	6-0	Greenville, S.C.
1934	CU	7-0	Greenville, S.C.
1935	FUR	8-6	Greenville, S.C.
1936	FUR	12-0	Clemson, S.C.
1937	Tie	0-0	Greenville, S.C.
1938	CU	10-7	Clemson, S.C.
1939	CU	14-3	Greenville, S.C.
1940	CU	13-7	Greenville, S.C.
1941	CU	34-6	Greenville, S.C.
1942	CU	12-7	Clemson, S.C.
1946	CU	20-6	Clemson, S.C.
1947	CU	35-7	Greenville, S.C.
1948	CU	41-0	Clemson, S.C.
1949	CU	28-21	Greenville, S.C.
1950	CU	57-2	Clemson, S.C.
1951	CU	34-14	Greenville, S.C.
1954	CU	27-6	Clemson, S.C.
1955	CU	40-20	Greenville, S.C.
1956	CU	28-7	Clemson, S.C.
1957	CU	45-6	Greenville, S.C.
1958	CU	36-19	Clemson, S.C.
1959	CU	56-3	Greenville, S.C.
1960	CU	42-14	Clemson, S.C.
1961	CU	35-6	Clemson, S.C.
1962	CU	44-3	Clemson, S.C.
1964	CU	38-0	Clemson, S.C.
1979	CU	21-0	Clemson, S.C.
1988	CU	23-3	Clemson, S.C.
1989	CU	30-0	Clemson, S.C.
1994	CU	27-6	Clemson, S.C.
1996	CU	19-3	Clemson, S.C.
1998	CU	33-0	Clemson, S.C.
2003	CU	28-17	Clemson, S.C.
2007	CU	38-10	Clemson, S.C.
2012	CU	41-7	Clemson, S.C.

Furman 12, Elon 7

At ELON: FUR leads 4-2

At FUR: FUR leads 8-5

Curt Cignetti vs. FUR: 1-1

Clay Hendrix vs. ELON: 1-1

Last ELON win: 34-31 in 2017

Last FUR win: 28-27 in 2017

Longest ELON streak: 4 (2008-11)

Longest FUR streak: 8 (2000-07)

Last 10 meetings: ELON leads 6-4

Current streak: FUR has won one

Largest ELON win: 31-10 in 2008

Largest FUR win: 57-7 in 2002

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1920	FUR	33-0	Greenville, S.C.
1997	FUR	38-20	Greenville, S.C.
1999	ELON	24-22	Greenville, S.C.
2000	FUR	16-3	Greenville, S.C.
2001	FUR	46-7	Greenville, S.C.
2002	FUR	57-7	Greenville, S.C.
2003	FUR	24-7	Greenville, S.C.
2004	FUR	10-0	Elon, N.C.
2005	FUR	45-6	Greenville, S.C.
2006	FUR	24-13	Elon, N.C.
2007	FUR	52-49	Greenville, S.C.
2008	ELON	31-10	Elon, N.C.
2009	ELON	19-12	Greenville, S.C.
2010	ELON	30-25	Elon, N.C.
2011	ELON	41-34	Greenville, S.C.
2012	FUR	31-17	Elon, N.C.
2013	ELON	28-25	Greenville, S.C.
2017	ELON	34-31	Greenville, S.C.
2017*	FUR	28-27	Elon, N.C.

* NCAA Playoffs

Furman 3, Colgate 0

At CU: FUR leads 2-0

At FUR: FUR leads 1-0

Dan Hunt vs. FUR: 0-1

Clay Hendrix vs. CU: 1-0

Last FUR win: 45-14 in 2017

Longest FUR streak: 3 (2008-17)

Last 10 meetings: FUR leads 3-0

Current streak: FUR has won three

Largest FUR win: 45-14 in 2017

Year	Winner	Score	Site
2008	FUR	42-21	Hamilton, N.Y.
2010	FUR	45-15	Greenville, S.C.
2017	FUR	45-14	Hamilton, N.Y.

Furman 25, ETSU 7

At ETSU: FUR leads 10-5

At FUR: FUR leads 15-2

Randy Sanders vs. FUR: 0-0

Clay Hendrix vs. ETSU: 1-0

Last ETSU win: 23-21 in 2000

Last FUR win: 56-35 in 2017

Longest ETSU streak: 3 (1996-98)

Longest FUR streak: 9 (1987-95)

Last 10 meetings: FUR leads 6-4

Current streak: FUR has won five

Largest ETSU win: 58-28 in 1997

Largest FUR win: 52-7 in 2016

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1957	FUR	13-7	Greenville, S.C.
1973	FUR	40-21	Greenville, S.C.
1974	ETSU	24-13	Johnson City, Tenn.
1977	FUR	42-12	Greenville, S.C.
1978	FUR	35-14	Johnson City, Tenn.
1979	ETSU	28-24	Greenville, S.C.
1980	FUR	33-21	Johnson City, Tenn.
1981	FUR	21-0	Greenville, S.C.
1982	FUR	20-15	Johnson City, Tenn.
1983	FUR	28-7	Greenville, S.C.
1984	FUR	28-16	Johnson City, Tenn.
1985	FUR	35-31	Greenville, S.C.
1986	ETSU	25-13	Johnson City, Tenn.
1987	FUR	24-13	Greenville, S.C.
1988	FUR	31-14	Johnson City, Tenn.
1989	FUR	44-20	Greenville, S.C.
1990	FUR	29-13	Johnson City, Tenn.
1991	FUR	52-23	Greenville, S.C.
1992	FUR	45-14	Johnson City, Tenn.
1993	FUR	45-21	Greenville, S.C.
1994	FUR	33-21	Johnson City, Tenn.
1995	FUR	21-15	Greenville, S.C.
1996	ETSU	21-19	Johnson City, Tenn.
1997	ETSU	58-28	Greenville, S.C.
1998	ETSU	22-19 (2OT)	Johnson City, Tenn.
1999	FUR	48-21	Greenville, S.C.
2000	ETSU	23-21	Johnson City, Tenn.
2001	FUR	31-6	Greenville, S.C.
2002	FUR	25-0	Johnson City, Tenn.
2003	FUR	30-10	Greenville, S.C.
2016	FUR	52-7	Johnson City, Tenn.

2017 FUR 56-35 Greenville, S.C.

Furman 31, Western Carolina 12, 2 ties

At FUR: FUR leads 16-6-1

At WCU: FUR leads 15-6-1

Clay Hendrix vs. WCU: 1-0

Mark Speir vs. FUR: 2-4

Last FUR win: 28-6 in 2017

Last WCU win: 48-10 in 2015

Longest FUR streak: 8 (2006-13)

Longest WCU streak: 3 (1992-94)

Last 10 meetings: FUR leads 8-2

Current streak: FUR has won two

Largest FUR win: 34-0 in 1975

Largest WCU win: 48-10 in 2015

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1971	FUR	21-14	Greenville, S.C.
1972	WCU	20-15	Cullowhee, N.C.
1975	FUR	34-0	Greenville, S.C.
1977	Tie	24-24	Greenville, S.C.
1978	FUR	24-7	Cullowhee, N.C.
1979	FUR	23-14	Greenville, S.C.
1980	FUR	28-14	Cullowhee, N.C.
1981	FUR	31-27	Cullowhee, N.C.
1982	FUR	12-6	Greenville, S.C.
1983	Tie	17-17	Cullowhee, N.C.
1983*	WCU	14-7	Greenville, S.C.
1984	WCU	20-19	Greenville, S.C.
1985	FUR	31-27	Cullowhee, N.C.
1986	WCU	19-13	Greenville, S.C.
1987	WCU	20-14	Cullowhee, N.C.
1988	FUR	31-0	Greenville, S.C.
1989	FUR	17-3	Cullowhee, N.C.
1990	FUR	42-9	Greenville, S.C.
1991	FUR	42-14	Cullowhee, N.C.
1992	WCU	29-27	Greenville, S.C.
1993	WCU	23-20	Cullowhee, N.C.
1994	WCU	35-24	Greenville, S.C.
1995	FUR	31-21	Cullowhee, N.C.
1996	FUR	45-30	Greenville, S.C.
1997	WCU	17-16	Cullowhee, N.C.
1998	FUR	31-7	Greenville, S.C.
1999	FUR	27-19	Cullowhee, N.C.
2000	FUR	38-14	Greenville, S.C.
2001	FUR	31-13	Cullowhee, N.C.
2002	FUR	24-23	Greenville, S.C.
2003	FUR	19-13	Cullowhee, N.C.
2004	FUR	31-10	Greenville, S.C.
2005	WCU	41-21	Cullowhee, N.C.
2006	FUR	42-7	Greenville, S.C.
2007	FUR	52-21	Cullowhee, N.C.
2008	FUR	28-21	Greenville, S.C.
2009	FUR	33-14	Cullowhee, N.C.
2010	FUR	31-17	Greenville, S.C.
2011	FUR	47-21	Cullowhee, N.C.
2012	FUR	45-24	Greenville, S.C.
2013	FUR	32-20	Cullowhee, N.C.
2014	WCU	35-17	Greenville, S.C.
2015	WCU	48-10	Cullowhee, N.C.
2016	FUR	49-21	Greenville, S.C.
2017	FUR	28-6	Cullowhee, N.C.

*NCAA Playoffs

Furman 53, Wofford 32, 7 ties

At FUR: FUR leads 34-11-5

At WOF: WOF leads 21-19-2

Clay Hendrix vs. WOF: 2-0

Josh Conklin vs. FUR: 0-0

Last FUR win: 31-14 in 2014

Last WOF win: 28-10 in 2017

Longest FUR streak: 19 (1917-47)

Longest WOF streak: 6 (1968-71)

Last 10 meetings: WOF leads 6-4

Current streak: WOF has won four

Largest FUR win: 69-0 in 1920

Largest WOF win: 44-0 in 1895

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1889	WOF	5-1	Spartanburg, S.C.
1889	WOF	2-1	Greenville, S.C.
1890	FUR	12-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1890	FUR	28-2	Greenville, S.C.
1893	FUR	18-4	Greenville, S.C.
1895	WOF	44-0	Spartanburg, S.C.



FURMAN VS. 2018 OPPONENTS



Furman running back Kealand Dirks

1896	WOF	6-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1900	Tie	0-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1900	WOF	6-5	Greenville, S.C.
1901	FUR	17-0	Greenville, S.C.
1914	FUR	19-12	Greenville, S.C.
1915	FUR	25-0	Greenville, S.C.
1916	WOF	9-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
1917	FUR	18-3	Greenville, S.C.
1918	FUR	7-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1919	FUR	7-6	Greenville, S.C.
1920	FUR	69-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1921	FUR	62-0	Greenville, S.C.
1922	FUR	41-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1928	FUR	26-0	Greenville, S.C.
1929	FUR	25-6	Spartanburg, S.C.
1930	FUR	14-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1931	FUR	20-0	Greenville, S.C.
1932	FUR	24-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1933	FUR	38-0	Greenville, S.C.
1934	FUR	13-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1935	FUR	29-0	Greenville, S.C.
1936	FUR	31-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1937	FUR	58-0	Greenville, S.C.
1941	FUR	40-19	Greenville, S.C.
1946	FUR	31-0	Greenville, S.C.
1947	FUR	20-6	Spartanburg, S.C.
1948	Tie	7-7	Greenville, S.C.
1950	Tie	13-13	Greenville, S.C.
1951	WOF	14-12	Spartanburg, S.C.
1952	FUR	29-21	Greenville, S.C.
1953	FUR	7-6	Spartanburg, S.C.
1954	WOF	19-0	Greenville, S.C.
1955	WOF	27-6	Spartanburg, S.C.
1956	WOF	18-6	Greenville, S.C.
1957	WOF	13-12	Spartanburg, S.C.
1958	FUR	40-39	Greenville, S.C.
1959	WOF	6-3	Spartanburg, S.C.
1960	FUR	41-26	Greenville, S.C.
1961	FUR	12-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
1962	FUR	34-21	Greenville, S.C.
1963	FUR	21-19	Spartanburg, S.C.
1964	WOF	21-14	Greenville, S.C.
1965	WOF	35-13	Spartanburg, S.C.
1966	Tie	15-15	Greenville, S.C.
1967	FUR	21-20	Spartanburg, S.C.
1968	WOF	13-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
1968	WOF	21-7	Greenville, S.C.
1969	WOF	49-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
1969	WOF	31-21	Greenville, S.C.
1970	WOF	28-13	Greenville, S.C.
1971	WOF	27-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1972	FUR	24-7	Greenville, S.C.
1973	FUR	21-19	Spartanburg, S.C.

1974	FUR	21-20	Greenville, S.C.
1975	Tie	14-14	Spartanburg, S.C.
1976	FUR	56-14	Greenville, S.C.
1977	WOF	13-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
1978	FUR	36-12	Greenville, S.C.
1979	WOF	27-17	Spartanburg, S.C.
1980	Tie	14-14	Greenville, S.C.
1989	FUR	42-7	Greenville, S.C.
1993	Tie	14-14	Greenville, S.C.
1995	FUR	38-0	Greenville, S.C.
1996	FUR	33-3	Greenville, S.C.
1997	FUR	28-7	Greenville, S.C.
1998	WOF	40-20	Spartanburg, S.C.
1999	FUR	30-3	Greenville, S.C.
2000	FUR	27-18	Spartanburg, S.C.
2001	FUR	45-14	Greenville, S.C.
2002	FUR	23-21	Spartanburg, S.C.
2003	WOF	7-6	Greenville, S.C.
2004	FUR	31-24	Spartanburg, S.C.
2005	FUR	34-21	Greenville, S.C.
2006	FUR	35-21	Spartanburg, S.C.
2007	WOF	45-20	Greenville, S.C.
2008	WOF	35-10	Spartanburg, S.C.
2009	FUR	58-21	Greenville, S.C.
2010	WOF	38-17	Spartanburg, S.C.
2011	FUR	26-21	Greenville, S.C.
2012	WOF	20-17	Spartanburg, S.C.
2013	FUR	27-14	Greenville, S.C.
2014	FUR	31-14	Greenville, S.C.
2015	WOF	38-28	Spartanburg, S.C.
2016	WOF	34-27	Greenville, S.C.
2017	WOF	24-23	Spartanburg, S.C.
2017*	WOF	28-10	Spartanburg, S.C.

Furman 10, Samford 10

At FUR: SAM leads 6-5

At SAM: FUR leads 5-4

Clay Hendrix vs. SAM: 0-1

Chris Hatcher vs. FUR: 2-3 (0-2 GSU, 2-1 SAM)

Last FUR win: 20-17 in 2015

Last SAM win: 26-20 in 2017

Longest FUR streak: 7 (1997-2010)

Longest SAM streak: 5 (1962-69)

Last 10 meetings: Series tied 5-5

Current streak: SAM has won two

Largest FUR win: 45-10 in 2004

Largest SAM win: 45-0 in 2014

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1961	FUR	21-14	Greenville, S.C.
1962	SAM	14-7	Greenville, S.C.
1966	SAM	17-7	Greenville, S.C.
1967	SAM	42-28	Birmingham, Ala.

1968	SAM	17-12	Greenville, S.C.
1969	SAM	34-14	Birmingham, Ala.
1997	FUR	29-10	Birmingham, Ala.
1998	FUR	34-24	Greenville, S.C.
2004	FUR	45-10	Birmingham, Ala.
2005	FUR	45-23	Greenville, S.C.
2008	FUR	28-27	Birmingham, Ala.
2009	FUR	26-24	Greenville, S.C.
2010	FUR	27-10	Birmingham, Ala.
2011	SAM	26-21	Greenville, S.C.
2012	SAM	24-21	Birmingham, Ala.
2013	FUR	35-17	Greenville, S.C.
2014	SAM	45-0	Greenville, S.C.
2015	FUR	20-17	Birmingham, Ala.
2016	SAM	38-21	Greenville, S.C.
2017	SAM	26-20	Birmingham, Ala.

Furman 59, The Citadel 35, 3 ties

At CIT: FUR leads 23-21-2

At FUR: FUR leads 33-14

At neutral sites: FUR leads 3-0-1

Brent Thompson vs. FUR: 1-1

Clay Hendrix vs. CIT: 1-0

Last CIT win: 19-14 in 2016

Last FUR win: 56-20 in 2017

Longest CIT streak: 7 (1971-77)

Longest FUR streak: 9 (1982-90)

Last 10 meetings: Series tied 5-5

Current streak: FUR has won one

Largest CIT win: 75-0 in 1913

Largest FUR win: 58-13 in 1987

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1913	CIT	75-0	Charleston, S.C.
1919	FUR	21-6	Greenville, S.C.
1920	FUR	21-6	Charleston, S.C.
1921	FUR	42-0	Greenville, S.C.
1922	FUR	28-0	Florence, S.C.
1923	FUR	30-14	Greenville, S.C.
1924	CIT	6-0	Charleston, S.C.
1925	FUR	7-0	Greenville, S.C.
1926	FUR	7-0	Charleston, S.C.
1927	FUR	6-0	Charleston, S.C.
1928	FUR	13-0	Greenville, S.C.
1929	Tie	0-0	Charleston, S.C.
1930	FUR	31-6	Greenville, S.C.
1931	FUR	33-7	Charleston, S.C.
1932	FUR	20-0	Orangeburg, S.C.
1933	FUR	14-0	Greenville, S.C.
1934	FUR	6-0	Charleston, S.C.
1935	FUR	35-0	Greenville, S.C.
1936	FUR	13-7	Greenville, S.C.
1937	CIT	8-0	Charleston, S.C.
1938	CIT	9-6	Greenville, S.C.
1939	FUR	7-0	Charleston, S.C.
1940	FUR	36-7	Greenville, S.C.
1941	Tie	13-13	Charleston, S.C.
1942	FUR	20-0	Greenville, S.C.
1946	FUR	14-0	Charleston, S.C.
1947	FUR	7-0	Greenville, S.C.
1948	FUR	9-0	Greenville, S.C.
1949	FUR	19-7	Charleston, S.C.
1950	FUR	21-7	Greenville, S.C.
1951	FUR	35-14	Orangeburg, S.C.
1952	Tie	7-7	Orangeburg, S.C.
1953	FUR	27-0	Charleston, S.C.
1954	FUR	31-20	Greenville, S.C.
1955	CIT	25-19	Charleston, S.C.
1956	FUR	7-0	Greenville, S.C.
1957	CIT	18-14	Charleston, S.C.
1958	CIT	24-6	Greenville, S.C.
1959	CIT	18-14	Charleston, S.C.
1960	CIT	7-6	Greenville, S.C.
1961	CIT	9-8	Charleston, S.C.
1962	FUR	33-25	Greenville, S.C.
1963	FUR	34-25	Charleston, S.C.
1964	CIT	17-0	Greenville, S.C.
1965	CIT	28-0	Charleston, S.C.
1966	CIT	10-6	Greenville, S.C.
1967	FUR	14-6	Charleston, S.C.
1968	CIT	31-12	Greenville, S.C.
1969	CIT	37-21	Charleston, S.C.
1970	FUR	28-21	Greenville, S.C.
1971	CIT	35-33	Charleston, S.C.



FURMAN VS. 2018 OPPONENTS

1972	CIT	19-13	Greenville, S.C.
1973	CIT	26-21	Charleston, S.C.
1974	CIT	24-0	Greenville, S.C.
1975	CIT	13-9	Charleston, S.C.
1976	CIT	17-16	Greenville, S.C.
1977	CIT	10-3	Charleston, S.C.
1978	FUR	17-13	Greenville, S.C.
1979	FUR	45-44	Charleston, S.C.
1980	FUR	28-15	Greenville, S.C.
1981	CIT	35-18	Charleston, S.C.
1982	FUR	27-0	Greenville, S.C.
1983	FUR	49-21	Charleston, S.C.
1984	FUR	42-14	Greenville, S.C.
1985	FUR	42-0	Charleston, S.C.
1986	FUR	37-14	Greenville, S.C.
1987	FUR	58-13	Charleston, S.C.
1988	FUR	30-17	Greenville, S.C.
1989	FUR	44-9	Charleston, S.C.
1990	FUR	30-17	Greenville, S.C.
1991	CIT	10-6	Charleston, S.C.
1992	CIT	20-14	Greenville, S.C.
1993	CIT	20-10	Charleston, S.C.
1994	CIT	52-44	Greenville, S.C.
1995	FUR	24-3	Charleston, S.C.
1996	FUR	35-25	Greenville, S.C.
1997	FUR	21-7	Charleston, S.C.
1998	CIT	25-24	Greenville, S.C.
1999	FUR	31-17	Charleston, S.C.
2000	FUR	33-7	Greenville, S.C.
2001	FUR	30-7	Charleston, S.C.
2002	FUR	37-10	Greenville, S.C.
2003	CIT	10-9	Charleston, S.C.
2004	FUR	33-14	Greenville, S.C.
2005	FUR	39-31 (3OT)	Charleston, S.C.
2006	FUR	23-17	Greenville, S.C.
2007	CIT	54-51 (OT)	Charleston, S.C.
2008	FUR	34-20	Greenville, S.C.
2009	CIT	38-28	Charleston, S.C.
2010	FUR	31-14	Greenville, S.C.
2011	FUR	16-6	Charleston, S.C.
2012	CIT	42-20	Greenville, S.C.
2013	FUR	24-17	Charleston, S.C.
2014	CIT	42-35 (OT)	Charleston, S.C.
2015	CIT	38-17	Greenville, S.C.
2016	CIT	19-14	Charleston, S.C.
2017	FUR	56-20	Greenville, S.C.

Furman 28, Chattanooga 19

At FUR: FUR leads 12-11

At UTC: FUR leads 16-8

Clay Hendrix vs. UTC: 1-0

Tom Arth vs. FUR: 0-1

Last FUR win: 41-17 in 2017

Last UTC win: 21-14 in 2016
Longest FUR streak: 15 (1995-09)
Longest UTC streak: 5 (1928-68; 2012-16)
Last 10 meetings: UTC leads 6-4
Current streak: FUR has won one
Largest FUR win: 63-21 in 2003
Largest UTC win: 34-0 in 1957

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1928	UTC	15-0	Greenville, S.C.
1929	UTC	20-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1957	UTC	34-0	Greenville, S.C.
1959	UTC	20-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1968	UTC	31-14	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1970	FUR	18-16	Greenville, S.C.
1977	FUR	17-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1978	UTC	13-9	Greenville, S.C.
1979	UTC	45-14	Greenville, S.C.
1980	FUR	42-28	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1981	UTC	31-28	Greenville, S.C.
1982	UTC	16-13	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1983	FUR	28-14	Greenville, S.C.
1984	UTC	14-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1985	FUR	28-0	Greenville, S.C.
1986	FUR	21-10	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1987	UTC	16-14	Greenville, S.C.
1988	FUR	10-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1989	FUR	27-17	Greenville, S.C.
1990	FUR	38-21	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1991	FUR	24-21	Greenville, S.C.
1992	FUR	35-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1993	UTC	45-42	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1994	UTC	34-20	Greenville, S.C.
1995	FUR	23-21	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1996	FUR	42-21	Greenville, S.C.
1997	FUR	43-21	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1998	FUR	31-28	Greenville, S.C.
1999	FUR	40-35	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2000	FUR	45-44 (OT)	Greenville, S.C.
2001	FUR	42-10	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2002	FUR	35-7	Greenville, S.C.
2003	FUR	63-21	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2004	FUR	51-31	Greenville, S.C.
2005	FUR	56-35	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2006	FUR	28-22 (OT)	Greenville, S.C.
2007	FUR	28-22	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2008	FUR	35-10	Greenville, S.C.
2009	FUR	38-20	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2010	UTC	36-28	Greenville, S.C.
2011	FUR	14-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2012	UTC	31-10	Greenville, S.C.
2013	UTC	31-9	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2014	UTC	45-19	Greenville, S.C.
2015	UTC	31-3	Chattanooga, Tenn.

2016	UTC	21-14	Greenville, S.C.
2017	FUR	41-17	Chattanooga, Tenn.

Furman 26, VMI 9

At FUR: FUR leads 15-3

At VMI: FUR leads 11-6

Clay Hendrix vs. VMI: 1-0

Scott Wachenheim vs. FUR: 0-3

Last FUR win: 42-10 in 2017

Last VMI win: 31-15 in 2014

Longest FUR streak: 21 (1980-02)

Longest VMI streak: 5 (1974-79)

Last 10 meetings: FUR leads 9-1

Current streak: FUR has won three

Largest FUR win: 58-0 in 1999; 65-7 in 2001

Largest VMI win: 31-7 in 1972

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1946	VMI	26-7	Greenville, S.C.
1970	VMI	13-0	Lexington, Va.
1971	FUR	14-0	Greenville, S.C.
1972	VMI	31-7	Lexington, Va.
1973	FUR	19-13	Greenville, S.C.
1974	VMI	7-0	Lexington, Va.
1975	VMI	13-10	Greenville, S.C.
1976	VMI	17-3	Lexington, Va.
1977	VMI	31-28	Greenville, S.C.
1979	VMI	21-20	Lexington, Va.
1980	FUR	21-16	Greenville, S.C.
1981	FUR	33-21	Lexington, Va.
1982	FUR	38-3	Greenville, S.C.
1983	FUR	49-0	Lexington, Va.
1986	FUR	34-3	Lexington, Va.
1987	FUR	38-0	Greenville, S.C.
1988	FUR	31-13	Greenville, S.C.
1989	FUR	30-6	Lexington, Va.
1990	FUR	51-22	Greenville, S.C.
1991	FUR	46-28	Lexington, Va.
1992	FUR	41-13	Greenville, S.C.
1993	FUR	24-0	Greenville, S.C.
1994	FUR	28-11	Lexington, Va.
1995	FUR	55-24	Greenville, S.C.
1996	FUR	31-14	Lexington, Va.
1997	FUR	35-14	Greenville, S.C.
1998	FUR	51-14	Lexington, Va.
1999	FUR	58-0	Greenville, S.C.
2000	FUR	35-21	Lexington, Va.
2001	FUR	65-7	Greenville, S.C.
2002	FUR	55-28	Lexington, Va.
2014	VMI	31-15	Lexington, Va.
2015	FUR	24-21	Greenville, S.C.
2016	FUR	24-10	Lexington, Va.
2017	FUR	42-10	Greenville, S.C.

Furman 8, Mercer 6, 2 ties

At FUR: FUR leads 3-2-2

At MER: FUR leads 5-4

Clay Hendrix vs. MER: 1-0

Bobby Lamb vs. FUR: 2-2

Last FUR win: 28-21 in 2017

Last MER win: 27-24 in 2016

Longest FUR streak: 4 (1934-14)

Longest MER streak: 3 (1923-25)

Last 10 meetings: FUR leads 7-2-1

Current streak: FUR has won one

Largest FUR win: 37-0 in 1921

Largest MER win: 39-0 in 1914

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1914	MER	39-0	Macon, Ga.
1921	FUR	37-0	Greenville, S.C.
1923	MER	6-3	Macon, Ga.
1924	MER	23-0	Greenville, S.C.
1925	MER	17-0	Macon, Ga.
1926	Tie	13-13	Greenville, S.C.
1927	FUR	27-13	Macon, Ga.
1932	FUR	2-0	Macon, Ga.
1933	Tie	6-6	Greenville, S.C.
1934	FUR	9-3	Macon, Ga.
1935	FUR	32-0	Greenville, S.C.
1936	FUR	20-9	Macon, Ga.
2014	FUR	25-20	Macon, Ga.
2015	MER	27-20 (OT)	Greenville, S.C.
2016	MER	27-24	Macon, Ga.
2017	FUR	28-21	Greenville, S.C.



Furman defensive lineman Jaylan Reid



FURMAN YEAR-BY-YEAR

Year	Overall	SoCon	Place	Coach
1889	0 2 0			William Beattie
1890	2 0 0			H.C. Granger
1891	0 1 0			
1892	1 0 0			H.P. Young
1893	1 1 0			
1894	No team			
1895	0 2 0			
1896	2 3 0			Harry Sims
1897-99	No team			
1900	0 2 1			Frank Spencer
1901	1 2 1			C.S. Roller
1902	4 3 4			C.S. Roller
1903-12	No team			
1913	6 3 0			W.C. "Cuppy" Farmer
1914	2 5 0			W.B. Bible
1915	5 3 0			W.L. Laval
1916	4 5 0			W.L. Laval
1917	3 5 0			W.L. Laval
1918	3 5 1			W.L. Laval
1919	6 2 1			W.L. Laval
1920	9 1 0			W.L. Laval
1921	7 2 1			W.L. Laval
1922	8 3 0			W.L. Laval
1923	9 2 0			W.L. Laval
1924	5 5 0			W.L. Laval
1925	7 3 0			W.L. Laval
1926	8 1 1			W.L. Laval
1927	10 1 0			W.L. Laval
1928	5 4 0			T.B. Amis
1929	5 4 1			T.B. Amis
1930	6 3 1			T.B. Amis
1931	5 2 2			T.B. Amis
1932	8 1 0			A.P. "Dizzy" McLeod
1933	6 1 2			A.P. "Dizzy" McLeod
1934	5 4 0			A.P. "Dizzy" McLeod
1935	8 1 0			A.P. "Dizzy" McLeod
1936	7 2 0	4 1 0	3rd	A.P. "Dizzy" McLeod
1937	4 3 2	1 2 0	11th	A.P. "Dizzy" McLeod
1938	2 7 1	0 4 0	14th	A.P. "Dizzy" McLeod
1939	5 4 0	3 3 0	t-6th	A.P. "Dizzy" McLeod
1940	5 4 0	4 3 0	8th	A.P. "Dizzy" McLeod
1941	3 4 2	2 3 0	9th	A.P. "Dizzy" McLeod
1942	3 6 0	3 3 0	7th	A.P. "Dizzy" McLeod
1943-45	No team			
1946	2 8 0	1 4 0	t-13th	R.W. Smith
1947	2 7 0	1 4 0	t-14th	R.W. Smith
1948	2 6 1	2 4 0	t-10th	H.E. Smith
1949	3 6 0	3 3 0	t-9th	H.E. Smith
1950	2 8 1	2 4 0	13th	Bill Young
1951	3 6 1	1 4 1	15th	Bill Young
1952	6 3 1	2 2 1	7th	Bill Young
1953	7 2 0	2 0 0	2nd	Bill Young
1954	5 5 0	2 0 0	2nd	Bill Young
1955	1 9 0	1 1 0	7th	Homer Hobbs
1956	2 8 0	2 2 0	5th	Homer Hobbs
1957	3 7 0	2 1 0	4th	Homer Hobbs
1958	2 7 0	1 2 0	8th	Bob King
1959	3 7 0	3 2 0	4th	Bob King
1960	5 4 1	2 2 0	5th	Bob King
1961	7 3 0	2 2 0	5th	Bob King
1962	4 6 0	2 2 0	5th	Bob King
1963	7 3 0	3 2 0	4th	Bob King
1964	3 7 0	1 4 0	t-8th	Bob King
1965	5 5 0	2 3 0	t-6th	Bob King
1966	2 7 1	1 4 0	t-8th	Bob King
1967	5 5 0	2 3 0	t-5th	Bob King
1968	1 9 0	0 4 0	7th	Bob King
1969	1 8 1	0 4 0	t-6th	Bob King
1970	8 3 0	3 2 0	3rd	Bob King
1971	5 5 1	2 3 0	5th	Bob King
1972	2 9 1	1 6 0	7th	Bob King
1973	7 4 0	3 3 0	4th	Art Baker
1974	5 6 0	2 4 0	7th	Art Baker

Year	Overall	SoCon	Place	Coach
1975	5 5 1	2 4 0	t-6th	Art Baker
1976	6 4 1	2 2 1	t-3rd	Art Baker
1977	4 5 2	3 2 1	4th	Art Baker
1978	8 3 0	4 1 0	t-1st	Dick Sheridan
1979	5 6 0	4 3 0	4th	Dick Sheridan
1980	9 1 1	7 0 0	1st	Dick Sheridan
1981	8 3 0	5 2 0	1st	Dick Sheridan
1982	9 3 0	6 1 0	1st	Dick Sheridan
1983	10 2 1	6 0 1	1st	Dick Sheridan
1984	8 3 0	3 3 0	4th	Dick Sheridan
1985	12 2 0	6 0 0	1st	Dick Sheridan
1986	7 3 2	4 2 1	3rd	Jimmy Satterfield
1987	7 4 0	4 3 0	t-3rd	Jimmy Satterfield
1988	13 2 0	6 1 0	t-1st	Jimmy Satterfield
1989	12 2 0	7 0 0	1st	Jimmy Satterfield
1990	9 4 0	6 1 0	1st	Jimmy Satterfield
1991	7 4 0	4 3 0	t-4th	Jimmy Satterfield
1992	6 5 0	4 3 0	5th	Jimmy Satterfield
1993	5 5 1	4 4 0	t-4th	Jimmy Satterfield
1994	3 8 0	2 6 0	t-7th	Bobby Johnson
1995	6 5 0	5 3 0	t-3rd	Bobby Johnson
1996	9 4 0	6 2 0	3rd	Bobby Johnson
1997	7 4 0	5 3 0	t-3rd	Bobby Johnson
1998	5 6 0	3 5 0	t-6th	Bobby Johnson
1999	9 3 0	7 1 0	t-1st	Bobby Johnson
2000	9 3 0	6 2 0	t-2nd	Bobby Johnson
2001	12 3 0	7 1 0	t-1st	Bobby Johnson
2002	8 4 0	6 2 0	t-2nd	Bobby Lamb
2003	6 5 0	4 4 0	t-4th	Bobby Lamb
2004	10 3 0	6 1 0	t-1st	Bobby Lamb
2005	11 3 0	5 2 0	t-2nd	Bobby Lamb
2006	8 4 0	6 1 0	2nd	Bobby Lamb
2007	6 5 0	4 3 0	t-3rd	Bobby Lamb
2008	7 5 0	4 4 0	t-4th	Bobby Lamb
2009	6 5 0	5 3 0	3rd	Bobby Lamb
2010	5 6 0	3 5 0	6th	Bobby Lamb
2011	6 5 0	5 3 0	4th	Bruce Fowler
2012	3 8 0	2 6 0	7th	Bruce Fowler
2013	8 6 0	6 2 0	t-1st	Bruce Fowler
2014	3 9 0	2 5 0	6th	Bruce Fowler
2015	4 7 0	2 5 0	t-6th	Bruce Fowler
2016	3 8 0	3 5 0	6th	Bruce Fowler
2017	8 5 0	6 2 0	t-2nd	Clay Hendrix
Total	602-475-38	265-211-11		

ALL-TIME FURMAN COACHES

Coach	Seasons	Years	W	L	T	Pct.
William Beattie	1889	1	0	2	0	.000
H.C. Granger	1890	1	2	0	0	1.00
H.P. Young	1892	1	1	0	0	1.00
Harry Sims	1896	1	2	3	0	.400
Frank Spencer	1900	1	0	2	1	.167
C.S. Roller	1901-02	2	5	5	5	.500
W.C. "Cuppy" Farmer	1913	1	6	3	0	.667
W.B. Bible	1914	1	2	6	0	.250
W.L. Laval	1915-27	13	84	37	4	.688
T.B. Amis	1928-31	4	21	13	4	.605
A.P. "Dizzy" McLeod	1932-42	11	56	37	7	.595
R.W. Smith	1946-47	2	4	15	0	.211
H.E. Smith	1948-49	2	5	12	1	.306
Bill Young	1950-54	5	23	24	3	.490
Homer Hobbs	1955-57	3	6	24	0	.250
Bob King	1958-72	15	60	88	4	.408
Art Baker	1973-77	5	27	24	4	.527
Dick Sheridan	1978-85	8	69	23	2	.745
Jimmy Satterfield	1986-93	8	66	29	3	.689
Bobby Johnson	1994-01	8	60	36	0	.625
Bobby Lamb	2002-10	9	67	40	0	.626
Bruce Fowler	2011-16	6	27	43	0	.386
Clay Hendrix	2017-present	1	8	5	0	.615



BOBBY LAMB HEAD COACH

Alma mater (year):..... Furman (1987)
Hometown:..... Commerce, Ga.
Career record (years):.....99-65 (14)
School record (years):..... 32-25 (5)
SoCon record (years):.....54-44 (13)
FCS Playoff appearances:..... 4



2018 COACHING STAFF

Kenny Baker..... Defensive line
 Carter Barfield..... Running backs/co-recruiting coordinator
 Grant Cain..... Assistant head coach/inside linebackers/specialists
 Mitch Doolittle..... Safeties
 La'Donte Harris..... Wide receivers/co-recruiting coordinator
 Mike Kolakowski..... Defensive coordinator/outside linebackers
 Will Patterson..... Tight ends
 Joe Pizzo..... Offensive coordinator/quarterbacks
 Darius Safford..... Cornerbacks
 Casey Vogt..... Running game coordinator/offensive line

LAMB'S YEAR-BY-YEAR RECORD

Year	School	SoCon	Overall
2002	Furman	6-2 (t-2nd)	8-4
2003	Furman	4-4 (t-4th)	6-5
2004	Furman	6-1 (t-1st)	10-3
2005	Furman	5-2 (t-2nd)	11-3
2006	Furman	6-1 (2nd)	8-4
2007	Furman	4-3 (t-3rd)	6-5
2008	Furman	4-4 (t-4th)	7-5
2009	Furman	5-3 (3rd)	6-5
2010	Furman	3-5 (6th)	5-6
2013	Mercer		10-2
2014	Mercer	1-6 (t-7th)	6-6
2015	Mercer	2-5 (t-6th)	5-6
2016	Mercer	4-4 (5th)	6-5
2017	Mercer	4-4 (5th)	5-6
Furman (9)		43-25	67-40
Mercer (5)		11-19	32-25
Career (14)		54-44	99-65

2018 ROSTER

No.	Name	Pos.	Ht.	Wt.	Cl.	Hometown/Previous school	No.	Name	Pos.	Ht.	Wt.	Cl.	Hometown/Previous school
1	Kaelan Riley	QB	6-3	231	R-So.	Calhoun, Ga./Calhoun	56	Collin Foster	OL	6-3	260	Fr.	Buford, Ga./Lanier
2	Rashad Haynes	RB	5-10	188	R-Fr.	Memphis, Tenn./Memphis Central	57	Jack Raines	DL	6-3	263	R-Jr.	Tifton, Ga./Tiftarea Academy
3	Stephen Houzah	WR	5-9	161	Sr.	Augusta, Ga./Lakeside	58	Dorian Kithcart	DL	6-0	288	R-Jr.	Durham, N.C./Norcross
4	Edmond Graham	WR	5-9	170	So.	Buford, Ga./Mill Creek	59	Bailey Clark	DL	6-2	287	R-Fr.	Savannah, Ga./Benedictine Military
5	Malique Fleming	DB	5-11	208	R-So.	Nashville, Tenn./Hillsboro	60	Conner Krieger	OL	6-1	287	R-So.	Bogart, Ga./North Oconee
6	Jamar Hall	DB	6-1	194	So.	Dacula, Ga./Mill Creek	61	Caleb Etheridge	OL	6-2	291	Fr.	---/---
7	Eric Jackson	DB	5-8	172	R-Jr.	Powder Springs, Ga./Hillgrove	63	David May	OL	6-4	305	R-Sr.	Orange Park, Fla./Valdosta State
8	Marquise Irvin	WR	6-3	216	Sr.	Huntsville, Ala./Madison County	64	Mason Lawing	LS	5-11	209	R-So.	Thomasville, Ga./Thomas County
9	Sidney Otiwu	LB	5-11	230	R-So.	Buford, Ga./Mill Creek	66	Cliff Snyder	OL	6-3	259	R-So.	Cumming, Ga./Lambert
10	Robert Riddle	QB	6-3	207	R-Fr.	Lookout Mountain, Tenn./The McCallie School	67	Austin Sanders	OL	6-3	287	R-Jr.	Stone Mountain, Ga./Miss. Valley St.
11	BJ Bohler	DB	5-7	183	So.	Ocoee, Fla./Ocoee	70	Brian Forrestal	OL	6-3	291	R-So.	Albany, Ga./Deerfield Windsor
12	Harrison Poole	DB	5-11	196	R-So.	St. Mary's, Ga./Camden County	71	Dawson Ellis	OL	6-4	255	R-Jr.	Senoia, Ga./East Coweta
13	David Durden	WR	6-2	197	Fr.	Midville, Ga./Emanuel County Inst.	72	Tyrese Cohen	OL	6-2	333	Fr.	Aiken, S.C./Midland Valley
14	Bryce Lawrence	QB	6-3	203	Fr.	McDonough, Ga./Ola	74	Isaiah Goolsby	OL	6-3	347	Fr.	Macon, Ga./Southwest
15	Rob Lake	WR	5-11	184	R-Fr.	Ocala, Fla./Vanguard	75	Ty McLemore	OL	6-1	290	R-So.	Smyrna, Ga./Whitefield Academy
16	LeMarkus Bailey	LB	5-11	199	R-Sr.	Marietta, Ga./Hillgrove	76	Jake Flath	OL	6-5	297	Jr.	Lakeland, Fla./Lakeland
17	Tony Jones II	WR	6-0	183	Fr.	Union City, Ga./Langston Hughes	77	Trey Iorillo	OL	6-3	311	R-Fr.	Kennesaw, Ga./Harrison
18	Harrison Frost	QB	6-1	195	R-Fr.	Kennesaw, Ga./Harrison	78	Gavan George	OL	6-5	274	Fr.	McDonough, Ga./Eagle's Landing Christian
19	Brett Burnett	QB	6-2	200	R-Fr.	Chapin, S.C./Airport	79	Eric Allen	OL	6-5	301	R-Fr.	Powder Springs, Ga./Harrison
20	Kam Lott	DB	5-8	195	R-Sr.	Jacksonville, Fla./Rutgers	80	Tucker Cannon	WR	6-0	192	R-So.	Dunwoody, Ga./Wesleyan School
21	Kareem Rogers	RB	5-9	182	Fr.	Stockbridge, Ga./Woodland	81	Ryan May	WR	5-10	179	R-So.	Fayetteville, Ga./Whitewater
22	DQ Wilkerson	DB	6-0	190	Fr.	LaGrange, Ga./Callaway	82	Camiel Grant	WR	5-10	172	R-Jr.	Lithonia, Ga./Arabia Mountain
23	Will Coneway	LB	5-11	217	R-Jr.	Sandersville, Ga./Washington County	83	Brandon Mays	WR	5-11	176	Fr.	Danville, Ga./Wilkinson County
24	Danijah Gammage	DB	6-1	209	R-Fr.	Brunswick, Ga./Brunswick	84	DeMond Ellison	WR	6-1	213	Fr.	Canton, Ga./Cherokee
25	Max Slott	LB	6-1	245	R-Fr.	Cumming, Ga./South Forsyth	85	JD Pirris	WR	6-2	181	R-Fr.	Ponte Vedra Beach, Fla./Ponte Vedra
26	Michael Campbell	DB	5-11	169	Fr.	Darien, Ga./McIntosh County Aca.	86	Brady Tindall	WR	5-10	190	R-Fr.	Atlanta, Ga./The Lovett School
28	Tee Mitchell	RB	5-10	204	Sr.	Jacksonville, Fla./Air Force Prep	87	Sam Walker	TE	6-4	242	R-Sr.	Cumming, Ga./South Forsyth
29	Brandon Gurley	DB	5-9	190	R-Sr.	Huntsville, Ala./Madison County	88	Chris Ellington	TE	6-4	247	Jr.	Jacksonville, Fla./Fletcher
30	Kermit Solomon	DB	6-2	179	Fr.	Albany, Ga./Lee County	89	Chase Westfall	TE	6-3	255	R-Jr.	Dalton, Ga./Dalton
31	Luke Ward	DB	6-1	201	R-Fr.	Atmore, Ala./Northwest HS (Fla.)	90	Behr Cooper	DL	6-0	287	R-So.	Conyers, Ga./Salem
32	Brandon Coney	LB	5-10	215	R-Sr.	Dublin, Ga./Dublin	91	Austin Wysor	DL	6-5	268	R-Sr.	Trussville, Ala./Trussville
33	Michael Freeman	LB	6-1	230	So.	Hogansville, Ga./Callaway	93	Brad Powell	K	5-10	184	R-So.	Macon, Ga./First Presbyterian Day
34	Tyray Devezin	RB	5-8	233	So.	Woodstock, Ga./Etowah	94	Xavier Perkins	DL	6-2	266	Fr.	Atlanta, Ga./Druid Hills
35	Marcus Young	RB	5-7	181	So.	---/---	95	Barron King	DL	6-3	278	R-Fr.	Gainesville, Ga./Chestatee
36	Dylan Calhoun	DB	5-11	192	Sr.	Waxahachie, Texas/Arkansas	96	Destin Guillen	DL	6-5	297	R-Jr.	Greenville, S.C./Berea
37	Darien Wiggins	DB	5-8	170	R-Fr.	Atlanta, Ga./Woodward Academy	97	Grant Goupil	K/P	6-1	184	So.	Lake Mary, Fla./Lake Mary
38	Cam Fannon	TE	6-1	229	R-Jr.	Atlanta, Ga./Maryville College	98	Cole Fisher	K	6-2	188	Sr.	Walnut Grove, Ga./Archer
39	Bradley Earnest	LB	6-1	228	R-Sr.	Atlanta, Ga./Miami (Ohio)	99	DJ McDaniel	DL	6-0	276	Fr.	Indian Trail, N.C./Porter Ridge
40	Noah Carmon	LB	6-1	242	R-Fr.	Ocala, Fla./Trinity Catholic	--	RJ Brown	LB	5-11	198	Fr.	---/---
41	Isaiah Buehler	DL	6-3	259	R-Sr.	Apopka, Fla./Apopka	--	Max Burke	WR	5-10	176	Fr.	---/---
42	Willie Fuls	RB	5-10	167	R-Fr.	Mableton, Ga./Whitefield Academy	--	James Patrick Daniels III	TE	5-10	234	Fr.	---/---
43	DJ Bullard	LB	6-2	233	Fr.	St. Petersburg, Fla./Largo	--	Caleb Dowden	K	5-11	174	Fr.	---/---
44	Travonte Easley	LB	6-1	197	R-Sr.	Nashville, Tenn./Montgomery Bell Aca.	--	Alex Ferry	DB	--	--	Fr.	---/---
45	Andrew Pettit	LB	6-2	194	R-So.	Lawrenceville, Ga./Mountain View	--	Dash Hairston	WR	6-2	177	Fr.	---/---
46	Trey Peppers	TE	6-1	241	R-Jr.	Canton, Ga./Creekview	--	Phillip Hatcher	LS	5-7	235	Fr.	---/---
47	Brandon Shelnutt	TE	6-3	251	Fr.	Loganville, Ga./Archer	--	Evans Hodges	K	--	--	Fr.	---/---
48	Matt Shiel	P	5-11	209	Gr.	Doncaster, Australia/Auburn	--	Deondre Johnson	WR	5-7	166	Fr.	---/---
49	Devin Orr	P	6-8	200	R-So.	Lilburn, Ga./Parkview	--	Jorian Jones	TE	--	--	Fr.	---/---
50	Logan Craighead	LB	6-1	227	R-So.	Roswell, Ga./Blessed Trinity	--	Ryan LaFlamme	LB	6-0	237	Fr.	---/---
51	Coby Germany	DL	6-0	268	Fr.	Grovetown, Ga./Evans	--	Mitchell Lord	OL	6-4	363	Fr.	---/---
52	Kashawn Baker	LB	6-2	237	Fr.	---/---	--	Landon Miller	WR	5-9	168	Fr.	---/---
53	Steven Nixon	LS	5-11	221	R-Jr.	Kennesaw, Ga./Harrison	--	Billy Parker	OL	6-5	276	Fr.	---/---
54	Thomas McBride	OL	6-3	263	R-Fr.	Forsyth, Ga./First Presbyterian Day	--	Sam Veltman	TE	6-2	251	Fr.	---/---
55	Andrew Robinson	OL	6-3	319	So.	Birmingham, Ala./Ramsay	--	Wyatt Young	WR	--	--	Fr.	---/---



MERCER BEARS

Basic information

Location: Macon, Ga.
 Founded: 1833
 Enrollment: 8,600
 Nickname: Bears
 Colors: Orange and Black
 President: William D. Underwood
 Director of athletics: Jim Cole
 Stadium: Five Star Stadium
 Capacity: 10,200

Media relations

Football contact: Gerrit Van Genderen
 Email: vangenderen_gw@mercer.edu
 Office: 478-301-5209
 Cell: 919-632-0217
 Press box phone: 919-632-0217
 Website: MercerBears.com

Team information

2017 record: 5-6
 SoCon record: 4-4 (5th)
 Home: 3-2
 Away: 2-4
 Lettermen returning/lost: 54/21
 Off. starters returning/lost: 7/4
 Def. starters returning/lost: 8/3
 Specialists returning/lost: 3/2
 Basic offense: Pistol
 Basic defense: 3-4 (Multiple)



Gerrit Van Genderen
Football SID

SoCon titles (0)

FCS Playoff appearances (0)



Mercer wide receiver Marquise Irvin

2017 RESULTS (5-6, 4-4 SOCON; 5TH)

Date	Opponent	W/L	Score	Attendance
Aug. 31	JACKSONVILLE	W	48-7	9,727
Sept. 9	WOFFORD*	L	27-28	12,727
Sept. 16	at Auburn	L	10-24	87,033
Sept. 23	at ETSU*	L (OT)	23-26	8,022
Sept. 30	VMI*	W	49-14	10,207
Oct. 7	at The Citadel*	W	24-14	9,969
Oct. 14	CHATTANOOGA*	W	30-10	9,864
Oct. 21	at Furman*	L	21-28	8,108
Nov. 4	SAMFORD*	L	3-20	10,200
Nov. 11	at Western Carolina*	W	35-33	10,681
Nov. 18	at Alabama	L	0-56	101,821

* Southern Conference game

2018 SCHEDULE

Sept. 1 (7 p.m.)
at Memphis
 (ESPN3)



Sept. 8 (6 p.m.)
Jacksonville
 (ESPN3)



Sept. 15 (3 p.m.)
at Samford*
 (ESPN+)



Sept. 22 (4 p.m.)
The Citadel*
 (ESPN+)



Sept. 29 (1:30 p.m.)
at VMI*
 (ESPN3)



Oct. 13 (1 p.m.)
at Yale
 (ESPN+)



Oct. 20 (4 p.m.)
Western Carolina*
 (ESPN+)



Oct. 27 (1:30 p.m.)
at Wofford*
 (ESPN3/CW62)



Nov. 3 (3 p.m.)
ETSU*
 (ESPN+)



Nov. 10 (1 p.m.)
at Chattanooga*
 (ESPN+)



Nov. 17 (3 p.m.)
Furman*
 (ESPN+)



* Southern Conference game



2017 TEAM STATISTICS

TEAM STATISTICS	MER	OPP
SCORING	270	260
Points Per Game	24.5	23.6
FIRST DOWNS	198	226
Rushing	92	91
Passing	89	115
Penalty	17	20
RUSHING YARDAGE	1577	1640
Yards gained rushing	1822	1870
Yards lost rushing	245	230
Rushing Attempts	440	437
Average Per Rush	3.6	3.8
Average Per Game	143.4	149.1
TDs Rushing	21	18
PASSING YARDAGE	2079	2563
Comp-Att-Int	176-295-10	225-329-9
Average Per Pass	7.0	7.8
Average Per Catch	11.8	11.4
Average Per Game	189.0	233.0
TDs Passing	14	15
TOTAL OFFENSE	3656	4203
Total Plays	735	766
Average Per Play	5.0	5.5
Average Per Game	332.4	382.1
KICK RETURNS: #-Yards	28-632	39-562
PUNT RETURNS: #-Yards	17-221	20-218
INT RETURNS: #-Yards	9-89	10-133
KICK RETURN AVERAGE	22.6	14.4
PUNT RETURN AVERAGE	13.0	10.9
INT RETURN AVERAGE	9.9	13.3
FUMBLES-LOST	9-6	25-16
PENALTIES-Yards	63-569	59-553
Average Per Game	51.7	50.3
PUNTS-Yards	59-2405	53-2104
Average Per Punt	40.8	39.7
Net punt average	36.4	34.4
TIME OF POSSESSION/Game	30:04	29:56
3RD-DOWN Conversions	56/150	64/151
3rd-Down Pct	37%	42%
4TH-DOWN Conversions	7/15	11/19
4th-Down Pct	47%	58%
SACKS BY-Yards	16-117	12-92
MISC YARDS	0	0
TOUCHDOWNS SCORED	36	34
FIELD GOALS-ATTEMPTS	7-12	7-12
ON-SIDE KICKS	0-0	1-1
RED-ZONE SCORES	(32-35) 91%	(30-40) 75%
RED-ZONE TOUCHDOWNS	(25-35) 71%	(26-40) 65%
PAT-ATTEMPTS	(33-35) 94%	(31-33) 94%
ATTENDANCE	52725	225634
Games/Avg Per Game	5/10545	6/37606

SCORE BY QUARTERS

	1st	2nd	3rd	4th	OT	Total
MER	56	87	80	44	3	270
OPP	42	74	53	85	6	260

2017 INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

RUSHING	GP	Att	Gain	Loss	Net	Avg	TD	Long	Avg/G
Tee Mitchell	11	155	682	56	626	4.0	7	46	56.9
Alex Lakes	11	80	369	13	356	4.4	4	27	32.4
CJ Leggett	10	96	371	27	344	3.6	6	22	34.4
Kaelan Riley	11	77	300	107	193	2.5	4	20	17.5
Tyray Devezin	10	16	58	0	58	3.6	0	9	5.8
Tanner Brumby	11	11	39	22	17	1.5	0	13	1.5
Chandler Curtis	11	2	3	0	3	1.5	0	2	0.3
TEAM	5	3	0	20	-20	-6.7	0	0	-4.0
Total.....	11	440	1822	245	1577	3.6	21	46	143.4
Opponents.....	11	437	1870	230	1640	3.8	18	57	149.1

PASSING	GP	Effic	Comp-Att-Int	Pct	Yards	TD	Long	Avg/G
Kaelan Riley	11	126.53	171-288-10	59.4	2030	13	79	184.5
Tanner Brumby	11	177.37	5-7-0	71.4	49	1	25	4.5
Total.....	11	127.74	176-295-10	59.7	2079	14	79	189.0
Opponents.....	11	143.40	225-329-9	68.4	2563	15	79	233.0

RECEIVING	GP	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	TACKLES	GP	Solo	Ast	Total
Marquise Irvin	11	41	536	13.1	4	Lee Bennett	11	29	81	110
Chandler Curtis	11	37	446	12.1	4	Eric Jackson	11	37	52	89
Sam Walker	10	27	262	9.7	2	Will Coneway	10	20	46	66
Avery Ward	11	22	300	13.6	1	LeMarkus Bailey	11	42	21	63
Tee Mitchell	11	22	223	10.1	1	Malique Fleming	10	22	29	51
Tucker Cannon	11	8	75	9.4	0	Kyle Williams	11	16	29	45
Chris Ellington	10	5	65	13.0	1	Brandon Coney	11	21	21	42
Kelby Brock	10	4	53	13.2	0	Harrison Poole	10	25	16	41
CJ Leggett	10	4	34	8.5	0	Stephen Houzah	11	23	16	39
Edmond Graham	5	3	71	23.7	1	Sidney Otiwu	11	18	21	39
Alex Lakes	11	1	6	6.0	0	Total.....	11	405	512	917
Rashad Haynes	2	1	6	6.0	0	Opponents.....	11	381	428	809
Chase Westfall	9	1	2	2.0	0					
Total.....	11	176	2079	11.8	14					
Opponents.....	11	225	2563	11.4	15					

PUNT RETURNS	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	Long	SCORING	TD	FGs	PAT	DXP	Saf	Points
Chandler Curtis	13	215	16.5	0	51	Cole Fisher	0	7-12	33-35	0	0	54
Marquise Irvin	3	6	2.0	0	6	Tee Mitchell	8	0-0	0-0	0	0	48
Michael Freeman	1	0	0.0	0	0	CJ Leggett	6	0-0	0-0	0	0	36
Total.....	17	221	13.0	0	51	Chandler Curtis	4	0-0	0-0	0	0	24
Opponents.....	20	218	10.9	0	26	Alex Lakes	4	0-0	0-0	0	0	24

INTERCEPTIONS	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	Long
Stephen Houzah	2	-2	-1.0	0	0
Malique Fleming	1	32	32.0	0	32
Kyle Williams	1	0	0.0	0	0
Kam Lott	1	0	0.0	0	0
LeMarkus Bailey	1	7	7.0	0	7
Harrison Poole	1	0	0.0	0	0
Travonte Easley	1	51	51.0	1	51
Lee Bennett	1	1	1.0	0	1
Total.....	9	89	9.9	1	51
Opponents.....	10	133	13.3	1	60

KICK RETURNS	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	Long
Chandler Curtis	18	424	23.6	0	77
Rashad Haynes	3	112	37.3	0	90
Tyray Devezin	2	5	2.5	0	5
Alex Lakes	2	37	18.5	0	19
Chris Ellington	1	7	7.0	0	7
Michael Freeman	1	0	0.0	0	0
Stephen Houzah	1	47	47.0	0	47
Total.....	28	632	22.6	0	90
Opponents.....	39	562	14.4	0	38

ALL PURPOSE	GP	Rush	Rcv	PR	KR	IR	Total	Avg/G
Chandler Curtis	11	3	446	215	424	0	1088	98.9
Tee Mitchell	11	626	223	0	0	0	849	77.2
Marquise Irvin	11	0	536	6	0	0	542	49.3
Alex Lakes	11	356	6	0	37	0	399	36.3
CJ Leggett	10	344	34	0	0	0	378	37.8
Total.....	11	1577	2079	221	632	89	4598	418.0
Opponents.....	11	1640	2563	218	562	133	5116	465.1

FIELD GOALS	Made-Att	Pct	01-19	20-29	30-39	40-49	50-99	Long	Blkd
Cole Fisher	7-12	58.3	0-0	4-4	3-5	0-1	0-2	36	0

SCORING	TD	FGs	PAT	DXP	Saf	Points
Cole Fisher	0	7-12	33-35	0	0	54
Tee Mitchell	8	0-0	0-0	0	0	48
CJ Leggett	6	0-0	0-0	0	0	36
Chandler Curtis	4	0-0	0-0	0	0	24
Alex Lakes	4	0-0	0-0	0	0	24
Marquise Irvin	4	0-0	0-0	0	0	24
Kaelan Riley	4	0-0	0-0	0	0	24
Sam Walker	2	0-0	0-0	0	0	12
Travonte Easley	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6
Avery Ward	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6
Chris Ellington	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6
Edmond Graham	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6
Tanner Brumby	0	0-0	0-0	0	0	0
Total.....	36	7-12	33-35	0	0	270
Opponents.....	34	7-12	31-33	0	2	260

TOTAL OFFENSE	GP	Plays	Rush	Pass	Total	Avg/G
Kaelan Riley	11	365	193	2030	2223	202.1
Tee Mitchell	11	155	626	0	626	56.9
Alex Lakes	11	80	356	0	356	32.4
CJ Leggett	10	96	344	0	344	34.4
Tanner Brumby	11	18	17	49	66	6.0
Tyray Devezin	10	16	58	0	58	5.8
Chandler Curtis	11	2	3	0	3	0.3
TEAM	5	3	-20	0	-20	-4.0
Total.....	11	735	1577	2079	3656	332.4
Opponents.....	11	766	1640	2563	4203	382.1

PUNTING	No.	Yards	Avg	Long
Grant Goupil	58	2394	41.3	56
TEAM	1	11	11.0	11
Total.....	59	2405	40.8	56
Opponents.....	53	2104	39.7	55



2017 TEAM GAME-BY-GAME

		Rushing				Receiving				Passing				Kick returns				Punt returns				Total
Date	Opponent	No.	Yds	TD	Lg	No.	Yds	TD	Lg	Cmp-Att-Int	Yds	TD	Lg	No	Yds	TD	Lg	No	Yds	TD	Lg	off
Aug. 31	JACKSONVILLE	49	177	4	27	21	220	3	58	21-29-1	220	3	58	2	19	0	19	3	15	0	11	397
Sept. 9	WOFFORD	33	107	1	14	14	167	2	41	14-28-3	167	2	41	5	137	0	90	2	58	0	51	274
Sept. 16	at Auburn	35	100	0	14	20	146	1	29	20-32-0	146	1	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	246
Sept. 23	at ETSU	37	149	2	22	15	257	1	49	15-22-0	257	1	49	2	33	0	21	0	0	0	0	406
Sept. 30	VMI	51	257	3	20	13	318	3	79	13-24-1	318	3	79	3	53	0	28	2	2	0	6	575
Oct. 7	at The Citadel	50	200	3	43	12	111	0	21	12-23-0	111	0	21	0	0	0	0	3	23	0	20	311
Oct. 14	CHATTANOOGA	35	84	2	22	20	232	2	33	20-27-0	232	2	33	1	26	0	26	2	40	0	24	316
Oct. 21	at Furman	31	146	2	46	26	289	1	31	26-34-1	289	1	31	2	68	0	38	2	22	0	11	435
Nov. 4	SAMFORD	26	33	0	18	18	158	0	37	18-38-1	158	0	37	3	61	0	24	1	15	0	15	191
Nov. 11	at Western Carolina	54	217	4	24	10	127	1	37	10-16-0	127	1	37	6	128	0	77	2	46	0	39	344
Nov. 18	at Alabama	39	107	0	21	7	54	0	13	7-22-3	54	0	13	4	107	0	47	0	0	0	0	161
	Totals	440	1577	21	46	176	2079	14	79	176-295-10	2079	14	79	28	632	0	90	17	221	0	51	3656
	Opponent	437	1640	18	57	225	2563	15	79	225-329-9	2563	15	79	39	562	0	38	20	218	0	26	4203

Games played: 11
 Avg per rush: 3.6
 Avg per catch: 11.8
 Pass efficiency: 127.74
 Kick ret avg: 22.6
 Punt ret avg: 13.0
 All purpose avg/game: 418.0
 Total offense avg/gm: 332.4

Five Star Stadium (10,200)



Date	Opponent	Tackles				Sacks	Fumble		Pass defense			Blkd Kick	PAT attempts			Saf	Pts
		Solo	Asst	Total	TFL-Yds		FF	FR-Yds	Int-Yds	QBH	Brk		Att-Mad	Run	Rcv		
Aug. 31	JACKSONVILLE	24	70	94	5.0-17	0.0-0	2	2-0	1-7	0	2	1	6-6	0	0	0	48
Sept. 9	WOFFORD	24	68	92	8.0-28	2.0-9	1	0-0	0-0	2	1	0	3-3	0	0	0	27
Sept. 16	at Auburn	60	30	90	3.0-6	1.0-3	4	4-0	1-0	1	1	0	1-1	0	0	0	10
Sept. 23	at ETSU	49	30	79	12.0-30	3.0-15	0	0-0	0-0	2	4	0	3-2	0	0	0	23
Sept. 30	VMI	29	36	65	6.0-37	3.0-30	0	0-0	3-49	2	6	0	7-7	0	0	0	49
Oct. 7	at The Citadel	35	48	83	3.0-11	1.0-7	5	3-0	1-0	4	6	0	3-3	0	0	0	24
Oct. 14	CHATTANOOGA	34	36	70	5.0-38	3.0-34	0	0-0	1-32	5	4	0	4-3	0	0	0	30
Oct. 21	at Furman	30	58	88	2.0-5	0.0-0	1	1-0	0-0	1	1	0	3-3	0	0	0	21
Nov. 4	SAMFORD	43	48	91	6.0-14	2.0-8	2	3-0	1-0	1	3	0	0-0	0	0	0	3
Nov. 11	at Western Carolina	46	50	96	4.0-23	1.0-11	1	1-0	1-1	0	1	0	5-5	0	0	0	35
Nov. 18	at Alabama	31	38	69	1.0-1	0.0-0	2	2-0	0-0	0	2	0	0-0	0	0	0	0
	Totals	405	512	917	55.0-210	16.0-117	18	16-0	9-89	18	31	1	35-33	0	0	0	270
	Opponent	381	428	809	73.0-210	12.0-92	6	6-50	10-133	31	31	1	33-31	0	0	2	260

Date	Opponent	Punting										Field goals			Kickoffs				
		No	Yds	Avg	Long	Blkd	TB	FC	50+	I20	Att-Made	Lg	Blkd	No	Yds	Avg	TB	OB	
Aug. 31	JACKSONVILLE	2	59	29.5	35	0	0	1	0	1	1-0	0	0	8	462	57.8	1	1	
Sept. 9	WOFFORD	4	164	41.0	48	0	0	0	0	1	2-2	34	0	6	319	53.2	0	0	
Sept. 16	at Auburn	8	332	41.5	51	0	0	0	1	3	1-1	21	0	3	164	54.7	1	1	
Sept. 23	at ETSU	5	213	42.6	49	0	0	2	0	2	2-1	29	0	4	239	59.8	1	0	
Sept. 30	VMI	3	123	41.0	48	0	0	0	0	2	0-0	0	0	8	450	56.2	1	0	
Oct. 7	at The Citadel	9	376	41.8	51	0	0	3	1	2	1-1	29	0	5	308	61.6	3	0	
Oct. 14	CHATTANOOGA	6	241	40.2	47	0	0	2	0	3	2-1	23	0	6	352	58.7	0	0	
Oct. 21	at Furman	4	161	40.2	53	0	1	1	1	1	1-0	0	0	4	225	56.2	1	1	
Nov. 4	SAMFORD	7	243	34.7	56	1	0	2	1	2	1-1	36	0	4	133	33.2	0	1	
Nov. 11	at Western Carolina	5	225	45.0	52	0	1	1	1	2	0-0	0	0	6	383	63.8	1	0	
Nov. 18	at Alabama	6	268	44.7	52	0	0	0	2	3	1-0	0	0	1	65	65.0	1	0	
	Totals	59	2405	40.8	56	1	2	12	7	22	12-7	36	0	55	3100	56.4	10	4	
	Opponent	53	2104	39.7	55	1	3	17	9	15	12-7	49	0	50	2886	57.7	20	2	



MERCER VS. 2018 OPPONENTS

Memphis 0, Mercer 0

First meeting

Mike Norvell vs. MER: 0-0

Bobby Lamb vs. UM: 0-0

Mercer 2, Jacksonville 0

At MER: MER leads 2-0

Ian Shields vs. MER: 0-1

Bobby Lamb vs. JU: 2-0

Last MER win: 48-7 in 2017

Longest MER streak: 2 (2013-17)

Last 10 meetings: MER leads 2-0

Current streak: MER has won two

Largest MER win: 48-7 in 2017

Year	Winner	Score	Site
2013	MER	45-42	Macon, Ga.
2017	MER	48-7	Macon, Ga.

Samford 13, Mercer 10, 1 tie

At MER: MER leads 9-7-1

At SAM: SAM leads 5-1

At neutral sites: SAM leads 1-0

Bobby Lamb vs. SAM: 5-3 (5-0 FUR, 0-4 MER)

Chris Hatcher vs. MER: 3-0

Last MER win: 21-6 in 1932

Last SAM win: 20-3 in 2017

Longest MER streak: 4 (1910-15)

Longest SAM streak: 8 (1937-2017)

Last 10 meetings: SAM leads 8-1-1

Current streak: SAM has won eight

Largest MER win: 45-0 in 1908

Largest SAM win: 47-21 in 2015

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1907	MER	11-6	Macon, Ga.
1908	MER	45-0	Macon, Ga.
1909	SAM	6-5	Macon, Ga.
1910	MER	28-0	Macon, Ga.
1911	MER	29-0	Macon, Ga.
1912	MER	36-0	Birmingham, Ala.
1915	MER	14-7	Macon, Ga.
1916	SAM	26-7	Birmingham, Ala.
1920	SAM	33-13	Macon, Ga.
1924	MER	14-5	Macon, Ga.
1926	MER	3-0	Macon, Ga.
1927	SAM	14-0	Macon, Ga.
1928	SAM	15-7	Macon, Ga.
1929	MER	7-2	Macon, Ga.
1932	MER	21-6	Macon, Ga.
1936	Tie	0-0	Macon, Ga.
1937	SAM	13-0	Birmingham, Ala.
1939	SAM	7-3	Albany, Ga.
1940	SAM	14-6	Macon, Ga.
1941	SAM	27-6	Birmingham, Ala.
2014	SAM	21-18	Birmingham, Ala.
2015	SAM	47-21	Macon, Ga.
2016	SAM	24-19	Birmingham, Ala.
2017	SAM	20-3	Macon, Ga.

The Citadel 9, Mercer 5, 1 tie

At CIT: CIT leads 4-3-1

At MER: CIT leads 3-0

At neutral sites: Series tied 2-2

Brent Thompson vs. MER: 1-1

Bobby Lamb vs. CIT: 7-6 (6-3 FUR, 1-3 MER)

Last CIT win: 24-23 in 2016

Last MER win: 24-14 in 2017

Longest CIT streak: 3 (2014-16)

Longest MER streak: 2 (1927-28)

Last 10 meetings: CIT leads 6-4

Current streak: MER has won one

Largest CIT win: 31-0 in 1925

Largest MER win: 26-0 in 1931

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1906	CIT	10-0	Charleston, S.C.
1908	CIT	10-0	Charleston, S.C.
1910	MER	21-0	Savannah, Ga.
1911	CIT	5-0	Savannah, Ga.
1913	Tie	7-7	Charleston, S.C.
1925	CIT	31-0	Augusta, Ga.
1926	CIT	12-7	Macon, Ga.
1927	MER	6-0	Charleston, S.C.
1928	MER	7-0	Savannah, Ga.
1929	CIT	21-13	Charleston, S.C.



Mercer linebacker LeMarkus Bailey

1931	MER	26-0	Charleston, S.C.
2014	CIT	28-26	Macon, Ga.
2015	CIT	21-19	Charleston, S.C.
2016	CIT	24-23	Macon, Ga.
2017	MER	24-14	Charleston, S.C.

Mercer 3, VMI 1

At MER: Series tied 1-1

At VMI: MER leads 2-0

Bobby Lamb vs. VMI: 4-1 (1-0 FUR, 3-1 MER)

Scott Wachenheim vs. MER: 1-2

Last MER win: 49-14 in 2017

Last VMI win: 28-21 in 2015

Longest MER streak: 2 (2016-17)

Longest VMI streak: 1 (2015)

Last 10 meetings: MER leads 3-1

Current streak: MER has won two

Largest MER win: 49-14 in 2017

Largest VMI win: 28-21 in 2015

Year	Winner	Score	Site
2014	MER	27-24	Lexington, Va.
2015	VMI	28-21	Macon, Ga.
2016	MER	33-30 (OT)	Lexington, Va.
2017	MER	49-14	Macon, Ga.

Mercer 0, Yale 0

First meeting

Bobby Lamb vs. YALE: 0-0

Tony Reno vs. MER: 0-0

Mercer 2, Western Carolina 2

At MER: Series tied 1-1

At WCU: Series tied 1-1

Bobby Lamb vs. WCU: 9-3 (8-1 FUR, 2-2 MER)

Mark Speir vs. MER: 2-2

Last MER win: 35-33 in 2017

Last WCU win: 24-21 in 2015

Longest MER streak: 2 (2016-17)

Longest WCU streak: 2 (2014-15)

Last 10 meetings: Series tied 2-2

Current streak: MER has won two

Largest MER win: 38-24 in 2016

Largest WCU win: 35-21 in 2014

Year	Winner	Score	Site
2014	WCU	35-21	Macon, Ga.
2015	WCU	24-21	Cullowhee, N.C.
2016	MER	38-24	Macon, Ga.
2017	MER	35-33	Cullowhee, N.C.

Mercer 6, Wofford 4

At MER: MER leads 4-2

At WOF: Series tied 2-2

Bobby Lamb vs. WOF: 5-8 (5-4 FUR, 0-4 MER)

Josh Conklin vs. MER: 0-0

Last MER win: 20-14 in 1941

Last WOF win: 28-27 in 2017

Longest MER streak: 6 (1915-41)

Longest WOF streak: 4 (2014-17)

Last 10 meetings: MER leads 6-4

Current streak: WOF has won four

Largest MER win: 25-7 in 1931

Largest WOF win: 34-6 in 2014

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1915	MER	13-6	Macon, Ga.
1924	MER	16-0	Macon, Ga.
1931	MER	25-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
1938	MER	14-0	Macon, Ga.
1939	MER	12-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1941	MER	20-14	Macon, Ga.
2014	WOF	34-6	Spartanburg, S.C.
2015	WOF	34-33 (OT)	Macon, Ga.
2016	WOF	31-21	Spartanburg, S.C.
2017	WOF	28-27	Macon, Ga.

Mercer 2, ETSU 1

At ETSU: ETSU leads 1-0

At MER: MER leads 2-0

Randy Sanders vs. MER: 0-0

Bobby Lamb vs. ETSU: 4-1 (2-0 FUR, 2-1 MER)

Last ETSU win: 26-23 (OT) in 2017

Last MER win: 21-13 in 2016

Longest ETSU streak: 1 (2017)

Longest MER streak: 2 (2015-16)

Last 10 meetings: MER leads 2-1

Current streak: ETSU has won one

Largest ETSU win: 26-23 in 2017

Largest MER win: 52-0 in 2015

Year	Winner	Score	Site
2015	MER	52-0	Macon, Ga.
2016	MER	21-13	Macon, Ga.
2017	ETSU	26-23 (OT)	Johnson City, Tenn.

Chattanooga 19, Mercer 8, 1 tie

At MER: MER leads 6-3

At UTC: UTC leads 16-2-1

Bobby Lamb vs. UTC: 9-3 (8-1 FUR, 2-2 MER)

Tom Arth vs. MER: 0-1

Last MER win: 30-10 in 2017

Last UTC win: 52-31 in 2016

Longest MER streak: 2 (1923-24; 1932-33)

Longest UTC streak: 8 (1935-2014)

Last 10 meetings: UTC leads 8-2

Current streak: MER has won one

Largest MER win: 33-0 in 1924

Largest UTC win: 49-0 in 1916

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1909	MER	10-2	Macon, Ga.
1910	UTC	6-0	Macon, Ga.



MERCER VS. 2018 OPPONENTS

1914	UTC	16-0	Macon, Ga.
1915	UTC	20-6	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1916	UTC	49-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1920	UTC	20-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1921	MER	18-0	Macon, Ga.
1922	UTC	13-6	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1923	MER	18-3	Macon, Ga.
1924	MER	33-0	Macon, Ga.
1925	UTC	12-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1929	UTC	7-0	Macon, Ga.
1930	UTC	8-6	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1931	UTC	27-19	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1932	MER	25-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1933	MER	7-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1934	Tie	13-13	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1935	UTC	12-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1936	UTC	6-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1937	UTC	19-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1938	UTC	9-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1939	UTC	21-18	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1940	UTC	20-6	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1941	UTC	40-13	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2014	UTC	38-31	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2015	MER	17-14	Macon, Ga.
2016	UTC	52-31	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2017	MER	30-10	Macon, Ga.

Furman 8, Mercer 6, 2 ties

At FUR: FUR leads 3-2-2

At MER: FUR leads 5-4

Clay Hendrix vs. MER: 1-0

Bobby Lamb vs. FUR: 2-2

Last FUR win: 28-21 in 2017

Last MER win: 27-24 in 2016

Longest FUR streak: 4 (1934-14)

Longest MER streak: 3 (1923-25)

Last 10 meetings: FUR leads 7-2-1

Current streak: FUR has won one

Largest FUR win: 37-0 in 1921

Largest MER win: 39-0 in 1914

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1914	MER	39-0	Macon, Ga.
1921	FUR	37-0	Greenville, S.C.
1923	MER	6-3	Macon, Ga.
1924	MER	23-0	Greenville, S.C.
1925	MER	17-0	Macon, Ga.
1926	Tie	13-13	Greenville, S.C.
1927	FUR	27-13	Macon, Ga.
1932	FUR	2-0	Macon, Ga.
1933	Tie	6-6	Greenville, S.C.
1934	FUR	9-3	Macon, Ga.
1935	FUR	32-0	Greenville, S.C.
1936	FUR	20-9	Macon, Ga.
2014	FUR	25-20	Macon, Ga.
2015	MER	27-20 (OT)	Greenville, S.C.
2016	MER	27-24	Macon, Ga.
2017	FUR	28-21	Greenville, S.C.



Mercer quarterback Kaelan Riley

MERCER YEAR-BY-YEAR

Year	Overall	SoCon	Place	Coach
1892	1 2 0			
1893	No team			
1894	0 1 0			George Stallings
1895	No team			
1896	0 2 1			J.D. Winston
1897	0 1 0			Gordon Saussy
1898-1902	No team			
1903	0 1 0			
1904-05	No team			
1906	2 3 0			E.E. Tarr
1907	3 3 0			H.R. Shencker
1908	3 4 0			Frank Blake
1909	3 4 0			Frank Blake
1910	6 3 0			C.C. Stroud
1911	4 6 1			C.C. Stroud
1912	5 3 1			C.C. Stroud
1913	2 5 1			Lewis Hardage
1914	5 4 0			Fred A. Robins
1915	5 4 0			John Zellars
1916	1 6 0			John Zellars
				D.R. Peacock
1917-18	No team			
1919	0 2 0			Maxwell James
1920	2 7 0			Josh Cody
1921	3 6 0			Josh Cody
1922	4 6 0			Josh Cody
1923	4 5 0			Stanley Robinson
1924	5 3 2			Stanley Robinson
1925	4 5 0			Stanley Robinson
1926	4 3 2			Bernie Moore
1927	5 4 0			Bernie Moore
1928	3 5 1			Bernie Moore
1929	2 6 1			Lake Russell
1930	5 5 0			Lake Russell
1931	7 2 1			Lake Russell
1932	7 2 0			Lake Russell
1933	4 3 2			Lake Russell
1934	3 6 1			Lake Russell
1935	4 5 0			Lake Russell
1936	3 5 1			Lake Russell
1937	4 5 0			Lake Russell
1938	3 6 0			Lake Russell
1939	3 7 0			Lake Russell
1940	1 7 0			Lake Russell
1941	3 6 0			Bobby Hooks
1942-2012	No team			
2013	10 2 0			Bobby Lamb
2014	6 6 0	1 6 0	t-7th	Bobby Lamb
2015	5 6 0	2 5 0	t-6th	Bobby Lamb
2016	6 5 0	4 4 0	5th	Bobby Lamb
2017	5 6 0	4 4 0	5th	Bobby Lamb
Total	155-188-15	11-19-0		

ALL-TIME MERCER COACHES

Coach	Seasons	Years	W	L	T	Pct.
George Stallings	1894	1	0	1	0	.000
J.D. Winston	1896	1	0	2	1	.100
Gordon Saussy	1897	1	0	1	0	.000
E.E. Tarr	1906	1	2	3	0	.400
H.R. Shencker	1907	1	3	3	0	.500
Frank Blake	1908-09	2	6	8	0	.429
C.C. Stroud	1910-12	3	15	12	2	.552
Lewis Hardage	1913	1	2	5	1	.313
Fred A. Robins	1914	1	5	4	0	.556
John Zellars	1915-16	2	6	5	0	.545
D.R. Peacock	1916	1	0	5	0	.000
Maxwell James	1919	1	0	2	0	.000
Josh Cody	1920-22	3	9	19	0	.321
Stanley Robinson	1923-25	3	13	13	2	.500
Bernie Moore	1926-28	3	12	12	3	.500
Lake Russell	1929-40	12	46	59	6	.441
Bobby Hooks	1941	1	3	6	0	.333
Bobby Lamb	2013-present	5	32	25	0	.561



CHRIS HATCHER HEAD COACH

Alma mater (year):..... Valdosta State (1994)
Hometown:..... Macon, Ga.
Career record (years):..... 142-71 (18)
School record (years):..... 21-14 (3)
SoCon record (years):..... 26-20 (6)
FCS Playoff appearances:..... 2



2018 COACHING STAFF

Bill D'Ottavio Associate head coach/defensive coordinator
 Russ Callaway Offensive coordinator/quarterbacks
 Shawn Bostick Offensive line
 C.J. Bennett Running backs
 Darius Eubanks Safeties
 Justin Hinds Defensive line
 Jamael Lett Secondary
 Ross Newton Linebackers
 Derrick Sherman Wide receivers
 Ricky Turner Special teams coordinator/tight ends

HATCHER'S YEAR-BY-YEAR RECORD

Year	School	SoCon	Overall
2000	Valdosta State		10-2
2001	Valdosta State		12-1
2002	Valdosta State		14-1
2003	Valdosta State		10-2
2004	Valdosta State		13-1
2005	Valdosta State		9-3
2006	Valdosta State		8-2
2007	Georgia Southern	4-3 (t-3rd)	7-4
2008	Georgia Southern	4-4 (t-4th)	6-5
2009	Georgia Southern	4-4 (t-4th)	5-6
2010	Murray State		6-5
2011	Murray State		7-4
2012	Murray State		5-6
2013	Murray State		6-6
2014	Murray State		3-9
2015	Samford	3-4 (t-4th)	6-5
2016	Samford	5-3 (4th)	7-5
2017	Samford	6-2 (t-2nd)	8-4
Valdosta State (7)			76-12
Georgia Southern (3)			12-11
Murray State (5)			27-30
Samford (3)			14-9
Career (18)			26-20

2018 ROSTER

No.	Name	Pos.	Ht.	Wt.	Cl.	Hometown/Previous school	No.	Name	Pos.	Ht.	Wt.	Cl.	Hometown/Previous school
1	Chris Shelling	WR	5-8	165	Jr.	Lawrenceville, Ga./Army	38	Dorien Gooch	LB	6-0	214	Fr.	Tampa, Fla./Tampa Catholic
2	Hunter Howell	QB	6-3	195	Fr.	Hoover, Ala./Spain Park	38	Peyton Ringer	WR	5-5	145	Fr.	Lithonia, Ga./The Lovett School
3	Darius Harvey	DB	5-11	187	Sr.	Tallahassee, Fla./Lincoln	39	Antwone Sims	RB	5-10	218	Fr.	Zephyrhills, Fla./ Navy Prep
4	Kentrevious Williams	WR	6-1	184	Fr.	Baconton, Ga./Mitchell County	40	Clay Buchweitz	LB	6-0	229	So.	Roswell, Ga./Fellowship Christian
5	Grayson Edgemon	QB	6-3	184	Fr.	Madison, Ala./Madison Academy	41	Sam Pettaway	S	5-11	190	Sr.	Mobile, Ala./UMS-Wright
6	C.J. Ackles	DB	6-2	190	Fr.	Mount Zion, Ga./Mount Zion	41	Luke Hill	WR	5-11	185	Jr.	Franklin, Tenn./Franklin
7	Tyler Queen	ATH	6-1	215	Sr.	Birmingham, Ala./Vestavia Hills	42	Trent Shedd	LB	6-0	221	Fr.	Dora, Ala./Corner
8	Kelvin McKnight	WR	5-8	186	Sr.	Bradenton, Fla./Manatee	43	Jalen Nash	DL	6-2	244	Jr.	Huntersville, N.C./Army
9	Jonathan Moore	DB	5-11	176	Fr.	Norcross, Ga./Greater Atlanta Christian	44	Tay Berry	DL	6-1	283	Fr.	Flora, Miss./Madison Central
10	Liam Welch	QB	6-2	188	So.	Augusta, Ga./Aquinas	45	Tyler Crowder	LB	5-10	222	Fr.	Fayetteville, Ga./Whitewater
11	Devlin Hodges	QB	6-1	210	Sr.	Kimberly, Ala./Mortimer-Jordan	46	Slade Ziegler	LB	5-11	197	Fr.	Mandeville, La./Lakeshore
12	Moise Satine	WR	5-9	172	So.	Avon Park, Fla./Avon Park	47	Alec Happel	LB	6-1	227	Jr.	Arlington, Texas/Lamar
13	Chase Volpi	DB	5-11	184	Fr.	Tampa, Fla./Robinson	48	Jaleel Laguins	LB	6-2	220	So.	Watkinsville, Ga./Georgia
14	Koi Freeman	DB	6-1	188	So.	Leeds, Ala./Leeds	49	Javier King	LS	5-6	184	Fr.	Homewood, Ala./Homewood
15	Cooper Cross	QB	6-3	179	So.	Marietta, Ga./Lassiter	49	Ryan Holcomb	LB	6-0	187	Jr.	Madison, Miss./Madison Central
16	Andrew Harris	WR	6-1	185	Sr.	Canton, Ga./Cherokee	50	Mike Williams	OL	6-6	300	So.	Bessemer, Ala./Bessemer Academy
17	Will Hudson	QB	5-10	178	Fr.	Marietta, Ga./Sprayberry	51	Adam Thomas	LS	6-0	215	Fr.	Cumming, Ga./South Forsyth
18	Ty King	WR	5-11	157	Fr.	Wrens, Ga./Jefferson County	52	Beau Myers	OL	6-2	272	Fr.	Clarksville, Tenn./Independence
19	Carson Croy	QB	6-0	200	Fr.	Brentwood, Tenn./Brentwood	53	Camren Wood	LS	5-8	164	Fr.	Hoover, Ala./Hoover
20	Jordan Montgomery	DB	6-1	188	Fr.	Anniston, Ala./Walter Welborn	54	Turner Miles	LB	6-2	212	Fr.	Lakeland, Fla./Lakeland Christian
21	Rickenson Charles	DB	5-9	182	Jr.	Miami, Fla./Northwestern HS	55	Iba Diop	DL	6-3	277	Fr.	Rockville, Md./Richard Montgomery
22	Torrence Pollard	WR	5-7	162	Fr.	Ensley, Ala./Leeds	56	Lewis Freeman	LS	6-0	230	Jr.	Dunwoody, Ga./Dunwoody
23	Adam Moon	LB	6-0	210	Fr.	Norcross, Ga./Wesleyan School	57	Nick Nixon	OL	6-6	275	Jr.	Hendersonville, Tenn./Pope John Paul II
24	Jes Sutherland	QB	6-2	190	Jr.	College Park, Ga./Woodward Aca.	58	Jeremy Garth	DL	5-9	249	Fr.	Madison, Ala./James Clemens
25	Ty Herring	DB	6-2	192	So.	Fernandina, Fla./Fernandina Beach	59	Gunnar Sawdowey	P	6-3	185	Fr.	Elkhart, Ind./St. Joseph's
26	Robert Adams	WR	6-3	193	Jr.	Montgomery, Ala./Trinity Presb.	61	Sean Barden	DL	6-2	269	Fr.	Roswell, Ga./King's Ridge Christian
27	Max Favre	DB	5-10	180	So.	Bay St. Louis, Miss./St. Stanislaus	63	Alfred Brown	OL	6-3	262	Sr.	Moultrie, Ga./Colquitt County
28	Mitchell Fineran	K	5-10	175	Fr.	Fort Valley, Ga./Peach County	64	Jordan Weaver	PK	6-2	195	So.	Norcross, Ga./Wesleyan School
29	Ty Hatcher	QB	5-6	148	Fr.	Homewood, Ala./Bessemer Academy	65	Austin Guyse	OL	6-3	254	Fr.	Trinity, Ala./West Morgan
30	Christian Matthew	DB	6-3	175	Jr.	Columbus, Ga./Georgia Southern	67	Peter Renkoski	OL	6-1	262	Fr.	Roswell, Ga./Blessed Trinity Catholic
31	Jai'Rus Creamer	WR	6-3	238	So.	Rome, Ga./Rome	68	Scotty Rogers	OL	6-1	280	Fr.	Tampa, Fla./Plant
32	Nick Barton	DB	5-10	201	Jr.	Brentwood, Tenn./Ravenwood	69	Emmett Taliaferro	DL	6-1	239	Fr.	Kennesaw, Ga./Mount Paran
33	Roland Adams	RB	5-10	203	Sr.	Florence, Ala./Florence	71	Anthony Eads	OL	6-2	271	Jr.	Harpersville, Ala./Coosa Valley Acad.
34	Joshua Carter	DB	6-1	198	So.	Birmingham, Ala./Ramsay	72	Gavin Orr	OL	6-2	276	Fr.	Southside, Ala./Southside
35	Chandler Smith	WR	5-9	186	Fr.	Marietta, Ga./Walton	73	Reid Hulgian	OL	6-4	260	So.	Fort Payne, Ala./Fort Payne
36	Nathan East	LB	6-2	212	Fr.	McCalla, Ala./McAdory	74	Mason Mitchell	OL	6-1	265	Fr.	Roswell, Ga./Centennial
37	Jeremiah Roberts	RB	5-7	243	Fr.	College Park, Ga./Banneker	75	Brendan Loftus	OL	6-7	322	Jr.	Tallahassee, Fla./Miami (Fla.)
38	William Bryant	DB	6-1	194	Jr.	Leesburg, Ga./Lee County	76	George Grimwade	OL	6-6	307	Jr.	Miami, Fla./Gulliver Prep
39	Drew Couto	RB	5-8	182	Jr.	Tarpon Springs, Fla./East Lake	77	Nate Lee	OL	6-4	318	Jr.	Valdosta, Ga./Lowndes
40	Aaron Atkinson	LB	6-0	214	Jr.	Hazel Green, Ala./Hazel Green	78	Antwan Johnson	OL	6-6	290	Sr.	Thomasville, Ala./Thomasville
41	Sean Hershey	WR	5-10	173	Fr.	Cornelius, N.C./Hough	79	Matthew Pittarelli	OL	6-6	245	Jr.	Marietta, Ga./Pope
42	Christian Stark	DB	6-2	190	Sr.	Norcross, Ga./Wesleyan HS	80	Will Bazemore	WR	6-1	207	So.	Forsyth, Ga./Mary Persons
43	Brady Finch	WR	6-2	208	Fr.	Potosi, Mo./Potosi	80	Justin Hayes	DL	6-1	277	Fr.	Smyrna, Ga./Campbell
44	Tre'Shun Floyd	LB	5-11	212	So.	Auburn, Ala./Auburn HS	81	Justin Foster	DL	6-3	267	Jr.	Anniston, Ala./The Donoho School
45	Caleb Clark	QB	6-2	223	Fr.	Evans, Ga./Greenbrier	82	Yassar El-Amin	WR	5-10	163	Jr.	Douglasville, Ga./Douglas County
46	Kendall Adams	DB	6-0	172	Fr.	Lilburn, Ga./Providence Christian	83	Titus Gardner	WR	5-7	156	Fr.	Tuscaloosa, Ala./Tuscaloosa Academy
47	DeMarcus Ware	RB	5-9	186	Fr.	Olive Branch, Miss./Olive Branch	84	Clarke Miller	WR	6-1	199	Sr.	Tampa, Fla./Plant
48	Coutrell Clair	DB	5-11	168	So.	Brentwood, Tenn./Brentwood Aca.	85	Montrell Washington	WR	5-9	184	So.	Canton, Ga./Cherokee
49	Pete Dorsten	TE/OL	6-4	240	So.	Thompsons Station, Tenn./Independence	86	Sam Fleming	WR	6-0	195	So.	Suwanee, Ga./Lambert
50	Harrison Weltlich	DB	6-0	172	Fr.	Roswell, Ga./Blessed Trinity	87	Tanner Alexander	WR	5-10	164	So.	Buford, Ga./Buford
51	Kendall Watson	WR	5-8	169	Fr.	Chattanooga, Tenn./McCallie School	88	Kevin Marion	WR	6-2	233	Sr.	Spanish Fort, Ala./Spanish Fort
52	Jake Burdshaw	DB	5-11	194	So.	Homewood, Ala./Homewood	89	Robert Burke	WR	6-2	209	So.	Brentwood, Tenn./Brentwood Aca.
53	Jamond Glass	DB	5-10	185	Jr.	Atlanta, Ga./Grady	90	Garrett Brasher	TE	6-3	232	Fr.	Alpharetta, Ga./Mount Pisgah
54	Jacob Carson	WR	6-2	196	Fr.	Auburn, Ala./Lee-Scott Academy	91	Joshua Long	DL	6-2	236	So.	Columbus, Ga./Brookstone
55	LaVar Gardner	LB	6-0	189	Fr.	Decatur, Ala./Columbia	92	Braeden Royal	DL	6-0	273	Fr.	Tuscaloosa, Ala./Tuscaloosa County
56	Walter Brooks	WR	5-9	161	Fr.	Alpharetta, Ga./Alpharetta	93	Champ Stewart	TE	6-4	230	Fr.	Birmingham, Ala./Briarwood Christian
57	John Station	LB	6-1	211	So.	Atlanta, Ga./Lovett	94	Nelson Jordan	DL	6-1	252	Fr.	Starkville, Miss./Starkville
58	Lawrence Dawsey, Jr.	WR	5-11	165	So.	Tampa, Fla./Florida State	95	Brett Granger	DL	6-3	234	So.	Helena, Ala./Helena
59	Aaron Harris	LB	6-0	218	Sr.	Norcross, Ga./Southern Mississippi	96	Mike Kelly	TE	6-0	227	Fr.	Montgomery, Ala./Montgomery Aca.
60	Joseph Mera	DL	6-0	236	Fr.	Fort Myers, Fla./Bishop Verot	97	Horace Roberts	DL	6-2	316	Sr.	College Park, Ga./Banneker
61	D'Marcus Crawford	WR	5-8	163	Jr.	Eatonton, Ga./Putnam County	98	Armond Lloyd	DL	6-3	287	So.	Birmingham, Ala./Oak Mountain
62	Conner Rohling	WR	5-10	170	Fr.	Vestavia Hills, Ala./Vestavia Hills	99	Ahmad Gooden	DL	6-2	245	Sr.	Talladega, Ala./Talladega
63	Byrne Davis	DB	5-10	199	Fr.	Albertville, Ala./Albertville		Zach Kadum	OL	6-3	292	Fr.	Silver Creek, Ga./Rome
64	Tucker Queen	DB	5-10	181	Fr.	Vestavia Hills, Ala./Vestavia Hills		Austyn Skelton	OL	6-4	295	Fr.	St. Simons Island, Ga./Frederica Aca.
65	William Roseman	K	6-0	145	Fr.	Tampa, Fla./Robinson							



SAMFORD BULLDOGS

Basic information

Location: Birmingham, Ala.
 Founded: 1841
 Enrollment: 5,509
 Nickname: Bulldogs
 Colors: Red and Blue
 President: Dr. Andrew Westmoreland
 Director of athletics: Martin Newton
 Stadium: Seibert Stadium
 Capacity: 6,700

Media relations

Football contact: Joey Mullins
 Email: jmmulli1@samford.edu
 Office: 205-726-2799
 Cell: 205-532-3477
 Press box phone: 205-726-2143/2144
 Website: SamfordSports.com

Team information

2017 record: 8-4
 SoCon record: 6-2 (t-2nd)
 Home: 5-1
 Away: 3-3
 Lettermen returning/lost: 56/17
 Off. starters returning/lost: 10/1
 Def. starters returning/lost: 6/5
 Specialists returning/lost: 4/1
 Basic offense: Spread
 Basic defense: 4-3



Joey Mullins
Football SID

SoCon titles (1)

2013 (vacated in 2016)

FCS Playoff appearances (5)

1991, 1992, 2013, 2016, 2017



Samford quarterback Devlin Hodges

2017 RESULTS (8-4, 6-2 SOCON; T-2ND)

Date	Opponent	W/L	Score	Attendance
Aug. 31	KENNESAW STATE	W	28-23	4,908
Sept. 7	WEST ALABAMA	W	49-41	4,509
Sept. 16	at Georgia	L	14-42	92,746
Sept. 23	at Western Carolina*	L	34-38	12,018
Sept. 30	THE CITADEL*	W	35-14	9,233
Oct. 7	at VMI*	W	26-7	3,310
Oct. 21	at Wofford*	W	24-21	7,236
Oct. 28	CHATTANOOGA*	L	21-23	3,523
Nov. 4	at Mercer*	W	20-3	10,200
Nov. 11	ETSU*	W	42-7	5,178
Nov. 18	FURMAN*	W	26-20	4,673
Nov. 25	at Kennesaw State%	L	17-28	5,566

* Southern Conference game
 % NCAA Division I FCS Playoffs

2018 SCHEDULE

Aug. 30 (7:30 p.m.)
Shorter
 (ESPN+)



Sept. 8 (7:20 p.m.)
at Florida State
 (ACC Network)



Sept. 15 (3 p.m.)
Mercer*
 (ESPN+)



Sept. 22 (7 p.m.)
at Chattanooga*
 (ESPN+)



Sept. 29 (6 p.m.)
at Kennesaw State
 (ESPN3)



Oct. 6 (1:30 p.m.)
Western Carolina*
 (ESPN3)



Oct. 13 (3 p.m.)
VMI*
 (ESPN+)



Oct. 20 (2 p.m.)
at Furman*
 (ESPN+/CW62)



Nov. 3 (3 p.m.)
Wofford*
 (ESPN+)



Nov. 10 (2 p.m.)
at The Citadel*
 (ESPN+)



Nov. 17 (1 p.m.)
at ETSU*
 (ESPN3)



* Southern Conference game



2017 TEAM STATISTICS

TEAM STATISTICS	SAM	OPP
SCORING	336	267
Points Per Game	28.0	22.2
FIRST DOWNS	262	233
Rushing	68	121
Passing	176	93
Penalty	18	19
RUSHING YARDAGE	954	2350
Yards gained rushing	1270	2698
Yards lost rushing	316	348
Rushing Attempts	336	563
Average Per Rush	2.8	4.2
Average Per Game	79.5	195.8
TDs Rushing	8	20
PASSING YARDAGE	4001	2282
Comp-Att-Int	349-531-11	166-307-14
Average Per Pass	7.5	7.4
Average Per Catch	11.5	13.7
Average Per Game	333.4	190.2
TDs Passing	31	13
TOTAL OFFENSE	4955	4632
Total Plays	867	870
Average Per Play	5.7	5.3
Average Per Game	412.9	386.0
KICK RETURNS: #-Yards	33-715	41-848
PUNT RETURNS: #-Yards	22-168	19-139
INT RETURNS: #-Yards	14-149	11-124
KICK RETURN AVERAGE	21.7	20.7
PUNT RETURN AVERAGE	7.6	7.3
INT RETURN AVERAGE	10.6	11.3
FUMBLES-LOST	22-9	21-11
PENALTIES-Yards	53-505	70-552
Average Per Game	42.1	46.0
PUNTS-Yards	60-2614	63-2514
Average Per Punt	43.6	39.9
Net punt average	38.9	36.9
TIME OF POSSESSION/Game	28:03	31:57
3RD-DOWN Conversions	66/166	73/187
3rd-Down Pct	40%	39%
4TH-DOWN Conversions	7/16	10/27
4th-Down Pct	44%	37%
SACKS BY-Yards	28-181	19-110
MISC YARDS	9	0
TOUCHDOWNS SCORED	43	36
FIELD GOALS-ATTEMPTS	11-17	6-8
ON-SIDE KICKS	0-0	0-0
RED-ZONE SCORES	(34-47) 72%	(30-39) 77%
RED-ZONE TOUCHDOWNS	(25-47) 53%	(25-39) 64%
PAT-ATTEMPTS	(41-43) 95%	(33-35) 94%
ATTENDANCE	32024	131076
Games/Avg Per Game	6/5337	6/21846

SCORE BY QUARTERS

	1st	2nd	3rd	4th	Total
SAM	90	114	58	74	336
Opponents	45	93	62	67	267

2017 INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

RUSHING	GP	Att	Gain	Loss	Net	Avg	TD	Long	Avg/G
Moise Satine	12	64	329	57	272	4.2	2	49	22.7
Roland Adams	10	73	283	34	249	3.4	2	24	24.9
Devlin Hodges	12	95	299	144	155	1.6	3	25	12.9
Treyvon Paulk	10	50	146	26	120	2.4	1	10	12.0
Montrell Washington	12	22	98	5	93	4.2	0	17	7.8
Chris Shelling	12	6	60	0	60	10.0	0	17	5.0
Justin Curry	6	14	50	2	48	3.4	0	12	8.0
Kelvin McKnight	11	2	5	1	4	2.0	0	5	0.4
TEAM	10	10	0	47	-47	-4.7	0	0	-4.7
Total.....	12	336	1270	316	954	2.8	8	49	79.5
Opponents.....	12	563	2698	348	2350	4.2	20	84	195.8

PASSING	GP	Effic	Comp-Att-Int	Pct	Yards	TD	Long	Avg/G
Devlin Hodges	12	144.29	347-528-11	65.7	3983	31	75	331.9
Robert Adams	12	209.20	1-1-0	100.0	13	0	13	1.1
TEAM	10	0.00	0-1-0	0.0	0	0	0	0.0
Clarke Miller	11	142.00	1-1-0	100.0	5	0	5	0.5
Total.....	12	144.14	349-531-11	65.7	4001	31	75	333.4
Opponents.....	12	121.36	166-307-14	54.1	2282	13	63	190.2

RECEIVING	GP	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	TACKLES	GP	Solo	Ast	Total
Kelvin McKnight	11	86	1179	13.7	12	Shaheed Salmon	11	62	47	109
Chris Shelling	12	73	907	12.4	7	Ahmad Gooden	12	53	48	101
Andrew Harris	11	36	497	13.8	4	Deion Pierre	12	46	44	90
TaDarryl Marshall	11	28	269	9.6	2	Christian Stark	12	39	26	65
Montrell Washington	12	19	197	10.4	1	Omari Williams	11	45	19	64
Yassar El-Amin	6	19	196	10.3	1	Carter McManes	12	36	25	61
Moise Satine	12	19	103	5.4	0	Aaron Harris	12	24	23	47
Roland Adams	10	14	61	4.4	0	Horace Roberts	12	15	24	39
Clarke Miller	11	13	118	9.1	3	Sam Pettway	12	22	16	38
Jai'Rus Creamer	7	12	226	18.8	1	Jalen Nash	12	15	21	36
Kevin Marion	10	11	135	12.3	0	Total.....	12	523	422	945
Treyvon Paulk	10	11	47	4.3	0	Opponents.....	12	505	304	809
Robert Adams	12	4	46	11.5	0					
Devlin Hodges	12	2	18	9.0	0					
Justin Curry	6	1	4	4.0	0					
Nick Nixon	12	1	-2	-2.0	0					
Total.....	12	349	4001	11.5	31					
Opponents.....	12	166	2282	13.7	13					

PUNT RETURNS	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	Long	SCORING	TD	FGs	PAT	DXP	Saf	Points
Kelvin McKnight	12	74	6.2	0	24	Jordan Weaver	0	11-17	41-43	0	0	74
Andrew Harris	6	88	14.7	0	22	Kelvin McKnight	12	0-0	0-0	0	0	72
Darius Harvey	2	-3	-1.5	0	5	Chris Shelling	7	0-0	0-0	0	0	42
Robert Adams	1	0	0.0	0	0	Andrew Harris	4	0-0	0-0	0	0	24
Deion Pierre	1	9	9.0	0	0	Clarke Miller	3	0-0	0-0	0	0	18
Total.....	22	168	7.6	0	24	Devlin Hodges	3	0-0	0-0	0	0	18
Opponents.....	19	139	7.3	1	57	Darius Harvey	2	0-0	0-0	0	0	12

INTERCEPTIONS												
No.	Yards	Avg	TD	Long								
Koi Freeman	3	0	0.0	0	0	Reynold Plank	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6
Omari Williams	3	74	24.7	1	63	Omari Williams	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6
Darius Harvey	2	23	11.5	1	23	Christian Stark	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6
Jamond Glass	1	0	0.0	0	0	TEAM	0	0-0	0-0	0	1	2
Shaheed Salmon	1	0	0.0	0	0	Brett Granger	0	0-0	0-0	0	1	2
Christian Stark	1	28	28.0	1	28	Total.....	43	11-17	41-43	0	2	336
Horace Roberts	1	3	3.0	0	3	Opponents.....	36	6-8	33-35	0	0	267
William Bryant	1	0	0.0	0	0	TOTAL OFFENSE						
Carter McManes	1	21	21.0	0	21	GP	Plays	Rush	Pass	Total Avg/G		
Total.....	14	149	10.6	3	63	Devlin Hodges	12	623	155	3983	4138	344.8
Opponents.....	11	124	11.3	2	55	Moise Satine	12	64	272	0	272	22.7
						Roland Adams	10	73	249	0	249	24.9
						Treyvon Paulk	10	50	120	0	120	12.0

KICK RETURNS	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	Long	Chris Shelling	12	6	60	0	60	5.0
Darius Harvey	24	540	22.5	1	93	Justin Curry	6	14	48	0	48	8.0
Moise Satine	6	123	20.5	0	37	Robert Adams	12	1	0	13	13	1.1
Montrell Washington	2	29	14.5	0	15	Clarke Miller	11	1	0	5	5	0.5
Treyvon Paulk	1	23	23.0	0	23	Kelvin McKnight	11	2	4	0	4	0.4
Total.....	33	715	21.7	1	93	TEAM	10	11	-47	0	-47	-4.7
Opponents.....	41	848	20.7	0	45	Total.....	12	867	954	4001	4955	412.9
						Opponents.....	12	870	2350	2282	4632	386.0

TOTAL OFFENSE	GP	Plays	Rush	Pass	Total	Avg/G
Devlin Hodges	12	623	155	3983	4138	344.8
Moise Satine	12	64	272	0	272	22.7
Roland Adams	10	73	249	0	249	24.9
Treyvon Paulk	10	50	120	0	120	12.0
Montrell Washington	12	22	93	0	93	7.8
Chris Shelling	12	6	60	0	60	5.0
Justin Curry	6	14	48	0	48	8.0
Robert Adams	12	1	0	13	13	1.1
Clarke Miller	11	1	0	5	5	0.5
Kelvin McKnight	11	2	4	0	4	0.4
TEAM	10	11	-47	0	-47	-4.7
Total.....	12	867	954	4001	4955	412.9
Opponents.....	12	870	2350	2282	4632	386.0

PUNTING	No.	Yards	Avg	Long
Austin Barnard	54	2441	45.2	60
Devlin Hodges	5	173	34.6	36
TEAM	1	0	0.0	0
Total.....	60	2614	43.6	60
Opponents.....	63	2514	39.9	58

ALL PURPOSE	GP	Rush	Rcv	PR	KR	IR	Total	Avg/G
Kelvin McKnight	11	4	1179	74	0	0	1257	114.3
Chris Shelling	12	60	907	0	0	0	967	80.6
Andrew Harris	11	0	497	88	0	0	585	53.2
Darius Harvey	12	0	0	-3	540	23	560	46.7
Moise Satine	12	272	103	0	123	0	498	41.5
Total.....	12	954	4001	168	715	149	5987	498.9
Opponents.....	12	2350	2282	139	848	124	5743	478.6

FIELD GOALS	Made-Att	Pct	01-19	20-29	30-39	40-49	50-99	Long	Blkd
Jordan Weaver	11-17	64.7	0-0	6-7	2-3	3-7	0-0	46	1



2017 TEAM GAME-BY-GAME

Date	Opponent	Rushing				Receiving				Passing				Kick returns				Punt returns				Total off
		No.	Yds	TD	Lg	No.	Yds	TD	Lg	Cmp-Att-Int	Yds	TD	Lg	No.	Yds	TD	Lg	No.	Yds	TD	Lg	
Aug. 31	KENNESAW STATE	35	70	0	10	16	241	4	58	16-24-1	241	4	58	3	76	0	30	3	23	0	10	311
Sept. 7	WEST ALABAMA	31	122	1	25	30	317	3	57	30-47-1	317	3	57	6	182	1	93	3	24	0	24	439
Sept. 16	at Georgia	23	22	0	14	26	227	2	25	26-35-0	227	2	25	0	0	0	0	1	-1	0	0	249
Sept. 23	at Western Carolina	21	91	0	49	39	529	4	72	39-67-0	529	4	72	7	135	0	31	4	31	0	15	620
Sept. 30	THE CITADEL	32	139	2	17	21	323	3	70	21-26-2	323	3	70	1	15	0	15	0	0	0	0	462
Oct. 7	at VMI	37	116	1	33	27	280	1	31	27-39-0	280	1	31	2	52	0	29	1	0	0	0	396
Oct. 21	at Wofford	15	10	0	15	37	422	3	44	37-54-1	422	3	44	2	38	0	24	1	6	0	6	432
Oct. 28	CHATTANOOGA	27	34	1	16	33	333	2	30	33-55-3	333	2	30	4	65	0	23	2	-3	0	5	367
Nov. 4	at Mercer	30	98	0	23	36	367	2	34	36-49-1	367	2	34	2	29	0	15	3	39	0	22	465
Nov. 11	ETSU	24	88	1	28	20	261	4	75	20-32-0	261	4	75	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	3	349
Nov. 18	FURMAN	36	106	1	20	25	305	2	41	25-37-1	305	2	41	2	49	0	37	1	13	0	13	411
Nov. 25	at Kennesaw State	25	58	1	7	39	396	1	55	39-66-1	396	1	55	4	74	0	25	2	33	0	18	454
	Totals	336	954	8	49	349	4001	31	75	349-531-11	4001	31	75	33	715	1	93	22	168	0	24	4955
	Opponent	563	2350	20	84	166	2282	13	63	166-307-14	2282	13	63	41	848	0	45	19	139	1	57	4632

Games played: 12
 Avg per rush: 2.8
 Avg per catch: 11.5
 Pass efficiency: 144.14
 Kick ret avg: 21.7
 Punt ret avg: 7.6
 All purpose avg/game: 498.9
 Total offense avg/gm: 412.9

Seibert Stadium (6,700)



		Tackles				Sacks	Fumble		Pass defense			Blkd	PAT attempts				
Date	Opponent	Solo	Asst	Total	TFL-Yds	No-Yds	FF	FR-Yds	Int-Yds	QBH	Brk	Kick	Att-Mad	Run	Rcv	Saf	Pts
Aug. 31	KENNESAW STATE	59	28	87	6.0-16	2.0-7	1	1-0	1-0	6	3	1	4-4	0	0	0	28
Sept. 7	WEST ALABAMA	50	28	78	6.0-34	4.0-26	0	0-0	2-86	3	6	0	7-7	0	0	0	49
Sept. 16	at Georgia	31	56	87	5.0-11	0.0-0	1	1-0	0-0	0	0	0	2-2	0	0	0	14
Sept. 23	at Western Carolina	48	52	100	10.0-21	3.0-10	1	1-0	1-0	4	2	0	4-4	0	0	0	34
Sept. 30	THE CITADEL	38	50	88	9.0-40	3.0-20	0	0-0	0-0	1	3	0	5-5	0	0	0	35
Oct. 7	at VMI	37	36	73	9.0-48	6.0-42	0	0-0	3-0	0	3	0	2-2	0	0	0	26
Oct. 21	at Wofford	53	34	87	8.0-23	0.0-0	4	2-0	1-0	0	2	0	3-3	0	0	0	24
Oct. 28	CHATTANOOGA	53	14	67	7.0-25	3.0-19	2	2-0	2-24	3	4	0	3-3	0	0	0	21
Nov. 4	at Mercer	21	44	65	11.0-42	3.0-25	2	1-0	1-0	9	2	1	2-1	0	0	2	20
Nov. 11	ETSU	43	30	73	8.0-29	2.0-18	2	2-0	2-39	5	2	0	6-6	0	0	0	42
Nov. 18	FURMAN	45	30	75	6.0-19	1.0-10	0	0-0	1-0	0	3	0	3-2	0	0	0	26
Nov. 25	at Kennesaw State	45	20	65	4.0-11	1.0-4	2	1-0	0-0	1	2	0	2-2	0	0	0	17
	Totals	523	422	945	89.0-319	28.0-181	15	11-0	14-149	32	32	2	43-41	0	0	2	336
	Opponent	505	304	809	68.0-244	18.0-103	8	9-0	11-124	29	52	2	35-33	0	0	0	267

Date	Opponent	Punting									Field goals			Kickoffs					
		No	Yds	Avg	Long	Blkd	TB	FC	50+	I20	Att-Made	Lg	Blkd	No	Yds	Avg	TB	OB	
Aug. 31	KENNESAW STATE	7	261	37.3	51	1	1	2	1	2	0-0	0	0	6	391	65.2	5	0	
Sept. 7	WEST ALABAMA	9	395	43.9	52	0	0	3	2	2	0-0	0	0	8	519	64.9	2	0	
Sept. 16	at Georgia	5	219	43.8	45	0	0	2	0	1	1-0	0	1	3	192	64.0	2	0	
Sept. 23	at Western Carolina	8	356	44.5	58	0	2	3	2	3	2-2	32	0	7	449	64.1	3	0	
Sept. 30	THE CITADEL	3	126	42.0	50	0	0	1	1	0	1-0	0	0	6	389	64.8	3	0	
Oct. 7	at VMI	6	299	49.8	60	0	2	2	3	2	4-4	40	0	7	428	61.1	2	0	
Oct. 21	at Wofford	3	138	46.0	52	0	0	1	2	2	2-1	27	0	5	306	61.2	1	0	
Oct. 28	CHATTANOOGA	3	117	39.0	51	0	0	1	1	1	1-0	0	0	4	237	59.2	1	0	
Nov. 4	at Mercer	5	187	37.4	43	0	1	2	0	3	2-1	21	0	4	249	62.2	1	0	
Nov. 11	ETSU	6	280	46.7	56	0	0	2	3	2	0-0	0	0	7	433	61.9	1	1	
Nov. 18	FURMAN	2	104	52.0	53	0	1	1	2	1	2-2	46	0	6	359	59.8	3	0	
Nov. 25	at Kennesaw State	3	132	44.0	58	0	0	1	1	2	2-1	40	0	4	250	62.5	1	0	
	Totals	60	2614	43.6	60	1	7	21	18	21	17-11	46	1	67	4202	62.7	25	1	
	Opponent	63	2514	39.9	58	2	1	22	11	22	8-6	40	0	56	3368	60.1	21	1	



SAMFORD VS. 2018 OPPONENTS

Samford 0, Shorter 0

First meeting

Chris Hatcher vs. SU: 0-0

Zach Morrison vs. SAM: 0-0

Florida State 2, Samford 0

At FSU: FSU leads 2-0

Chris Hatcher vs. FSU: 0-1 (0-1 MSU, 0-0 SAM)

Willie Taggart vs. SAM: 0-0

Last FSU win: 59-6 in 2010

Longest FSU streak: 2 (1950-2010)

Last 10 meetings: FSU leads 2-0

Current streak: FSU has won two

Largest FSU win: 59-6 in 2010

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1950	FSU	20-6	Tallahassee, Fla.
2010	FSU	59-6	Tallahassee, Fla.

Samford 13, Mercer 10, 1 tie

At MER: MER leads 9-7-1

At SAM: SAM leads 5-1

At neutral sites: SAM leads 1-0

Bobby Lamb vs. SAM: 5-3 (5-0 FUR, 0-4 MER)

Chris Hatcher vs. MER: 3-0

Last MER win: 21-6 in 1932

Last SAM win: 20-3 in 2017

Longest MER streak: 4 (1910-15)

Longest SAM streak: 8 (1937-2017)

Last 10 meetings: SAM leads 8-1-1

Current streak: SAM has won eight

Largest MER win: 45-0 in 1908

Largest SAM win: 47-21 in 2015

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1907	MER	11-6	Macon, Ga.
1908	MER	45-0	Macon, Ga.
1909	SAM	6-5	Macon, Ga.
1910	MER	28-0	Macon, Ga.
1911	MER	29-0	Macon, Ga.
1912	MER	36-0	Birmingham, Ala.
1915	MER	14-7	Macon, Ga.
1916	SAM	26-7	Birmingham, Ala.
1920	SAM	33-13	Macon, Ga.
1924	MER	14-5	Macon, Ga.
1926	MER	3-0	Macon, Ga.
1927	SAM	14-0	Macon, Ga.
1928	SAM	15-7	Macon, Ga.
1929	MER	7-2	Macon, Ga.
1932	MER	21-6	Macon, Ga.
1936	Tie	0-0	Macon, Ga.
1937	SAM	13-0	Birmingham, Ala.
1939	SAM	7-3	Albany, Ga.
1940	SAM	14-6	Macon, Ga.
1941	SAM	27-6	Birmingham, Ala.
2014	SAM	21-18	Birmingham, Ala.
2015	SAM	47-21	Macon, Ga.
2016	SAM	24-19	Birmingham, Ala.
2017	SAM	20-3	Macon, Ga.

Chattanooga 29, Samford 11, 3 ties

At SAM: UTC leads 9-5

At UTC: UTC leads 21-5-2

At neutral sites: Series tied 0-0-1

Chris Hatcher vs. UTC: 2-3 (2-1 GSU, 0-3 SAM)

Tom Arth vs. SAM: 1-0

Last SAM win: 17-14 (OT) in 2013

Last UTC win: 23-21 in 2017

Longest SAM streak: 2, three times

Longest UTC streak: 8 (1964-01)

Last 10 meetings: UTC leads 8-2

Current streak: UTC has won four

Largest SAM win: 63-0 in 1906

Largest UTC win: 56-0 in 1910

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1906	SAM	63-0	Birmingham, Ala.
1907	SAM	21-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1907	UTC	29-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1909	Tie	0-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1910	UTC	56-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1914	UTC	14-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1921	UTC	26-3	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1923	Tie	0-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1924	SAM	28-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1925	SAM	3-0	Birmingham, Ala.
1926	UTC	23-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1928	UTC	14-0	Birmingham, Ala.
1929	UTC	20-14	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1930	UTC	13-9	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1931	UTC	14-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1932	UTC	19-0	Birmingham, Ala.
1936	UTC	6-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1937	SAM	6-0	Birmingham, Ala.
1938	UTC	13-6	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1939	SAM	33-14	Birmingham, Ala.
1940	UTC	28-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1941	Tie	7-7	Anniston, Ala.
1945	UTC	47-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1962	SAM	22-12	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1964	UTC	28-13	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1965	UTC	25-10	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1967	UTC	28-0	Birmingham, Ala.
1968	UTC	40-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1998	UTC	23-13	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1999	UTC	29-27	Birmingham, Ala.
2000	UTC	23-6	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2001	UTC	28-14	Birmingham, Ala.
2003	SAM	31-23	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2008	SAM	30-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2009	UTC	14-7	Birmingham, Ala.
2010	UTC	48-14	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2011	UTC	24-9	Birmingham, Ala.
2012	UTC	20-13	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2013	SAM	17-14 (OT)	Birmingham, Ala.
2014	UTC	38-24	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2015	UTC	31-21	Birmingham, Ala.
2016	UTC	41-21	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2017	UTC	23-21	Birmingham, Ala.

Kennesaw State 1, Samford 1

At KSU: KSU leads 1-0

At SAM: SAM leads 1-0

Chris Hatcher vs. KSU: 1-1

Brian Bohannon vs. SAM: 1-1

Last KSU win: 28-17 in 2017

Last SAM win: 28-23 in 2017

Longest KSU streak: 1 (2017)

Longest SAM streak: 1 (2017)

Last 10 meetings: Series tied 1-1



Samford defensive lineman Ahmad Gooden



SAMFORD VS. 2018 OPPONENTS

Current streak: KSU has won one

Largest KSU win: 28-17 in 2017

Largest SAM win: 28-23 in 2017

Year	Winner	Score	Site
2017	SAM	28-23	Birmingham, Ala.
2017*	KSU	28-17	Kennesaw, Ga.

* NCAA Playoffs

Samford 12, Western Carolina 3

At SAM: SAM leads 7-1

At WCU: SAM leads 5-2

Chris Hatcher vs. WCU: 4-1 (3-0 GSU, 1-2 SAM)

Mark Speir vs. SAM: 2-4

Last SAM win: 30-17 in 2016

Last WCU win: 38-34 in 2017

Longest SAM streak: 11 (1991-14)

Longest WCU streak: 1 (1969; 2015; 2017)

Last 10 meetings: SAM leads 8-2

Current streak: WCU has won one

Largest SAM win: 62-23 in 2013

Largest WCU win: 47-13 in 1969

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1969	WCU	47-13	Birmingham, Ala.
1991	SAM	16-3	Cullowhee, N.C.
1992	SAM	30-6	Birmingham, Ala.
1997	SAM	19-0	Birmingham, Ala.
1999	SAM	35-32 (OT)	Cullowhee, N.C.
2008	SAM	21-6	Cullowhee, N.C.
2009	SAM	16-3	Birmingham, Ala.
2010	SAM	38-7	Cullowhee, N.C.
2011	SAM	52-24	Birmingham, Ala.
2012	SAM	25-21	Cullowhee, N.C.
2013	SAM	62-23	Birmingham, Ala.
2014	SAM	34-20	Birmingham, Ala.
2015	WCU	56-36	Cullowhee, N.C.
2016	SAM	30-17	Birmingham, Ala.
2017	WCU	38-34	Cullowhee, N.C.

Samford 5, VMI 0

At SAM: SAM leads 1-0

At VMI: SAM leads 4-0

Chris Hatcher vs. VMI: 3-0

Scott Wachenheim vs. SAM: 0-3

Last SAM win: 26-7 in 2017

Longest SAM streak: 5 (2001-17)

Last 10 meetings: SAM leads 5-0

Current streak: SAM has won five

Largest SAM win: 63-21 in 2014

Year	Winner	Score	Site
2001	SAM	46-28	Lexington, Va.
2014	SAM	63-21	Lexington, Va.
2015	SAM	49-13	Lexington, Va.
2016	SAM	55-21	Birmingham, Ala.
2017	SAM	26-7	Lexington, Va.

Furman 10, Samford 10

At FUR: SAM leads 6-5

At SAM: FUR leads 5-4

Clay Hendrix vs. SAM: 0-1

Chris Hatcher vs. FUR: 2-3 (0-2 GSU, 2-1 SAM)

Last FUR win: 20-17 in 2015

Last SAM win: 26-20 in 2017

Longest FUR streak: 7 (1997-2010)

Longest SAM streak: 5 (1962-69)

Last 10 meetings: Series tied 5-5

Current streak: SAM has won two

Largest FUR win: 45-10 in 2004

Largest SAM win: 45-0 in 2014

Year	Winner	Score	Site
------	--------	-------	------



Samford wide receiver Kelvin McKnight

1961	FUR	21-14	Greenville, S.C.
1962	SAM	14-7	Greenville, S.C.
1966	SAM	17-7	Greenville, S.C.
1967	SAM	42-28	Birmingham, Ala.
1968	SAM	17-12	Greenville, S.C.
1969	SAM	34-14	Birmingham, Ala.
1997	FUR	29-10	Birmingham, Ala.
1998	FUR	34-24	Greenville, S.C.
2004	FUR	45-10	Birmingham, Ala.
2005	FUR	45-23	Greenville, S.C.
2008	FUR	28-27	Birmingham, Ala.
2009	FUR	26-24	Greenville, S.C.
2010	FUR	27-10	Birmingham, Ala.
2011	SAM	26-21	Greenville, S.C.
2012	SAM	24-21	Birmingham, Ala.
2013	FUR	35-17	Greenville, S.C.
2014	SAM	45-0	Greenville, S.C.
2015	FUR	20-17	Birmingham, Ala.
2016	SAM	38-21	Greenville, S.C.
2017	SAM	26-20	Birmingham, Ala.

Samford 10, Wofford 5

At SAM: SAM leads 5-3

At WOF: SAM leads 5-2

Chris Hatcher vs. WOF: 4-1 (2-1 GSU, 3-0 SAM)

Josh Conklin vs. SAM: 0-0

Last SAM win: 24-21 in 2017

Last WOF win: 24-20 in 2014

Longest SAM streak: 4 (1961-96)

Longest WOF streak: 2 (2010-11)

Last 10 meetings: SAM leads 6-4

Current streak: SAM has won three

Largest SAM win: 30-14 in 1972

Largest WOF win: 28-7 in 2008

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1949	WOF	27-13	Spartanburg, S.C.
1961	SAM	16-13	Spartanburg, S.C.
1962	SAM	34-28	Birmingham, Ala.
1972	SAM	30-14	Birmingham, Ala.
1996	SAM	20-14 (OT)	Birmingham, Ala.
2008	WOF	28-7	Birmingham, Ala.
2009	SAM	27-24	Spartanburg, S.C.
2010	WOF	10-3	Birmingham, Ala.
2011	WOF	38-23	Spartanburg, S.C.
2012	SAM	24-17 (2OT)	Birmingham, Ala.
2013	SAM	34-27	Spartanburg, S.C.
2014	WOF	24-20	Birmingham, Ala.
2015	SAM	37-27	Spartanburg, S.C.
2016	SAM	28-26	Birmingham, Ala.
2017	SAM	24-21	Spartanburg, S.C.

The Citadel 6, Samford 5

At CIT: CIT leads 4-2

At SAM: SAM leads 3-2

Brent Thompson vs. SAM: 1-1

Chris Hatcher vs. CIT: 4-2 (3-0 GSU, 1-2 SAM)

Last CIT win: 37-34 (OT) in 2016

Last SAM win: 35-14 in 2017

Longest CIT streak: 2 (2009-10)

Longest SAM streak: 2 (2011-12; 2015-16)



SAMFORD VS. 2018 OPPONENTS



Samford linebacker Christian Stark



Samford offensive lineman Nick Nixon

Last 10 meetings: Series tied 5-5

Current streak: SAM has won one

Largest CIT win: 35-16 in 1989; 44-25 in 2015

Largest SAM win: 38-7 in 2012

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1989	CIT	35-16	Charleston, S.C.
2008	SAM	28-10	Birmingham, Ala.
2009	CIT	28-16	Charleston, S.C.
2010	CIT	13-12	Birmingham, Ala.
2011	SAM	19-14	Charleston, S.C.
2012	SAM	38-7	Birmingham, Ala.
2013	CIT	28-26	Charleston, S.C.
2014	SAM	20-17	Charleston, S.C.
2015	CIT	44-25	Birmingham, Ala.
2016	CIT	37-34 (OT)	Charleston, S.C.
2017	SAM	35-14	Birmingham, Ala.

Samford 4, ETSU 1

At ETSU: SAM leads 2-1

At SAM: SAM leads 2-0

Randy Sanders vs. SAM: 0-0

Chris Hatcher vs. ETSU: 1-1

Last ETSU win: 15-14 in 2016

Last SAM win: 42-7 in 2017

Longest ETSU streak: 1 (2016)

Longest SAM streak: 3 (1989-91)

Last 10 meetings: SAM leads 4-1

Current streak: SAM has won one

Largest ETSU win: 15-14 in 2016

Largest SAM win: 42-7 in 2017

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1989	SAM	38-23	Birmingham, Ala.
1990	SAM	17-13	Johnson City, Tenn.
1991	SAM	31-6	Johnson City, Tenn.
2016	ETSU	15-14	Johnson City, Tenn.
2017	SAM	42-7	Birmingham, Ala.



SAMFORD YEAR-BY-YEAR

Year	Overall	SoCon	Place	Coach
1902	3 1 0			W.H. Gwin
1903	1 4 0		W.T. O'Hara/W.H. Gwin	
1904	No team			
1905	1 2 1			Davis F. Stakely
1906	6 2 1			John Counselman
1907	3 6 0			John Counselman
1908	2 4 0		John Counselman/Winton M. Blount	
1909	5 2 1			J.B. Longwell
1910	1 8 0			J.C. Donnelly
1911	1 6 1			J.B. Longwell
1912	1 7 0			B.L. Noojin
1913	5 3 1			B.L. Noojin
1914	4 3 1			B.L. Noojin
1915	3 4 1			Eugene Caton
1916	6 4 0			J.B. Longwell
1917	3 3 1		J.B. Longwell/C.W. Streit	
1918	0 2 0			Maxwell James
1919	3 5 2			Chester Dillon
1920	3 5 1			R.C. Marshall
1921	3 6 0			R.C. Marshall
1922	2 6 2			Harris G. Cope
1923	3 4 3			Harris G. Cope
1924	3 5 1			Jenks Gillem
1925	6 3 0			Jenks Gillem
1926	4 4 1			Jenks Gillem
1927	7 2 2			Chester Dillon
1928	6 4 1			Chester Dillon
1929	5 4 2			Eddie McLane
1930	5 5 0			Eddie McLane
1931	8 2 2			Eddie McLane
1932	3 7 0			Eddie McLane
1933	7 1 2			Eddie McLane
1934	3 4 2			Clyde Propst
1935	7 1 2			Billy Bancroft
1936	5 3 1			Billy Bancroft
1937	5 3 0			Billy Bancroft
1938	2 5 0			Billy Bancroft
1939	3 6 1			Billy Bancroft
1940	4 5 0			William White
1941	4 5 1			William White
1942	No team			
1943	2 2 0			Euil Snider
1944	0 5 0			Bub Walker
1945	0 5 0			Bub Walker
1946-47	No team			
1948	4 4 0			Ted McCrary
1949	4 5 0			Earl Gartman
1950	2 8 0			Earl Gartman
1951	2 3 1			Earl Gartman
1952	5 4 0			Earl Gartman
1953	1 8 0			Earl Gartman
1954	2 7 0			William White
1955	1 8 0			Howard Foote
1956	2 5 2			Howard Foote
1957	4 5 0			Virgil Ledbetter
1958	1 6 1			Virgil Ledbetter
1959	9 1 0			Bobby Bowden
1960	8 1 0			Bobby Bowden
1961	7 2 0			Bobby Bowden
1962	7 2 0			Bobby Bowden
1963	5 3 1			Herman L. Scott
1964	4 4 1			Herman L. Scott
1965	4 6 0			Herman L. Scott
1966	6 3 1			John Lee Armstrong
1967	8 2 1			John Lee Armstrong
1968	6 4 0			John Lee Armstrong
1969	2 6 1			Wayne Grubb
1970	5 5 0			Wayne Grubb
1971	9 1 0			Wayne Grubb
1972	5 3 2			Wayne Grubb
1973	4 5 0			Wayne Grubb
1974-83	No team			
1984	1 7 0			Kim Alsop
Year	Overall	SoCon	Place	Coach

1985	2 8 0				Kim Alsop
1986	3 6 0				Kim Alsop
1987	9 1 0				Terry Bowden
1988	5 6 0				Terry Bowden
1989	4 7 0				Terry Bowden
1990	6 4 1				Terry Bowden
1991	12 2 0				Terry Bowden
1992	9 3 0				Terry Bowden
1993	5 6 0				Chan Gailey
1994	4 6 1				Pete Hurt
1995	7 4 0				Pete Hurt
1996	6 5 0				Pete Hurt
1997	7 4 0				Pete Hurt
1998	6 5 0				Pete Hurt
1999	7 4 0				Pete Hurt
2000	4 7 0				Pete Hurt
2001	5 5 0				Pete Hurt/Bill Gray
2002	4 7 0				Bill Gray
2003	7 4 0				Bill Gray
2004	4 7 0				Bill Gray
2005	5 6 0				Bill Gray
2006	3 8 0				Bill Gray
2007	4 7 0				Pat Sullivan
2008	6 5 0	4 4 0	t-4th		Pat Sullivan
2009	5 6 0	3 5 0	6th		Pat Sullivan
2010	4 7 0	2 6 0	7th		Pat Sullivan
2011	*6 5 0	4 4 0	5th		Pat Sullivan
2012	*7 4 0	5 3 0	t-4th		Pat Sullivan
2013	*8 5 0	6 2 0	t-1st		Pat Sullivan
2014	7 4 0	5 2 0	t-2nd		Pat Sullivan
2015	6 5 0	3 4 0	t-4th		Chris Hatcher
2016	7 5 0	5 3 0	4th		Chris Hatcher
2017	8 4 0	6 2 0	t-2nd		Chris Hatcher
Total	443-440-47	43-35-0			

* 19 total wins vacated (all 6 from 2011, all 7 from 2012, 6 SoCon wins from 2013) in summer of 2016

ALL-TIME SAMFORD COACHES

Coach	Seasons	Years	W	L	T	Pct.
W.H. Gwin	1902-03	2	3	4	0	.429
W.T. O'Hara	1903	1	1	1	0	.500
Davis F. Stakely	1905	1	1	2	1	.375
John Counselman	1906-08	3	9	10	1	.475
Winton M. Blount	1908	1	2	2	0	.500
J.C. Donnelly	1910	1	1	8	0	.111
B.L. Noojin	1912-14	3	10	13	2	.440
Eugene Caton	1915	1	3	4	1	.438
J.B. Longwell	1909, 11, 16-17	4	14	14	3	.500
C.W. Streit	1917	1	1	1	0	.500
Maxwell James	1918	1	0	2	0	.000
R.C. Marshall	1920-21	2	6	11	1	.361
Harris G. Cope	1922-23	2	5	10	5	.375
Sam Gillem	1924-26	3	13	12	2	.519
Chester Dillon	1919, 1927-28	3	16	11	5	.578
Eddie McLane	1929-33	5	28	19	6	.585
Clyde Propst	1934	1	3	4	2	.444
Billy Bancroft	1935-39	5	22	18	4	.545
Euil Snider	1943	1	2	2	0	.500
Erskine Walker	1944-45	2	0	10	0	.000
Ted McCrary	1948	1	4	4	0	.500
Earl Gartman	1949-53	5	14	28	1	.337
William White	1940-41, 1954	3	10	17	1	.375
Howard Foote	1955-56	2	3	13	2	.222
Virgil Ledbetter	1957-58	2	5	11	1	.324
Bobby Bowden	1959-62	4	31	6	0	.838
Herman L. Scott	1963-65	3	13	13	2	.500
John Lee Armstrong	1966-68	3	20	9	2	.677
Wayne Grubb	1969-73	5	25	20	3	.552
Kim Alsop	1984-86	3	6	21	0	.222
Terry Bowden	1987-92	6	45	23	1	.659
Chan Gailey	1993	1	5	6	0	.455
Pete Hurt	1994-2001	8	42	39	1	.512
Bill Gray	2001-06	6	27	33	0	.450
Pat Sullivan*	2007-14	8	47	43	0	.522
Chris Hatcher	2015-present	3	21	14	0	.600

* 19 wins from 2011-13 vacated in summer of 2016



CHATTANOOGA

TOM ARTH HEAD COACH

Alma mater (year):..... John Carroll (2003)
Hometown:..... Cincinnati, Ohio
Career record (years):..... 43-16 (5)
School record (years):..... 3-8 (1)
SoCon record (years):..... 3-5 (1)
FCS Playoff appearances:..... 0



ARTH'S YEAR-BY-YEAR RECORD

Year	School	SoCon	Overall
2013.....	John Carroll.....		9-2
2014.....	John Carroll.....		11-2
2015.....	John Carroll.....		8-2
2016.....	John Carroll.....		12-2
2017.....	Chattanooga.....	3-5 (t-6th)	3-8
John Carroll (4).....			40-8
Chattanooga (1).....			3-8
Career (5).....			43-16

2018 COACHING STAFF

Shelton Felton Associate head coach/outside linebackers
 Justin Rascati Offensive coordinator
 Matt Feeney Defensive coordinator
 Greg Harbaugh Jr. Receivers
 Chris Cook Offensive tackles/tight ends
 Nick Hennessey Offensive line
 Chris Hurd Running backs/special teams
 Oscar Rodriguez Linebackers
 Davern Williams Defensive line
 Jeremiah Wilson Cornerbacks

2018 ROSTER

No.	Name	Pos.	Ht.	Wt.	Cl.	Hometown/Previous school	No.	Name	Pos.	Ht.	Wt.	Cl.	Hometown/Previous school
1	Brandon Dowdell	DB	5-10	195	So.	Cordele, Ga./Crisp County	42	Hawk Schrider	LB	6-3	230	Jr.	Berkeley, Calif./Richmond
2	Ethan Bozeman	WR	5-11	180	So.	Knoxville, Tenn./Hardin Valley Aca.	43	Torrez Finney	FB	5-8	230	So.	Macon, Ga./Jones County
2	Kareem Orr	DB	5-11	195	Sr.	Chattanooga, Tenn./Arizona State	43	C.J. Winston	LB	6-5	195	R-Fr.	Gadsden, Ala./Gadsden City
3	Rashun Freeman	DB	5-11	190	So.	Chattanooga, Tenn./Ooltewah	44	Khayyan Edwards	DL	6-3	245	Jr.	Macon, Ga./Westside
4	Tavon Lawson	LB	6-1	225	R-Jr.	Talladega, Ala./Munford	45	Sean McMinn	FB	6-0	230	Fr.	Dallas, Ga./Paulding County
4	Joseph Parker	WR	5-10	185	Sr.	Castle Rock, Colo./Wyoming	46	Ty Boeck	LB	6-2	215	Fr.	Soddy Daisy, Tenn./Soddy Daisy
5	Derek Mahaffey	DL	6-2	310	Sr.	Oxford, Ala./East Central (Miss.) CC	47	Isaac General	LB	6-0	190	Fr.	Ocala, Fla./Trinity Catholic
5	Bingo Morton	WR	6-2	215	Sr.	Atlanta, Ga./Langston Hughes	48	Eli Shepherd	LB	6-0	240	So.	LaGrange, Ga./Lafayette Christian
6	C.J. Fritz	DB	5-11	180	Sr.	Chattanooga, Tenn./McCallie School	49	Logan Pitts	TE	6-2	210	Fr.	Trussville, Ala./Hewittusville
7	Nick Tiano	QB	6-5	240	Jr.	Chattanooga, Tenn./Mississippi State	50	Ian Hayes	DL	6-2	225	Jr.	Chickamauga, Ga./Ridgeland
8	Isaiah Mack	DL	6-3	300	Sr.	Tunnel Hill, Ga./Northwest Whitfield	51	Simon Miskelley	LB	6-1	210	Fr.	Trussville, Ala./Hewittusville
8	Demarcus Williams	WR	6-0	195	So.	Gainestown, Ala./Minnesota	52	McClendon Curtis	OL	6-8	320	R-Fr.	Chattanooga, Tenn./Central
9	Cooper Bell	QB	6-4	180	Fr.	Georgetown, Texas/Georgetown	53	Ben Brewton	LB	6-4	220	Fr.	Savannah, Ga./Beach
10	DeJuan McQuarters	WR	5-11	175	Sr.	Memphis, Tenn./Mitchell	55	Kyle Miskelley	OL	6-1	295	Jr.	Trussville, Ala./Minot State
11	Wil Young	WR	6-3	215	Sr.	Mobile, Ala./McGill-Toolen	56	Malcolm White	OL	6-6	310	Jr.	Johnson City, Tenn./Science Hill
12	Cole Copeland	QB	6-4	200	So.	Cleveland, Tenn./Bradley Central	57	Phil Shealy	LS	6-4	235	Fr.	Dalton, Ga./Dalton
13	Kohl Henke	DB	6-2	195	Fr.	Chattanooga, Tenn./Boyd Buchanan	58	Tyler Cross	DL	6-2	285	Jr.	Douglasville, Ga./Eastern Arizona
13	Xavier Johnson	WR	5-10	160	Sr.	Knoxville, Tenn./Bearden	59	Jared Nash	LS	6-0	215	Jr.	Fort Myers, Fla./Western Kentucky
14	Jordan Jones	DB	5-10	175	R-So.	Smyrna, Tenn./Smyrna	60	Victor Ulmo	K	5-8	200	So.	Chattanooga, Tenn./Baylor School
15	CaMiron Smith	DB	5-9	175	Fr.	Cedar Hill, Texas/Trinity Christian	61	Gabe Boring	P	5-11	165	Fr.	Pikeville, Tenn./Bledsoe County
15	Lamerick Tucker	WR	5-11	170	Fr.	Cleveland, Tenn./Bradley Central	62	Chris Barnes	OL	6-3	288	So.	Leesburg, Ga./Georgia
16	Dominic Caldwell	QB	6-3	180	So.	Sarasota, Fla./FIU	63	Dylan Cole	OL	6-4	280	Fr.	Dalton, Ga./Dalton
16	Cameron Turner	DB	5-10	180	Jr.	Munford, Ala./Nevada	64	Zach Fox	OL	6-4	265	Fr.	Dalton, Ga./Dalton
17	Chris James	QB	6-3	220	So.	Ellijay, Ga./Hutchinson (Kan.) CC	65	Gabe Dew	OL	6-5	285	So.	Knoxville, Tenn./Hardin Valley Aca.
18	T.J. Horton	WR	6-3	175	Fr.	Cartersville, Ga./Cartersville	66	Luke Schultheiss	OL	6-3	280	Sr.	Canton, Ga./Louisville
19	Bryce Nunnally	WR	6-2	190	So.	Cleveland, Tenn./Walker Valley	67	Noah Ramsey	OL	6-3	295	So.	Dalton, Ga./Louisiana-Monroe
19	Colton Oakley	DB	6-1	185	Fr.	Nashville, Tenn./Donelson Christian	68	Thomas Burks	K	6-0	175	Fr.	Murfreesboro, Tenn./Blackman
20	Genuine Potts	WR	6-3	200	Fr.	Powder Springs, Ga./McEachern	69	Cole Strange	OL	6-5	275	So.	Knoxville, Tenn./Farragut
21	D.J. Jackson	DB	6-1	185	So.	Fort White, Fla./Fort White	70	Ryan Blackstone	OL	6-3	265	R-Fr.	Tyrone, Ga./Heritage School
22	Jabril Malone	DB	5-11	190	R-Fr.	Memphis, Tenn./Whitehaven	71	Tyler Martin	OL	6-4	280	Jr.	Sevierville, Tenn./Sevier County
23	Tyrell Price	RB	6-0	220	Jr.	Abbeville, Miss./East Mississippi CC	75	Harrison Moon	OL	6-5	290	Jr.	Signal Mountain, Tenn./Mississippi St.
24	Alex Trotter	RB	5-9	185	Sr.	Chattanooga, Tenn./McCallie	77	Taylor Helton	OL	6-5	300	Jr.	Kingsport, Tenn./Dobyns-Bennett
25	Jhaeden Smith	RB	5-11	175	Fr.	Ooltewah, Tenn./East Hamilton	78	Brian Marshall	OL	6-2	360	Jr.	Marietta, Ga./Marietta
26	Zach Pfeifer	WR	6-1	180	So.	Nashville, Tenn./Father Ryan	80	Cody Swabek	WR	6-1	180	Sr.	Louisville, Ky./Louisville
26	Tucker White	DB	5-8	170	Fr.	Lexington, Tenn./Lexington	81	Andrew Manning	WR	6-2	185	Fr.	Chattanooga, Tenn./Ooltewah
27	Jerrrell Lawson	DB	6-2	190	So.	Brundidge, Ala./Pike County	82	Jacob Webster	TE	6-2	225	So.	Nashville, Tenn./Christ Presbyterian
28	Adrian King	DB	5-10	195	Jr.	Montgomery, Ala./Lee	83	Jordan Giberti	TE	6-3	240	R-So.	Gainesville, Fla./Tennessee Tech
29	Andrew Brown	DB	5-9	175	Sr.	Decatur, Ga./Florida International	84	Gage Upshaw	TE	6-3	235	R-Fr.	Chattanooga, Tenn./Air Force Prep
30	Torri Hilbert	DB	6-0	165	Jr.	Long Beach, Calif./Univ. of La Vern	86	Jeffery Wood II	WR	5-8	165	R-Fr.	Knoxville, Tenn./Catholic
31	Kyle Cates	LB	6-2	230	Fr.	Dunlap, Tenn./Sequatchie County	87	Jack Keebler	TE	6-3	225	So.	Chattanooga, Tenn./Boyd-Buchanan
32	Jack Murphy	WR	5-11	165	Fr.	Chattanooga, Tenn./McCallie	88	Juwan Tyus	TE	6-4	200	R-Fr.	Verbena, Ala./Verbena
33	Isaiah Cobb	RB	6-0	200	Fr.	Maryville, Tenn./Maryville	88	Cameron West	LB	6-2	230	Fr.	Manchester, Tenn./Coffey County
35	Michael Bean	LB	6-3	235	Jr.	Canton, Ga./Cherokee	90	Devonnisha Maxwell	DL	6-2	260	R-Fr.	Valdosta, Ga./Valdosta
36	Andrew Hill	FB	6-0	225	Sr.	Jackson, Tenn./Bethel University	92	Telvin Jones	DL	6-2	290	Jr.	Irvington, Ala./Alma Bryant
36	Christian Snyder	LB	6-1	215	R-Fr.	Spring Hill, Tenn./Summit	93	Mychal Austin	DL	6-2	250	Fr.	Apopka, Fla./Apopka
37	Nyvin Nelson	LB	6-0	220	Fr.	Cartersville, Ga./Cartersville	94	Dre Butler	DL	6-5	245	Fr.	Covington, Ga./Newton
38	Austin Collier	RB	6-0	230	So.	Nashville, Tenn./Bethel	95	Cole Johnson	FB	6-0	250	R-Fr.	Chattanooga, Tenn./Baylor
38	Jonathan Stovall	RB	5-9	205	So.	Tullahoma, Tenn./Carson-Newman	96	Tristan Mann	DL	6-2	235	Jr.	Tyrone, Ga./Georgia Southern
39	Blake Lea	DB	6-1	195	Jr.	Mt. Juliet, Tenn./Bethel	97	Tavi McLean	DL	6-3	255	Fr.	Lewisburg, Tenn./Marshall County
40	Marshall Cooper	LB	6-0	225	Jr.	Hixson, Tenn./Carson-Newman	98	Christian Smith	DL	6-2	290	So.	Trussville, Ala./Tennessee Tech
41	Colin Brewer	K	6-3	215	Jr.	Chattanooga, Tenn./Baylor School	99	Josh Walker	DL	6-1	305	Fr.	Carrollton, Ga./IMG Academy

CHATTANOOGA MOCS

Basic information

Location:.....Chattanooga, Tenn.
 Founded:.....1886
 Enrollment:.....11,586
 Nickname:.....Mocs
 Colors:.....Navy, Old Gold and Silver
 Chancellor:.....Dr. Steve Angle
 Director of athletics:.....Mark Wharton
 Stadium:.....Finley Stadium
 Capacity:.....20,668

Media relations

Football contact:.....Jay Blackman
 Email:.....jay-blackman@utc.edu
 Office:.....423-425-5292
 Cell:.....423-598-6953
 Press box phone:.....423-757-9322
 Website:.....GoMocs.com

Team information

2017 record:.....3-8
 SoCon record:.....3-5 (t-6th)
 Home:.....1-4
 Away:.....2-3
 Neutral:.....0-1
 Lettermen returning/lost:.....38/28
 Off. starters returning/lost:.....7/4
 Def. starters returning/lost:.....7/4
 Specialists returning/lost:.....2/1
 Basic offense.....Multiple
 Basic defense.....Multiple



Jay Blackman
Football SID

SoCon titles (7)

1977, 1978, 1979, 1984, 2013, 2014, 2015

FCS Playoff appearances (4)

1984, 2014, 2015, 2016



Chattanooga defensive lineman Isaiah Mack

2017 RESULTS (3-8, 3-5 SOCON; T-6TH)

Date	Opponent	W/L	Score	Attendance
Aug. 26	vs. Jacksonville State	L	13-27	12,952
Sept. 9	at LSU	L	10-45	97,289
Sept. 16	UT MARTIN	L	7-21	10,141
Sept. 23	at VMI*	W	63-7	5,311
Sept. 30	WESTERN CAROLINA*	L	7-45	10,101
Oct. 7	FURMAN*	L	17-41	9,651
Oct. 14	at Mercer*	L	10-30	9,864
Oct. 21	THE CITADEL*	L	14-20	7,521
Oct. 28	at Samford*	W	23-21	3,523
Nov. 4	at Wofford*	L (2OT)	21-24	5,012
Nov. 18	ETSU*	W	10-3	8,434

* Southern Conference game

2018 SCHEDULE

Aug. 30 (7 p.m.)
Tennessee Tech
 (ESPN3)



Sept. 8 (6 p.m.)
at The Citadel*
 (ESPN+)



Sept. 15 (4 p.m.)
at UT Martin
 (OVCDN)



Sept. 22 (7 p.m.)
Samford*
 (ESPN+)



Sept. 29 (7:30 p.m.)
at ETSU*
 (ESPN+)



Oct. 6 (3 p.m.)
Wofford*
 (ESPN+)



Oct. 13 (3:30 p.m.)
at Western Carolina*
 (ESPN+)



Oct. 27 (3 p.m.)
VMI*
 (ESPN+)



Nov. 3 (1 p.m.)
at Furman*
 (ESPN3/CW62)



Nov. 10 (1 p.m.)
Mercer*
 (ESPN+)



Nov. 17 (TBD)
at South Carolina
 (TBD)



* Southern Conference game



CHATTANOOGA



2017 TEAM STATISTICS

TEAM STATISTICS	UTC	OPP
SCORING	195	284
Points Per Game	17.7	25.8
FIRST DOWNS	176	195
Rushing	55	97
Passing	99	77
Penalty	22	21
RUSHING YARDAGE	859	1795
Yards gained rushing	1202	2006
Yards lost rushing	343	211
Rushing Attempts	330	452
Average Per Rush	2.6	4.0
Average Per Game	78.1	163.2
TDs Rushing	8	16
PASSING YARDAGE	2085	1795
Comp-Att-Int	221-372-17	141-246-8
Average Per Pass	5.6	7.3
Average Per Catch	9.4	12.7
Average Per Game	189.5	163.2
TDs Passing	14	16
TOTAL OFFENSE	2944	3590
Total Plays	702	698
Average Per Play	4.2	5.1
Average Per Game	267.6	326.4
KICK RETURNS: #-Yards	41-785	35-644
PUNT RETURNS: #-Yards	18-181	12-156
INT RETURNS: #-Yards	8-93	17-237
KICK RETURN AVERAGE	19.1	18.4
PUNT RETURN AVERAGE	10.1	13.0
INT RETURN AVERAGE	11.6	13.9
FUMBLES-LOST	12-8	10-5
PENALTIES-Yards	78-630	69-700
Average Per Game	57.3	63.6
PUNTS-Yards	60-2393	55-2074
Average Per Punt	39.9	37.7
Net punt average	36.3	33.3
TIME OF POSSESSION/Game	30:14	29:46
3RD-DOWN Conversions	47/150	60/149
3rd-Down Pct	31%	40%
4TH-DOWN Conversions	11/22	4/11
4th-Down Pct	50%	36%
SACKS BY-Yards	11-82	34-257
MISC YARDS	0	0
TOUCHDOWNS SCORED	24	37
FIELD GOALS-ATTEMPTS	9-12	9-19
ON-SIDE KICKS	0-0	0-0
RED-ZONE SCORES	(25-32) 78%	(27-33) 82%
RED-ZONE TOUCHDOWNS	(17-32) 53%	(21-33) 64%
PAT-ATTEMPTS	(22-23) 96%	(35-36) 97%
ATTENDANCE	45848	120999
Games/Avg Per Game	5/9170	5/24200
Neutral Site Games		1/12952

SCORE BY QUARTERS

	1st	2nd	3rd	4th	OT	Total
UTC	40	58	30	60	7	195
OPP	65	82	72	55	10	284

2017 INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

RUSHING	GP	Att	Gain	Loss	Net	Avg	TD	Long	Avg/G			
Darrell Bridges	11	151	621	34	587	3.9	6	61	53.4			
Richardre Bagley	6	54	181	13	168	3.1	2	14	28.0			
Nick Tiano	5	53	226	105	121	2.3	0	28	24.2			
Alex Trotter	9	28	123	10	113	4.0	0	17	12.6			
Alphonso Stewart	11	3	7	0	7	2.3	0	7	0.6			
Alejandro Bennifield	1	2	0	15	-15	-7.5	0	0	-15.0			
Colin Brewer	11	1	0	18	-18	-18.0	0	0	-1.6			
TEAM	4	7	0	20	-20	-2.9	0	0	-5.0			
Cole Copeland	6	31	44	128	-84	-2.7	0	13	-14.0			
Total.....	11	330	1202	343	859	2.6	8	61	78.1			
Opponents.....	11	452	2006	211	1795	4.0	16	76	163.2			
PASSING	GP	Effic	Cmp-Att-Int	Pct	Yards	TD	Long	Avg/G				
Cole Copeland	6	111.10	130-207-11	62.8	1177	7	41	196.2				
Nick Tiano	5	106.41	87-158-6	55.1	873	6	67	174.6				
Alejandro Bennifield	1	108.72	3-5-0	60.0	29	0	14	29.0				
D. Caldwell	1	240.20	1-2-0	50.0	6	1	6	6.0				
Colin Brewer	11	0.00	0-0-0	0.0	0	0	0	0.0				
Total.....	11	109.77	221-372-17	59.4	2085	14	67	189.5				
Opponents.....	11	133.57	141-246-8	57.3	1795	16	73	163.2				
RECEIVING	GP	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	TACKLES	GP	Solo	Ast	Total		
Bingo Morton	11	39	366	9.4	4	Tae Davis	9	42	32	74		
Alphonso Stewart	11	37	438	11.8	4	Taylor Reynolds	11	30	34	64		
Joseph Parker	11	34	405	11.9	3	Isaiah Mack	11	28	26	54		
Darrell Bridges	11	25	137	5.5	1	Tavon Lawson	9	28	24	52		
Richardre Bagley	6	21	161	7.7	0	Derek Mahaffey	11	19	32	51		
Wil Young	10	16	181	11.3	0	Lucas Webb	11	23	20	43		
James Stovall	11	14	125	8.9	2	Michael Bean	11	23	17	40		
Bailey Lenoir	11	14	120	8.6	0	Jerrell Lawson	11	29	10	39		
Bryce Nunnally	7	7	89	12.7	0	Kareem Orr	9	26	10	36		
Malcolm Colvin	11	5	37	7.4	0	Dale Warren	6	23	12	35		
DeJuan McQuarters	4	4	20	5.0	0	Total.....	11	418	318	736		
Alex Trotter	9	4	7	1.8	0	Opponents.....	11	424	288	712		
Cole Copeland	6	1	-1	-1.0	0							
Total.....	11	221	2085	9.4	14							
Opponents.....	11	141	1795	12.7	16							
PUNT RETURNS	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	Long	SCORING	TD	FGs	PAT	DXP	Saf	Points
Brandon Dowdell	13	164	12.6	0	37	Victor Ulmo	0	9-12	22-23	0	0	49
Alphonso Stewart	3	17	5.7	0	0	Darrell Bridges	7	0-0	0-0	0	0	42
Joseph Parker	2	0	0.0	0	0	Alphonso Stewart	4	0-0	0-0	0	0	24
Total.....	18	181	10.1	0	37	Bingo Morton	4	0-0	0-0	0	0	24
Opponents.....	12	156	13.0	1	65	Joseph Parker	3	0-0	0-0	0	0	18
INTERCEPTIONS	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	Long	Richardre Bagley	2	0-0	0-0	0	0	12
Lucas Webb	3	64	21.3	1	23	James Stovall	2	0-0	0-0	0	0	12
Trevor Wright	2	0	0.0	0	0	Lucas Webb	2	0-0	0-0	0	0	12
Markell Boston	1	1	1.0	0	1	Cole Copeland	0	0-0	0-0	0	0	2
Taylor Reynolds	1	7	7.0	0	7	Total.....	24	9-12	22-23	0	0	195
Kareem Orr	1	21	21.0	0	21	Opponents.....	37	9-19	35-36	0	0	284
Total.....	8	93	11.6	1	23							
Opponents.....	17	237	13.9	2	67							
KICK RETURNS	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	Long	TOTAL OFFENSE	GP	Plays	Rush	Pass	Total	Avg/G
Richardre Bagley	21	382	18.2	0	31	Cole Copeland	6	238	-84	1177	1093	182.2
Brandon Dowdell	11	253	23.0	0	50	Nick Tiano	5	211	121	873	994	198.8
Joseph Parker	5	109	21.8	0	26	Darrell Bridges	11	151	587	0	587	53.4
Chris Jones	2	18	9.0	0	11	Richardre Bagley	6	54	168	0	168	28.0
Michael Bean	1	0	0.0	0	0	Alex Trotter	9	28	113	0	113	12.6
Trevor Wright	1	23	23.0	0	23	Alejandro Bennifield	1	7	-15	29	14	14.0
Total.....	41	785	19.1	0	50	Alphonso Stewart	11	3	7	0	7	0.6
Opponents.....	35	644	18.4	0	27	D. Caldwell	1	2	0	6	6	6.0
PR	KR	IR	Total	Avg/G	ALL PURPOSE	GP	Rush	Rcv				
Darrell Bridges	11	587	137	0	0	0	724	65.8				
Richardre Bagley	6	168	161	0	382	0	711	118.5				
Joseph Parker	11	0	405	0	109	0	514	46.7				
Alphonso Stewart	11	7	438	17	0	0	462	42.0				
Brandon Dowdell	10	0	0	164	253	0	417	41.7				
Total.....	11	859	2085	181	785	93	4003	363.9				
Opponents.....	11	1795	1795	156	644	237	4627	420.6				
FIELD GOALS	Made-Att	Pct	01-19	20-29	30-39	40-49	50-99	Long	Blkd			
Victor Ulmo	9-12	75.0	0-0	5-6	3-3	1-3	0-0	44	0			

2017 TEAM GAME-BY-GAME

Date	Opponent	Rushing				Receiving				Passing				Kick returns				Punt returns				Total off
		No.	Yds	TD	Lg	No.	Yds	TD	Lg	Cmp-Att-Int	Yds	TD	Lg	No	Yds	TD	Lg	No	Yds	TD	Lg	
Aug. 26	vs Jacksonville State	25	76	0	28	23	218	1	28	23-43-2	218	1	28	6	115	0	24	1	0	0	0	294
Sept. 9	at LSU	27	68	1	27	15	174	0	67	15-32-2	174	0	67	5	109	0	26	0	0	0	0	242
Sept. 16	UT MARTIN	23	6	0	14	13	144	1	59	13-27-1	144	1	59	4	58	0	23	1	0	0	0	150
Sept. 23	at VMI	44	148	4	14	25	249	4	25	25-33-1	249	4	25	2	24	0	24	3	59	0	26	397
Sept. 30	WESTERN CAROLINA	37	49	0	19	15	123	1	18	15-30-0	123	1	18	6	87	0	20	3	17	0	11	172
Oct. 7	FURMAN	17	7	0	6	30	317	2	41	30-42-4	317	2	41	5	109	0	31	0	0	0	0	324
Oct. 14	at Mercer	25	44	1	14	22	206	0	21	22-39-1	206	0	21	6	89	0	26	2	12	0	11	250
Oct. 21	THE CITADEL	19	143	2	61	17	155	0	31	17-31-3	155	0	31	3	130	0	50	1	37	0	37	298
Oct. 28	at Samford	45	135	0	19	14	144	2	28	14-27-2	144	2	28	3	41	0	18	1	0	0	0	279
Nov. 4	at Wofford	33	99	0	17	27	201	2	24	27-39-1	201	2	24	1	23	0	23	1	21	0	21	300
Nov. 18	ETSU	35	84	0	16	20	154	1	15	20-29-0	154	1	15	0	0	0	0	5	35	0	17	238
	Totals	330	859	8	61	221	2085	14	67	221-372-17	2085	14	67	41	785	0	50	18	181	0	37	2944
	Opponent	452	1795	16	76	141	1795	16	73	141-246-8	1795	16	73	35	644	0	27	12	156	1	65	3590

Games played: 11

Avg per rush: 2.6

Avg per catch: 9.4

Pass efficiency: 109.77

Kick ret avg: 19.1

Punt ret avg: 10.1

All purpose avg/game: 363.9

Total offense avg/gm: 267.6

Finley Stadium (20,668)



Date	Opponent	Tackles				TFL-Yds	Sacks		Fumble		Pass defense			Blkd Kick	PAT attempts			Saf	Pts
		Solo	Asst	Total			No-Yds		FF	FR-Yds	Int-Yds	QBH	Brk		Att-Mad	Run	Rcv		
Aug. 26	vs Jacksonville State	40	26	66	5.0-9	0.0-0	0	0-0	2-42	3	1	0	1-1	0	0	0	13		
Sept. 9	at LSU	27	50	77	5.0-38	2.0-19	0	0-0	0-0	2	1	0	1-1	0	0	0	10		
Sept. 16	UT MARTIN	42	26	68	7.0-20	1.0-11	0	0-0	0-0	1	1	0	1-1	0	0	0	7		
Sept. 23	at VMI	22	38	60	4.0-9	1.0-6	1	1-28	3-24	3	0	1	9-9	0	0	0	63		
Sept. 30	WESTERN CAROLINA	43	12	55	7.0-26	4.0-21	0	0-0	0-0	0	2	0	1-1	0	0	0	7		
Oct. 7	FURMAN	45	38	83	1.0-2	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0	3	2	0	2-2	0	0	0	17		
Oct. 14	at Mercer	37	30	67	7.0-14	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0	3	3	0	1-1	0	0	0	10		
Oct. 21	THE CITADEL	51	26	77	8.0-20	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0	2	0	0	2-2	0	0	0	14		
Oct. 28	at Samford	51	10	61	8.0-39	1.0-11	3	4-0	3-27	6	7	0	3-2	0	0	0	23		
Nov. 4	at Wofford	31	54	85	3.0-5	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0	1	1	2	1-1	0	1	0	21		
Nov. 18	ETSU	29	8	37	3.0-12	1.0-7	0	0-0	0-0	12	7	1	1-1	0	0	0	10		
	Totals	418	318	736	58.0-194	10.0-75	4	5-28	8-93	36	25	4	23-22	0	1	0	195		
	Opponent	424	288	712	76.0-345	34.0-257	8	8-0	17-237	43	26	0	36-35	0	0	0	284		

Date	Opponent	Punting									Field goals			Kickoffs					TB	OB
		No	Yds	Avg	Long	Blkd	TB	FC	50+	I20	Att-Made	Lg	Blkd	No	Yds	Avg				
Aug. 26	vs Jacksonville State	6	251	41.8	49	0	0	3	0	0	2-2	31	0	4	199	49.8	0	0		
Sept. 9	at LSU	6	263	43.8	52	0	0	0	2	0	2-1	22	0	3	184	61.3	0	0		
Sept. 16	UT MARTIN	7	295	42.1	48	0	0	5	0	1	0-0	0	0	2	129	64.5	0	0		
Sept. 23	at VMI	1	36	36.0	36	0	0	0	0	0	0-0	0	0	10	630	63.0	0	0		
Sept. 30	WESTERN CAROLINA	8	305	38.1	53	0	0	2	2	1	0-0	0	0	2	93	46.5	0	1		
Oct. 7	FURMAN	3	98	32.7	40	0	0	2	0	1	1-1	29	0	4	253	63.2	2	0		
Oct. 14	at Mercer	7	267	38.1	45	0	0	3	0	2	1-1	44	0	3	134	44.7	1	1		
Oct. 21	THE CITADEL	5	190	38.0	48	0	2	2	0	2	0-0	0	0	3	190	63.3	1	0		
Oct. 28	at Samford	5	197	39.4	47	0	0	2	0	1	1-1	39	0	5	320	64.0	1	0		
Nov. 4	at Wofford	3	125	41.7	48	0	0	2	0	2	3-2	28	0	4	245	61.2	0	0		
Nov. 18	ETSU	9	366	40.7	52	0	1	4	1	3	2-1	34	0	3	162	54.0	1	0		
	Totals	60	2393	39.9	53	0	3	25	5	13	12-9	44	0	43	2539	59.0	6	2		
	Opponent	55	2074	37.7	61	4	3	14	10	18	19-9	51	0	54	3271	60.6	13	0		



CHATTANOOGA

CHATTANOOGA VS. 2018 OPPONENTS

Chattanooga 29, Tennessee Tech 10

At UTC: UTC leads 19-6

At TTU: UTC leads 10-4

Tom Arth vs. TTU: 0-0

Dewayne Alexander vs. UTC: 0-1 (0-0 CU, 0-0 TTU)

Last UTC win: 38-17 in 2014

Last TTU win: 52-34 in 2004

Longest UTC streak: 10 (1938-57)

Longest TTU streak: 3 (2002-04)

Last 10 meetings: UTC leads 6-4

Current streak: UTC has won three

Largest UTC win: 38-7 in 1927

Largest TTU win: 55-0 in 2006

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1938	UTC	27-6	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1939	UTC	20-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1940	UTC	28-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1941	UTC	26-9	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1942	UTC	21-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1945	UTC	20-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1946	UTC	37-6	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1947	UTC	12-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1948	UTC	18-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1957	UTC	26-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1958	TTU	14-13	Cookeville, Tenn.
1959	UTC	6-3	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1960	UTC	20-6	Cookeville, Tenn.
1961	UTC	19-9	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1962	UTC	20-7	Cookeville, Tenn.
1963	TTU	7-5	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1964	UTC	18-0	Cookeville, Tenn.
1965	UTC	21-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1966	UTC	17-7	Cookeville, Tenn.
1967	UTC	28-13	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1968	UTC	20-6	Cookeville, Tenn.
1969	TTU	23-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1970	UTC	21-7	Cookeville, Tenn.
1971	TTU	14-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1972	TTU	24-8	Cookeville, Tenn.
1973	UTC	7-3	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1986	UTC	33-3	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1987	TTU	20-13	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1988	UTC	41-0	Cookeville, Tenn.
1989	TTU	28-10	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1990	UTC	40-17	Cookeville, Tenn.
1991	UTC	35-14	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1997	UTC	13-10	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2002	TTU	13-3	Cookeville, Tenn.
2003	TTU	35-10	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2004	TTU	52-34	Cookeville, Tenn.
2005	UTC	30-23 (OT)	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2006	UTC	31-7	Cookeville, Tenn.
2014	UTC	38-17	Cookeville, Tenn.

Chattanooga 30, The Citadel 19, 2 ties

At CIT: Series tied 12-12-1

At UTC: UTC leads 18-7-1

Brent Thompson vs. UTC: 2-0

Tom Arth vs. CIT: 0-1

Last CIT win: 20-14 in 2017

Last UTC win: 31-23 in 2015

Longest CIT streak: 3, three times

Longest UTC streak: 5 (1982-87)

Last 10 meetings: UTC leads 6-4

Current streak: CIT has won two

Largest CIT win: 41-16 in 2007

Largest UTC win: 42-7 in 1986

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1926	UTC	6-3	Charleston, S.C.
1927	UTC	31-6	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1930	Tie	7-7	Charleston, S.C.
1936	UTC	13-0	Charleston, S.C.
1968	UTC	31-9	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1969	UTC	10-5	Charleston, S.C.



Chattanooga wide receiver Bingo Morton

1970	UTC	29-28	Chattanooga, Tenn.	2008	CIT	24-21	Charleston, S.C.
1971	CIT	52-35	Charleston, S.C.	2009	UTC	31-28	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1972	CIT	12-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.	2010	UTC	28-10	Charleston, S.C.
1973	CIT	28-20	Charleston, S.C.	2011	CIT	28-27	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1975	UTC	24-6	Chattanooga, Tenn.	2012	UTC	28-10	Charleston, S.C.
1976	CIT	14-10	Charleston, S.C.	2013	UTC	28-24	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1977	UTC	21-14	Chattanooga, Tenn.	2014	UTC	34-14	Charleston, S.C.
1979	UTC	28-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.	2015	UTC	31-23	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1980	CIT	29-13	Charleston, S.C.	2016	CIT	22-14	Charleston, S.C.
1981	Tie	28-28	Chattanooga, Tenn.	2017	CIT	20-14	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1982	UTC	24-7	Charleston, S.C.	Chattanooga 3, UT Martin 2			
1983	UTC	30-9	Chattanooga, Tenn.	At UTC: Series tied 2-2			
1985	UTC	34-17	Chattanooga, Tenn.	At UTM: UTC leads 1-0			
1986	UTC	42-7	Charleston, S.C.	Tom Arth vs. UTM: 0-1			
1987	UTC	22-19	Chattanooga, Tenn.	Jason Simpson vs. UTC: 2-0			
1988	CIT	23-17	Charleston, S.C.	Last UTC win: 26-7 in 1993			
1989	UTC	17-9	Chattanooga, Tenn.	Last UTM win: 21-7 in 2017			
1990	UTC	7-6	Charleston, S.C.	Longest UTC streak: 3 (1991-93)			
1991	UTC	33-26	Chattanooga, Tenn.	Longest UTM streak: 2 (2013-17)			
1992	CIT	33-13	Charleston, S.C.	Last 10 meetings: UTC leads 3-2			
1993	CIT	41-27	Chattanooga, Tenn.	Current streak: UTM has won two			
1994	CIT	42-26	Charleston, S.C.	Largest UTC win: 26-7 in 1993			
1995	UTC	29-24	Chattanooga, Tenn.	Largest UTM win: 21-7 in 2017			
1996	CIT	16-13	Charleston, S.C.				
1997	CIT	7-3	Chattanooga, Tenn.	Year	Winner	Score	Site
1998	UTC	13-10	Charleston, S.C.	1991	UTC	21-14	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1999	UTC	30-27 (OT)	Chattanooga, Tenn.	1992	UTC	37-28	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2000	UTC	20-13	Charleston, S.C.	1993	UTC	26-7	Martin, Tenn.
2001	CIT	20-17 (2OT)	Chattanooga, Tenn.	2013	UTM	31-21	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2002	UTC	34-31	Charleston, S.C.	2017	UTM	21-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2003	UTC	29-20	Chattanooga, Tenn.	Chattanooga 29, Samford 11, 3 ties			
2004	CIT	44-24	Charleston, S.C.	At SAM: UTC leads 9-5			
2005	UTC	31-21	Chattanooga, Tenn.	At UTC: UTC leads 21-5-2			
2006	CIT	24-21	Charleston, S.C.	At neutral sites: Series tied 0-0-1			
2007	CIT	41-16	Chattanooga, Tenn.				

CHATTANOOGA VS. 2018 OPPONENTS

Chris Hatcher vs. UTC: 2-3 (2-1 GSU, 0-3 SAM)

Tom Arth vs. SAM: 1-0

Last SAM win: 17-14 (OT) in 2013

Last UTC win: 23-21 in 2017

Longest SAM streak: 2, three times

Longest UTC streak: 8 (1964-01)

Last 10 meetings: UTC leads 8-2

Current streak: UTC has won four

Largest SAM win: 63-0 in 1906

Largest UTC win: 56-0 in 1910

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1906	SAM	63-0	Birmingham, Ala.
1907	SAM	21-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1907	UTC	29-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1909	Tie	0-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1910	UTC	56-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1914	UTC	14-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1921	UTC	26-3	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1923	Tie	0-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1924	SAM	28-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1925	SAM	3-0	Birmingham, Ala.
1926	UTC	23-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1928	UTC	14-0	Birmingham, Ala.
1929	UTC	20-14	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1930	UTC	13-9	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1931	UTC	14-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1932	UTC	19-0	Birmingham, Ala.
1936	UTC	6-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1937	SAM	6-0	Birmingham, Ala.
1938	UTC	13-6	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1939	SAM	33-14	Birmingham, Ala.
1940	UTC	28-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1941	Tie	7-7	Anniston, Ala.
1945	UTC	47-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1962	SAM	22-12	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1964	UTC	28-13	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1965	UTC	25-10	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1967	UTC	28-0	Birmingham, Ala.
1968	UTC	40-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1998	UTC	23-13	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1999	UTC	29-27	Birmingham, Ala.
2000	UTC	23-6	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2001	UTC	28-14	Birmingham, Ala.
2003	SAM	31-23	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2008	SAM	30-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2009	UTC	14-7	Birmingham, Ala.
2010	UTC	48-14	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2011	UTC	24-9	Birmingham, Ala.
2012	UTC	20-13	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2013	SAM	17-14 (OT)	Birmingham, Ala.
2014	UTC	38-24	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2015	UTC	31-21	Birmingham, Ala.
2016	UTC	41-21	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2017	UTC	23-21	Birmingham, Ala.

Chattanooga 22, ETSU 18, 1 tie

At ETSU: ETSU leads 10-8-1

At UTC: UTC leads 14-8

Randy Sanders vs. UTC: 0-0

Tom Arth vs. ETSU: 1-0

Last ETSU win: 68-7 in 2003

Last UTC win: 10-3 in 2017

Longest ETSU streak: 5 (1992-96)

Longest UTC streak: 4 (1980-83)

Last 10 meetings: Series tied 5-5

Current streak: UTC has won two

Largest ETSU win: 68-7 in 2003

Largest UTC win: 37-7 in 2016

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1961	UTC	27-6	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1962	UTC	14-13	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1963	ETSU	27-22	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1964	UTC	7-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1965	Tie	7-7	Johnson City, Tenn.

1967	UTC	15-14	Johnson City, Tenn.
1968	UTC	16-6	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1969	ETSU	17-13	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1970	ETSU	21-17	Johnson City, Tenn.
1971	UTC	28-14	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1972	ETSU	35-0	Johnson City, Tenn.
1973	UTC	26-21	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1975	UTC	21-13	Johnson City, Tenn.
1976	UTC	23-14	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1979	ETSU	35-0	Johnson City, Tenn.
1980	UTC	26-14	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1981	UTC	17-0	Johnson City, Tenn.
1982	UTC	27-6	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1983	UTC	13-10	Johnson City, Tenn.
1984	ETSU	12-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1985	UTC	12-0	Johnson City, Tenn.
1986	ETSU	18-17	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1987	ETSU	34-14	Johnson City, Tenn.
1988	UTC	33-10	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1989	ETSU	24-23	Johnson City, Tenn.
1990	UTC	22-3	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1991	UTC	43-26	Johnson City, Tenn.
1992	ETSU	27-24	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1993	ETSU	21-0	Johnson City, Tenn.
1994	ETSU	30-13	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1995	ETSU	38-9	Johnson City, Tenn.
1996	ETSU	28-24	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1997	UTC	17-14	Johnson City, Tenn.
1998	UTC	10-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1999	ETSU	28-14	Johnson City, Tenn.
2000	ETSU	24-22	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2001	ETSU	32-10	Johnson City, Tenn.
2002	UTC	27-10	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2003	ETSU	68-7	Johnson City, Tenn.
2016	UTC	37-7	Johnson City, Tenn.
2017	UTC	10-3	Chattanooga, Tenn.

Wofford 13, Chattanooga 11

At UTC: UTC leads 8-5

At WOF: WOF leads 8-3

Tom Arth vs. WOF: 0-1

Josh Conklin vs. UTC: 0-0

Last UTC win: 20-17 in 2015

Last WOF win: 24-21 (2OT) in 2017

Longest UTC streak: 5 (1927-98)

Longest WOF streak: 3, three times

Last 10 meetings: WOF leads 6-4

Current streak: WOF has won two

Largest UTC win: 38-7 in 1927

Largest WOF win: 55-0 in 2006

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1927	UTC	38-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1968	UTC	35-14	Spartanburg, S.C.
1969	UTC	28-23	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1997	UTC	20-17	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1998	UTC	31-3	Spartanburg, S.C.
1999	WOF	41-34	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2000	WOF	41-33	Spartanburg, S.C.
2001	UTC	29-26	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2002	WOF	27-21 (OT)	Spartanburg, S.C.
2003	WOF	42-14	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2004	WOF	56-21	Spartanburg, S.C.
2005	UTC	25-13	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2006	WOF	55-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
2007	WOF	42-16	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2008	WOF	56-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
2009	UTC	38-9	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2010	WOF	45-14	Spartanburg, S.C.
2011	WOF	28-27	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2012	WOF	16-13 (OT)	Spartanburg, S.C.
2013	UTC	20-10	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2014	UTC	31-13	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2015	UTC	20-17	Spartanburg, S.C.
2016	WOF	36-28	Chattanooga, Tenn.

2017 WOF 24-21 (2OT) Spartanburg, S.C.

Chattanooga 27, Western Carolina 17

At UTC: UTC leads 15-6

At WCU: UTC leads 12-11

Tom Arth vs. WCU: 0-1

Mark Speir vs. UTC: 1-5

Last UTC win: 38-25 in 2016

Last WCU win: 45-7 in 2017

Longest UTC streak: 8 (2009-16)

Longest WCU streak: 4 (1991-94)

Last 10 meetings: UTC leads 8-2

Current streak: WCU has won one

Largest UTC win: 51-0 in 2014

Largest WCU win: 53-15 in 1994; 45-7 in 2017

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1973	WCU	14-0	Cullowhee, N.C.
1975	UTC	27-6	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1976	UTC	28-14	Cullowhee, N.C.
1977	UTC	21-10	Cullowhee, N.C.
1978	WCU	31-21	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1979	UTC	42-35	Cullowhee, N.C.
1980	UTC	39-14	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1981	WCU	24-10	Cullowhee, N.C.
1982	WCU	20-0	Cullowhee, N.C.
1983	WCU	25-15	Cullowhee, N.C.
1984	UTC	10-6	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1985	UTC	23-3	Cullowhee, N.C.
1986	UTC	34-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1987	UTC	13-11	Cullowhee, N.C.
1988	UTC	19-14	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1989	WCU	26-20	Cullowhee, N.C.
1990	UTC	23-21	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1991	WCU	27-24	Cullowhee, N.C.
1992	WCU	44-13	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1993	WCU	41-10	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1994	WCU	53-15	Cullowhee, N.C.
1995	UTC	35-14	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1996	UTC	20-6	Cullowhee, N.C.
1997	UTC	24-21	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1998	WCU	24-21	Cullowhee, N.C.
1999	UTC	56-28	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2000	WCU	41-36	Cullowhee, N.C.
2001	WCU	21-3	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2002	WCU	45-28	Cullowhee, N.C.
2003	UTC	38-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2004	UTC	27-24	Cullowhee, N.C.
2005	WCU	38-20	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2006	UTC	20-17 (OT)	Cullowhee, N.C.
2007	UTC	39-21	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2008	WCU	27-7	Cullowhee, N.C.
2009	UTC	24-20	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2010	UTC	27-21	Cullowhee, N.C.
2011	UTC	51-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2012	UTC	45-24	Cullowhee, N.C.
2013	UTC	42-21	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2014	UTC	51-0	Cullowhee, N.C.
2015	UTC	41-13	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2016	UTC	38-25	Cullowhee, N.C.
2017	WCU	45-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.

Chattanooga 16, VMI 7, 1 tie

At UTC: UTC leads 8-3-1

At VMI: UTC leads 8-4

Tom Arth vs. VMI: 1-0

Scott Wachenheim vs. UTC: 0-3

Last UTC win: 63-7 in 2017

Last VMI win: 35-31 in 2002

Longest UTC streak: 5 (1980-87)

Longest VMI streak: 2 (1992-93; 1995-96; 2001-02)

Last 10 meetings: UTC leads 8-2

Current streak: UTC has won four

Largest UTC win: 63-7 in 2017

Largest VMI win: 17-0 in 1972



CHATTANOOGA

CHATTANOOGA VS. 2018 OPPONENTS



Chattanooga defensive back C.J. Fritz

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1971	UTC	31-8	Lexington, Va.
1972	VMI	17-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1980	UTC	55-10	Lexington, Va.
1983	UTC	23-6	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1984	UTC	35-0	Lexington, Va.
1985	UTC	54-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1987	UTC	31-0	Lexington, Va.
1989	Tie	14-14	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1991	UTC	50-14	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1992	VMI	37-34 (OT)	Lexington, Va.
1993	VMI	35-29 (OT)	Lexington, Va.
1994	UTC	49-14	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1995	VMI	17-12	Lexington, Va.
1996	VMI	28-14	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1997	UTC	27-24	Lexington, Va.
1998	UTC	45-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1999	UTC	27-0	Lexington, Va.
2000	UTC	27-14	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2001	VMI	19-16	Lexington, Va.
2002	VMI	35-31	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2014	UTC	55-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2015	UTC	33-27	Lexington, Va.
2016	UTC	30-12	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2017	UTC	63-7	Lexington, Va.

Furman 28, Chattanooga 19

At FUR: FUR leads 12-11

At UTC: FUR leads 16-8

Clay Hendrix vs. UTC: 1-0

Tom Arth vs. FUR: 0-1

Last FUR win: 41-17 in 2017

Last UTC win: 21-14 in 2016

Longest FUR streak: 15 (1995-09)
Longest UTC streak: 5 (1928-68; 2012-16)
Last 10 meetings: UTC leads 6-4
Current streak: FUR has won one
Largest FUR win: 63-21 in 2003
Largest UTC win: 34-0 in 1957

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1928	UTC	15-0	Greenville, S.C.
1929	UTC	20-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1957	UTC	34-0	Greenville, S.C.
1959	UTC	20-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1968	UTC	31-14	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1970	FUR	18-16	Greenville, S.C.
1977	FUR	17-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1978	UTC	13-9	Greenville, S.C.
1979	UTC	45-14	Greenville, S.C.
1980	FUR	42-28	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1981	UTC	31-28	Greenville, S.C.
1982	UTC	16-13	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1983	FUR	28-14	Greenville, S.C.
1984	UTC	14-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1985	FUR	28-0	Greenville, S.C.
1986	FUR	21-10	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1987	UTC	16-14	Greenville, S.C.
1988	FUR	10-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1989	FUR	27-17	Greenville, S.C.
1990	FUR	38-21	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1991	FUR	24-21	Greenville, S.C.
1992	FUR	35-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1993	UTC	45-42	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1994	UTC	34-20	Greenville, S.C.
1995	FUR	23-21	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1996	FUR	42-21	Greenville, S.C.

1997	FUR	43-21	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1998	FUR	31-28	Greenville, S.C.
1999	FUR	40-35	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2000	FUR	45-44 (OT)	Greenville, S.C.
2001	FUR	42-10	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2002	FUR	35-7	Greenville, S.C.
2003	FUR	63-21	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2004	FUR	51-31	Greenville, S.C.
2005	FUR	56-35	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2006	FUR	28-22 (OT)	Greenville, S.C.
2007	FUR	28-22	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2008	FUR	35-10	Greenville, S.C.
2009	FUR	38-20	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2010	UTC	36-28	Greenville, S.C.
2011	FUR	14-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2012	UTC	31-10	Greenville, S.C.
2013	UTC	31-9	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2014	UTC	45-19	Greenville, S.C.
2015	UTC	31-3	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2016	UTC	21-14	Greenville, S.C.
2017	FUR	41-17	Chattanooga, Tenn.

Chattanooga 19, Mercer 8, 1 tie

At MER: MER leads 6-3

At UTC: UTC leads 16-2-1

Bobby Lamb vs. UTC: 9-3 (8-1 FUR, 2-2 MER)

Tom Arth vs. MER: 0-1

Last MER win: 30-10 in 2017

Last UTC win: 52-31 in 2016

Longest MER streak: 2 (1923-24; 1932-33)

Longest UTC streak: 8 (1935-2014)

Last 10 meetings: UTC leads 8-2

Current streak: MER has won one

Largest MER win: 33-0 in 1924

Largest UTC win: 49-0 in 1916

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1909	MER	10-2	Macon, Ga.
1910	UTC	6-0	Macon, Ga.
1914	UTC	16-0	Macon, Ga.
1915	UTC	20-6	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1916	UTC	49-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1920	UTC	20-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1921	MER	18-0	Macon, Ga.
1922	UTC	13-6	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1923	MER	18-3	Macon, Ga.
1924	MER	33-0	Macon, Ga.
1925	UTC	12-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1929	UTC	7-0	Macon, Ga.
1930	UTC	8-6	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1931	UTC	27-19	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1932	MER	25-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1933	MER	7-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1934	Tie	13-13	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1935	UTC	12-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1936	UTC	6-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1937	UTC	19-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1938	UTC	9-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1939	UTC	21-18	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1940	UTC	20-6	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1941	UTC	40-13	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2014	UTC	38-31	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2015	MER	17-14	Macon, Ga.
2016	UTC	52-31	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2017	MER	30-10	Macon, Ga.

South Carolina 0, Chattanooga 0

First meeting

Will Muschamp vs. UTC: 0-0

Tom Arth vs. USC: 0-0

CHATTANOOGA YEAR-BY-YEAR

Year	Overall	SoCon	Place	Coach
1929	4 1 3			C.B. Johnson
1904	2 3 0			Walter Hullihen
1905	6 1 0			Walter Hullihen
1906	3 3 0			Arthur Reiber
1907	0 6 0			Sam McAllester
1908	4 4 0			Jones Beene
1909	2 3 1			W.A. Roddick
1910	5 2 1			Leslie Stauffer
1911	3 2 0			Leslie Stauffer
1912	4 4 0			Leslie Stauffer
1913	4 3 0			Leslie Stauffer
1914	5 4 0			Mike Balentine
1915	5 2 2			John Spiel
1916	3 5 0			John Spiel
1917-18	No team			
1919	3 5 1			Silas Williams
1920	3 4 1			Silas Williams
1921	4 6 0			Silas Williams
1922	6 2 1			Bill McEllester
1923	3 4 2			Bill McEllester
1924	1 7 1			Bill McEllester
1925	4 4 0			Frank Thomas
1926	6 2 2			Frank Thomas
1927	8 1 0			Frank Thomas
1928	8 2 0			Frank Thomas
1929	8 2 0			Red Drew
1930	5 3 2			Red Drew
1931	9 2 0			Scrappy Moore
1932	3 6 0			Scrappy Moore
1933	2 2 2			Scrappy Moore
1934	3 3 2			Scrappy Moore
1935	4 3 1			Scrappy Moore
1936	5 2 1			Scrappy Moore
1937	4 3 2			Scrappy Moore
1938	4 5 0			Scrappy Moore
1939	5 2 1			Scrappy Moore
1940	7 1 1			Scrappy Moore
1941	7 1 1			Scrappy Moore
1942	7 4 0			Scrappy Moore
1943-44	No team			
1945	5 3 0			Scrappy Moore
1946	5 5 0			Scrappy Moore
1947	4 6 0			Scrappy Moore
1948	4 5 0			Scrappy Moore
1949	5 4 0			Scrappy Moore
1950	1 9 0			Scrappy Moore
1951	6 5 0			Scrappy Moore
1952	7 3 0			Scrappy Moore
1953	3 7 0			Scrappy Moore
1954	6 4 0			Scrappy Moore
1955	5 4 1			Scrappy Moore
1956	5 4 0			Scrappy Moore
1957	4 5 1			Scrappy Moore
1958	5 5 0			Scrappy Moore
1959	3 7 0			Scrappy Moore
1960	5 5 0			Scrappy Moore
1961	4 6 0			Scrappy Moore
1962	5 5 0			Scrappy Moore
1963	4 6 0			Scrappy Moore
1964	7 3 0			Scrappy Moore
1965	5 4 1			Scrappy Moore
1966	5 5 0			Scrappy Moore
1967	7 3 0			Scrappy Moore
1968	9 1 0			Harold Wilkes
1969	4 6 0			Harold Wilkes
1970	3 8 0			Harold Wilkes
1971	2 9 0			Harold Wilkes
1972	2 9 0			Harold Wilkes
1973	4 7 0			Joe Morrison
1974	4 7 0			Joe Morrison
1975	5 5 1			Joe Morrison
1976	6 4 1			Joe Morrison
1977	9 1 1	4 1 0	t-1st	Joe Morrison

Year	Overall	SoCon	Place	Coach
1978	7 3 1	4 1 0	t-1st	Joe Morrison
1979	9 2 0	5 1 0	1st	Joe Morrison
1980	8 3 0	5 2 0	2nd	Bill Oliver
1981	7 3 1	3 2 1	t-4th	Bill Oliver
1982	7 4 0	5 1 0	2nd	Bill Oliver
1983	7 4 0	5 2 0	3rd	Bill Oliver
1984	6 5 0	5 1 0	1st	Buddy Nix
1985	6 5 0	5 2 0	3rd	Buddy Nix
1986	4 7 0	2 4 0	6th	Buddy Nix
1987	6 5 0	4 3 0	t-3rd	Buddy Nix
1988	4 7 0	3 3 0	5th	Buddy Nix
1989	3 7 1	2 4 1	t-5th	Buddy Nix
1990	6 5 0	4 2 0	3rd	Buddy Nix
1991	7 4 0	4 3 0	t-4th	Buddy Nix
1992	2 9 0	0 7 0	8th	Buddy Nix
1993	4 7 0	2 6 0	8th	Tommy West
1994	3 8 0	2 6 0	t-7th	Buddy Green
1995	4 7 0	2 6 0	t-7th	Buddy Green
1996	3 8 0	2 6 0	t-6th	Buddy Green
1997	7 4 0	4 4 0	t-5th	Buddy Green
1998	5 6 0	4 4 0	4th	Buddy Green
1999	5 6 0	3 5 0	6th	Buddy Green
2000	5 6 0	3 5 0	6th	Donnie Kirkpatrick
2001	3 8 0	1 7 0	t-8th	Donnie Kirkpatrick
2002	2 10 0	2 6 0	t-7th	Donnie Kirkpatrick
2003	3 9 0	3 5 0	t-6th	Rodney Allison
2004	2 9 0	2 5 0	t-5th	Rodney Allison
2005	6 5 0	3 4 0	t-5th	Rodney Allison
2006	3 8 0	2 5 0	t-5th	Rodney Allison
2007	2 9 0	2 5 0	7th	Rodney Allison
2008	1 11 0	0 8 0	9th	Rodney Allison
2009	6 5 0	4 4 0	4th	Russ Huesman
2010	6 5 0	5 3 0	3rd	Russ Huesman
2011	5 6 0	3 5 0	6th	Russ Huesman
2012	6 5 0	5 3 0	t-4th	Russ Huesman
2013	8 4 0	6 2 0	t-1st	Russ Huesman
2014	10 4 0	7 0 0	1st	Russ Huesman
2015	9 4 0	6 1 0	t-1st	Russ Huesman
2016	9 4 0	6 2 0	t-2nd	Russ Huesman
2017	3 8 0	3 5 0	t-6th	Tom Arth
Total	532-527-34	142-151-2		

ALL-TIME CHATTANOOGA COACHES

Coach	Seasons	Years	W	L	T	Pct.
Walter Hullihen	1904-05	2	8	4	0	.667
Arthur Reiber	1906	1	3	3	0	.500
Sam McAllester	1907	1	0	6	0	.000
Jones Beene	1908	1	4	4	0	.500
W.A. Roddick	1909	1	2	3	1	.417
Leslie Stauffer	1910-13	4	16	11	1	.589
Mike Balentine	1914	1	5	4	0	.556
John Spiel	1915-16	2	8	7	2	.529
Silas Williams	1919-21	3	10	15	2	.407
Bill McAllester	1922-23	3	10	13	4	.444
Frank Thomas	1925-28	5	29	9	2	.750
Red Drew	1929-30	2	13	5	2	.700
Scrappy Moore	1931-67	35	170	149	13	.531
Harold Wilkes	1968-72	5	20	33	0	.377
Joe Morrison	1973-79	7	44	29	4	.597
Bill Oliver	1980-83	4	29	14	1	.670
Buddy Nix	1984-92	9	44	54	1	.445
Tommy West	1993	1	4	7	0	.364
Buddy Green	1994-99	6	27	39	0	.409
Donnie Kirkpatrick	2000-02	3	10	24	0	.294
Rodney Allison	2003-08	6	17	51	0	.250
Russ Huesman	2009-16	8	59	37	0	.615
Tom Arth	2017-present	1	3	8	0	.273



SCOTT WACHENHEIM HEAD COACH

Alma mater (year):..... Air Force (1984)
Hometown:.....Woodland Hills, Calif.
Career record (years):..... 5-28 (3)
School record (years):..... Same
SoCon record (years):..... 2-21 (3)
FCS Playoff appearances:..... 0



WACHENHEIM'S YEAR-BY-YEAR RECORD

Year	School	SoCon	Overall
2015.....	VMI.....	1-6 (8th).....	2-9
2016.....	VMI.....	1-7 (t-8th).....	3-8
2017.....	VMI.....	0-8 (9th).....	0-11
Career (3).....		2-21.....	5-28

2018 COACHING STAFF

Tom Clark.....Defensive coordinator/assistant head coach
 Billy Cosh.....Wide receivers
 Mike Cummings.....Offensive line
 Seth Payne.....Defensive line
 Albert Reid.....Running backs
 Mike Saint.....Inside linebackers
 Jeff Sejour.....Outside linebackers
 Brian Sheppard.....Offensive coordinator/quarterbacks
 Penn Stephenson.....Tight ends
 Tarron Williams.....Cornerbacks

2018 ROSTER

No.	Name	Pos.	Ht.	Wt.	Cl.	Hometown/Previous school	No.	Name	Pos.	Ht.	Wt.	Cl.	Hometown/Previous school
1	Kris Thornton	WR	5-8	164	So.	Manassas, Va./Osborn	48	Brett Howell	LB	6-1	205	Fr.	Fairhope, Ala./Fairhope
1	Kaleb Tucker	DB	6-1	177	Jr.	Hampton, Va./Kecoughtan	50	Camden Murphy	K/P	6-0	175	Fr.	Leonardtown, Md./St. Mary's Ryken
2	Collin Loftis	DB	6-0	170	R-Fr.	Arlington, Texas/Mountain View	51	Eric Weaver	DL	6-3	290	Fr.	Fort Meade, Md./Meade
2	Reece Udinski	QB	6-4	190	So.	North Wales, Pa./North Penn	52	Zach Baker	DL	6-2	260	R-Sr.	Roanoke, Va./Patrick Henry
3	Quan Myers	RB	5-10	205	R-Jr.	Altavista, Va./Brookville	53	Chris Krush	LB	6-3	196	Fr.	Vienna, Va./Oakton
4	Uzoma Kpaduwa	DB	5-10	190	Sr.	Round Hill, Va./Woodgrove	54	Ayden Jilson	OL	6-5	307	Fr.	Fredericksburg, Va./Colonial Forge
4	Jake Paladino	QB/P	6-1	205	R-Jr.	Pennfield, N.Y./Pennfield	55	Robert Solderholm	LS	6-1	210	Fr.	Stafford, Va./Mountain View
5	Rohan Martin	WR	5-10	175	Jr.	Stafford, Va./Colonial Forge	56	Warren Dabney	DL	6-1	285	Fr.	Cumberland, Va./Fuqua School
6	Michael Williams	DB	5-10	170	R-Sr.	Powder Springs, Ga./McEachern	58	Bryant Walker	LB	6-0	190	Fr.	Williamsburg, Va./Warhill
7	Javeon Lara	WR	6-2	178	Jr.	Schulenburg, Texas/Schulenburg	62	Jalen Moore	OL	6-3	298	Fr.	Axton, Va./Tunstall Senior
8	Imani Bey	LB	6-3	213	So.	Upper Marlboro, Md./Bishop McNamara	63	Sawar Canada	OL	6-5	315	R-So.	Newport News, Va./Heritage
9	Tyren Cloyd	LB	6-3	195	So.	Richmond, Va./Benedictine	65	Nick Hartnett	OL	6-3	293	Fr.	Springfield, Va./West Springfield
11	Sal Mancuso	QB	5-9	165	R-Fr.	Manhasset, N.Y./Manhasset	66	Jacob Peace	OL	6-6	300	Fr.	Berryville, Va./Clark County
11	Riuq Trotman	DB	5-9	165	Sr.	Virginia Beach, Va./Landstown	68	Sammy Junco	OL	6-3	294	Fr.	Vienna, Va./Madison
12	Chance Newman	QB	6-2	205	Fr.	Daphne, Ala./Daphne	70	Josh Andre	OL	6-5	300	R-So.	Warrenton, Va./Fauquier
13	Najee Lawrence	WR	6-1	200	R-So.	Henrico, Va./Glen Allen	71	Aaron Gallagher	OL	6-3	285	R-So.	Mechanicsville, Va./Hanover
14	Jaylen Jefferson	DB	5-9	190	So.	Chesapeake, Va./Deep Creek	72	Shane Strand	OL	6-5	295	R-Fr.	Fredericksburg, Va./Colonial Forge
15	Kendrick Jackson	WR	5-8	170	R-So.	Roswell, Ga./Roswell	73	Cole Brummit	OL	6-5	287	R-So.	Glen Allen, Va./Glen Allen
16	Christopher Owens	WR	6-0	177	So.	Southern Pines, N.C./Pinecrest	74	Marshall Gill	OL	6-4	275	Fr.	West Point, Va./West Point
17	Syoun Fludd	QB	6-1	185	Fr.	Richmond, Va./Monacan	75	Critt Johnson	OL	6-7	281	R-So.	Virginia Beach, Va./Bishop Sullivan
18	Austin Coulling	QB	6-4	210	R-Jr.	Salem, Va./Salem	76	Will Morris	OL	6-4	270	R-Jr.	Rustburg, Va./Rustburg
19	Isaiah Parker	WR	5-11	185	Sr.	Salem, Va./Salem	77	Michael Tomaso	OL	6-3	280	R-Fr.	Fairhope, Ala./Fairhope
20	Chima Kpaduwa	RB	5-10	190	R-Fr.	Hamilton, Va./Woodgrove	78	Riley Bowling	OL	6-5	275	Fr.	Virginia Beach, Va./William Monroe
21	Korey Bridy	RB	6-0	185	Fr.	Chesterfield, Va./Monacan	79	Brad Davis	OL	6-4	301	So.	Victoria, Va./Fuqua School
22	Will Bunton	DB	6-2	193	So.	Camden, N.C./Camden	80	Izayah Reeves	WR	5-9	160	Fr.	Richmond, Va./Monacan
23	Tyain Smith	RB	6-2	210	Jr.	Chesapeake, Va./Indian River	82	Michael Jackson	WR	6-2	170	Fr.	Henrico, Va./JR Tucker
24	Tim Smith	DB	6-3	185	Fr.	Fort Mill, S.C./Nation Ford	83	Cade Ashby	WR	5-11	170	Fr.	Virginia Tech, Va./Kellam
25	A.J. Smith	DB	6-2	200	So.	Virginia Beach, Va./Cox	84	Jakob Herres	WR/TE	6-4	195	Fr.	Easton, Pa./Easton Area
26	Mason Dermott	WR	5-8	167	Sr.	Roanoke, Va./Hidden Valley	86	Matt Blaser	WR	6-0	190	R-So.	Poquoson, Va./Poquoson
27	Chris Ferrill	DB	5-10	183	So.	Haymarket, Va./Battlefield	87	Colby Rider	TE	6-3	247	So.	Barren Springs, Va./Fort Chiswell
28	Devone Humphrey	WR	6-1	200	So.	Virginia Beach, Va./Hampton Roads Aca.	87	Cody Peregoy	DL	6-2	230	R-Jr.	Salem, Va./Salem
29	Bradley Lythgoe	DB	5-11	190	R-So.	Daleville, Va./Lord Botetourt	88	Nick Hayes	TE	6-4	240	R-So.	Standardsville, Va./William Monroe
30	Malik Dunn	DB	5-11	186	Fr.	Lexington, Va./Rockbridge County	89	Will Wampler	WR	6-1	193	R-Jr.	Clayton, N.C./Saint David's School
31	Connor Riddle	LB	6-1	180	R-So.	Stafford, Va./Colonial Forge	90	Ryan Clark	DL	6-6	235	Jr.	Alcoa, Tenn./Alcoa
32	Devin Carper	LB	5-7	200	R-So.	Bedford, Va./Liberty	92	Chuck Weatherman	DL	6-5	230	So.	Staunton, Va./Buffalo Gap
33	Noah Delaney-Manuel	LB	6-5	220	So.	Fredericksburg, Va./Chancellor	93	George Brown	DL	6-1	319	So.	Fredericksburg, Va./Chancellor
34	DJ Dennis	DB	5-11	180	Fr.	Stafford, Va./Colonial Forge	94	Jordan Ward	DL	6-1	237	So.	Ashburn, Va./Briar Woods
35	Ethan Caselberry	LB	6-4	190	Fr.	Sparkman, Ala./Sparkman	95	Shavon Henderson	DL	6-3	256	R-Sr.	Dyersburg, Tenn./Dyersburg
36	Alex Ramsey	RB	6-0	225	R-So.	Salem, Va./Salem	96	Khalil Woods	LB	6-4	205	Fr.	Linden, N.J./Linden
37	Jaelen Adkins	DB	6-0	185	Fr.	Richmond, Va./Henrico	97	Jarrod Richmond	DE	6-3	243	R-Jr.	Bluefield, Va./Graham
38	Emilio Johnson	RB/DB	5-10	193	Fr.	Chester, Va./Thomas Dale	98	Reed King	K/P	5-9	161	Jr.	Yorktown, Va./Grafton
39	Jon Tobin	TE	6-4	210	Fr.	Forest, Va./Jefferson Forest	99	Tommy Smith	K/P	6-3	192	Sr.	Bealeton, Va./Liberty
40	Elliott Brewster	LB	6-2	220	R-So.	Dublin, Va./Pulaski							
41	Liam Kauthen	LB	6-1	200	Fr.	Fredericksburg, Va./Colonial Forge							
42	Jonathan Baker	RB	6-0	228	R-So.	Evington, Va./Rustburg							
43	Omaro Barnum	WR	5-8	155	Fr.	Fredericksburg, Va./James Monroe							
44	Austin Barrette	LB	5-11	215	R-So.	Mission Viejo, Calif./Montana State							
45	Tyler Fedison	LB	6-1	225	R-Jr.	Salem, Va./Salem							
46	Carter Johnson	LB	6-3	210	Fr.	Huntsville, Ala./Huntsville							
47	Grant Clemons	K	6-2	185	Jr.	Daleville, Va./Georgia Military							

VMI KEYDETS

Basic information

Location: Lexington, Va.
 Founded: 1839
 Enrollment: 1,559
 Nickname: Keydets
 Colors: Red, White and Yellow
 Superintendent: ... Gen. J.H. Binford Peay III
 Director of athletics: Dr. Dave Diles
 Stadium: Foster Stadium
 Capacity: 10,000

Media relations

Football contact: Wade Branner
 Email: brannerwh@vmi.edu
 Office: 540-464-7515
 Cell: 540-319-1271
 Press box phone: 540-464-7834
 Website: VMIKeydets.com

Team information

2017 record: 0-11
 SoCon record: 0-8 (9th)
 Home: 0-5
 Away: 0-6
 Lettermen returning/lost: 60/39
 Off. starters returning/lost: 7/4
 Def. starters returning/lost: 5/6
 Specialists returning/lost: 2/1
 Basic offense: Spread
 Basic defense: 3-4



Wade Branner
Football SID

SoCon titles (7)

1951, 1957, 1959, 1960, 1962, 1974, 1977

FCS Playoff appearances (0)



VMI wide receiver *Mason Dermott*

2017 RESULTS (0-11, 0-8 SOCON; 9TH)

Date	Opponent	W/L	Score	Attendance
Sept. 2	at Air Force	L	0-62	37,286
Sept. 9	CATAWBA	L	20-27	4,654
Sept. 16	at Robert Morris	L	0-23	2,634
Sept. 23	CHATTANOOGA*	L	7-63	5,311
Sept. 30	at Mercer*	L	14-49	10,207
Oct. 7	SAMFORD*	L	7-26	3,310
Oct. 14	at Furman*	L	10-42	7,216
Oct. 21	WESTERN CAROLINA*	L	7-26	4,119
Oct. 28	at The Citadel*	L	3-21	11,609
Nov. 4	at ETSU*	L	6-24	7,327
Nov. 11	WOFFORD*	L	14-45	4,229

* Southern Conference game

2018 SCHEDULE

Sept. 1 (7 p.m.)
at Toledo
 (ESPN3)



Sept. 8 (6 p.m.)
at Wofford*
 (ESPN+/CW62)



Sept. 15 (1:30 p.m.)
ETSU*
 (ESPN+)



Sept. 22 (3:30 p.m.)
at Western Carolina*
 (ESPN+)



Sept. 29 (1:30 p.m.)
Mercer*
 (ESPN3)



Oct. 13 (3 p.m.)
at Samford*
 (ESPN+)



Oct. 20 (1:30 p.m.)
The Citadel*
 (ESPN3)



Oct. 27 (3 p.m.)
at Chattanooga*
 (ESPN+)



Nov. 3 (1:30 p.m.)
Tusculum
 (ESPN+)



Nov. 10 (1:30 p.m.)
Furman*
 (ESPN+)



Nov. 17 (2 p.m.)
at Old Dominion
 (ESPN+)



* Southern Conference game



2017 TEAM STATISTICS

TEAM STATISTICS	VMI	OPP
SCORING	88	408
Points Per Game	8.0	37.1
FIRST DOWNS	132	238
Rushing	56	127
Passing	62	98
Penalty	14	13
RUSHING YARDAGE	903	2396
Yards gained rushing	1200	2718
Yards lost rushing	297	322
Rushing Attempts	325	546
Average Per Rush	2.8	4.4
Average Per Game	82.1	217.8
TDs Rushing	4	34
PASSING YARDAGE	1501	2270
Comp-Att-Int	172-329-19	153-257-4
Average Per Pass	4.6	8.8
Average Per Catch	8.7	14.8
Average Per Game	136.5	206.4
TDs Passing	5	17
TOTAL OFFENSE	2404	4666
Total Plays	654	803
Average Per Play	3.7	5.8
Average Per Game	218.5	424.2
KICK RETURNS: #-Yards	53-966	20-419
PUNT RETURNS: #-Yards	13-72	35-342
INT RETURNS: #-Yards	4-92	19-265
KICK RETURN AVERAGE	18.2	21.0
PUNT RETURN AVERAGE	5.5	9.8
INT RETURN AVERAGE	23.0	13.9
FUMBLES-LOST	15-9	7-2
PENALTIES-Yards	38-332	61-539
Average Per Game	30.2	49.0
PUNTS-Yards	73-3045	46-1879
Average Per Punt	41.7	40.8
Net punt average	36.2	38.4
TIME OF POSSESSION/Game	26:51	33:09
3RD-DOWN Conversions	44/159	74/157
3rd-Down Pct	28%	47%
4TH-DOWN Conversions	6/18	12/16
4th-Down Pct	33%	75%
SACKS BY-Yards	20-138	29-196
MISC YARDS	0	0
TOUCHDOWNS SCORED	10	54
FIELD GOALS-ATTEMPTS	6-12	11-18
ON-SIDE KICKS	1-1	0-0
RED-ZONE SCORES	(9-13) 69%	(45-55) 82%
RED-ZONE TOUCHDOWNS	(5-13) 38%	(35-55) 64%
PAT-ATTEMPTS	(10-10) 100%	(51-54) 94%
ATTENDANCE	21623	76279
Games/Avg Per Game	5/4325	6/12713

SCORE BY QUARTERS

	1st	2nd	3rd	4th	Total
VMI	31	30	10	17	88
OPP	97	107	92	112	408

2017 INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

RUSHING	GP	Att	Gain	Loss	Net	Avg	TD	Long	Avg/G													
Daz Palmer	11	96	399	25	374	3.9	1	56	34.0													
Tyain Smith	9	54	201	10	191	3.5	0	13	21.2													
Alex Ramsey	11	34	127	6	121	3.6	0	26	11.0													
Duncan Hodges	9	53	179	110	69	1.3	2	28	7.7													
Quan Myers	8	18	60	7	53	2.9	1	26	6.6													
Kris Thornton	11	17	50	15	35	2.1	0	9	3.2													
Rohan Martin	11	2	28	0	28	14.0	0	26	2.5													
Brice Tucker	6	5	27	0	27	5.4	0	16	4.5													
Kendrick Jackson	10	6	24	5	19	3.2	0	10	1.9													
Mason Dermott	11	4	11	1	10	2.5	0	8	0.9													
Javeon Lara	11	4	7	0	7	1.8	0	4	0.6													
TEAM	5	1	0	2	-2	-2.0	0	0	-0.4													
Austin Coulling	4	12	41	43	-2	-0.2	0	17	-0.5													
Reece Udinski	8	17	46	53	-7	-0.4	0	9	-0.9													
Bill Hogan	11	1	0	9	-9	-9.0	0	0	-0.8													
Jake Paladino	4	1	0	11	-11	-11.0	0	0	-2.8													
Total.....	11	325	1200	297	903	2.8	4	56	82.1													
Opponents.....	11	546	2718	322	2396	4.4	34	71	217.8													
PASSING	GP	Effic	Cmp-Att-Int	Pct	Yards	TD	Long	Avg/G														
Duncan Hodges	9	84.92	87-159-10	54.7	692	3	79	76.9														
Reece Udinski	8	91.37	51-94-4	54.3	432	2	28	54.0														
Austin Coulling	4	79.39	33-70-4	47.1	364	0	42	91.0														
Mason Dermott	11	69.73	1-3-0	33.3	13	0	13	1.2														
Jake Paladino	4	0.00	0-1-0	0.0	0	0	0	0.0														
TEAM	5	0.00	0-1-0	0.0	0	0	0	0.0														
Joey Brown	11	-200.00	0-1-1	0.0	0	0	0	0.0														
Total.....	11	84.07	172-329-19	52.3	1501	5	79	136.5														
Opponents.....	11	152.44	153-257-4	59.5	2270	17	79	206.4														
RECEIVING	GP	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	SCORING	TD	FGs	PAT	DXP	Saf	Points										
Kris Thornton	11	33	340	10.3	2	Grant Clemons	0	6-11	7-7	0	0	25										
Daz Palmer	11	27	202	7.5	0	Duncan Hodges	2	0-0	0-0	0	0	12										
Rohan Martin	11	26	149	5.7	1	Javeon Lara	2	0-0	0-0	0	0	12										
Alex Ramsey	11	16	84	5.2	0	Kris Thornton	2	0-0	0-0	0	0	12										
Javeon Lara	11	12	283	23.6	2	Rohan Martin	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6										
Isaiah Parker	11	12	105	8.8	0	Daz Palmer	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6										
Tyain Smith	9	11	72	6.5	0	Allan Cratsenberg	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6										
Kendrick Jackson	10	8	76	9.5	0	Quan Myers	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6										
Mason Dermott	11	8	60	7.5	0	Tommy Smith	0	0-1	2-2	0	0	2										
Quan Myers	8	7	32	4.6	0	Reed King	0	0-0	1-1	0	0	1										
Devone Humphrey	11	3	19	6.3	0	Total.....	10	6-12	10-10	0	0	88										
Colby Rider	10	2	37	18.5	0	Opponents.....	54	11-18	51-54	0	0	408										
Brice Tucker	6	2	17	8.5	0	TOTAL OFFENSE							GP	Plays	Rush	Pass	Total	Avg/G				
Christopher Owens	6	2	15	7.5	0	Duncan Hodges	9	212	69	692	761	84.6										
Joey Brown	11	2	10	5.0	0	Reece Udinski	8	111	-7	432	425	53.1										
Gabe Sutherland	10	1	0	0.0	0	Daz Palmer	11	96	374	0	374	34.0										
Total.....	11	172	1501	8.7	5	Austin Coulling	4	82	-2	364	362	90.5										
Opponents.....	11	153	2270	14.8	17	Tyain Smith	9	54	191	0	191	21.2										
PUNT RETURNS	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	Long	Alex Ramsey	11	34	121	0	121	11.0										
Isaiah Parker	9	17	1.9	0	8	Quan Myers	8	18	53	0	53	6.6										
Rohan Martin	3	59	19.7	0	34	Kris Thornton	11	17	35	0	35	3.2										
TEAM	1	-4	-4.0	0	0	Rohan Martin	11	2	28	0	28	2.5										
Total.....	13	72	5.5	0	34	Brice Tucker	6	5	27	0	27	4.5										
Opponents.....	35	342	9.8	0	38	Mason Dermott	11	7	10	13	23	2.1										
INTERCEPTIONS	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	Long	Kendrick Jackson	10	6	19	0	19	1.9										
Allan Cratsenberg	3	73	24.3	1	60	Javeon Lara	11	4	7	0	7	0.6										
Riuq Trotman	1	19	19.0	0	19	TEAM	5	2	-2	0	-2	-0.4										
Total.....	4	92	23.0	1	60	Bill Hogan	11	1	-9	0	-9	-0.8										
Opponents.....	19	265	13.9	2	55	Jake Paladino	4	2	-11	0	-11	-2.8										
KICK RETURNS	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	Long	Total.....	11	654	903	1501	2404	218.5										
Mason Dermott	47	878	18.7	0	33	Opponents.....	11	803	2396	2270	4666	424.2										
Devone Humphrey	3	40	13.3	0	16	PUNTING							No.	Yards	Avg	Long						
Greg Sanders	2	43	21.5	0	23	Bill Hogan	66	2835	43.0	69												
Zach Baker	1	5	5.0	0	5	Tommy Smith	3	120	40.0	48												
Total.....	53	966	18.2	0	33	TEAM	2	29	14.5	29												
Opponents.....	20	419	21.0	0	34	Jake Paladino	2	61	30.5	42												
TACKLES	GP	Solo	Ast	Total	Total.....	73	3045	41.7	69													
Allan Cratsenberg	11	57	61	118	Opponents.....	46	1879	40.8	60													
Ryan Francis	11	50	53	103	ALL PURPOSE									GP	Rush	Rcv	PR	KR	IR	Total	Avg/G	
Greg Sanders	11	45	47	92	Mason Dermott	11	10	60	0	878	0	948	86.2									
Brian Lipscomb	11	39	31	70	Daz Palmer	11	374	202	0	0	0	576	52.4									
Kaleb Tucker	11	40	14	54	Kris Thornton	11	35	340	0	0	0	375	34.1									
A.J. Smith	11	31	17	48	Javeon Lara	11	7	283	0	0	0	290	26.4									
Tony Richardson	11	28	17	45	Tyain Smith	9	191	72	0	0	0	263	29.2									
Jarrod Richmond	11	12	25	37	Total.....	11	903	1501	72	966	92	3534	321.3									
Riuq Trotman	11	20	11	31	Opponents.....	11	2396	2270	342	419	265	5692	517.5									
Ryan Clark	11	10	20	30	FIELD GOALS									Made-Att	Pct	01-19	20-29	30-39	40-49	50-99	Long	Blkd
Zach Baker	11	8	22	30	Grant Clemons	6-11	54.5	0-0	1-1	5-7	0-2	0-1	39	0								
Total.....	11	454	463	917	Tommy Smith	0-1	0.0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0								
Opponents.....	11	370	324	694																		

2017 TEAM GAME-BY-GAME

Date	Opponent	Rushing				Receiving				Passing				Kick returns				Punt returns				Total off
		No.	Yds	TD	Lg	No.	Yds	TD	Lg	Cmp-Att-Int	Yds	TD	Lg	No	Yds	TD	Lg	No	Yds	TD	Lg	
Sept. 2	at Air Force	28	55	0	14	10	40	0	17	10-19-1	40	0	17	4	69	0	26	1	-2	0	0	95
Sept. 9	CATAWBA	35	180	2	56	15	199	0	42	15-34-1	199	0	42	3	51	0	18	4	11	0	8	379
Sept. 16	at Robert Morris	32	75	0	17	12	107	0	31	12-22-1	107	0	31	5	100	0	31	1	25	0	25	182
Sept. 23	CHATTANOOGA	22	32	0	7	9	136	1	73	9-19-3	136	1	73	10	178	0	23	0	0	0	0	168
Sept. 30	at Mercer	27	52	0	12	15	173	1	79	15-28-3	173	1	79	7	90	0	22	0	0	0	0	225
Oct. 7	SAMFORD	37	97	1	13	16	121	0	37	16-32-3	121	0	37	5	90	0	24	1	0	0	0	218
Oct. 14	at Furman	23	117	0	51	19	139	1	20	19-36-1	139	1	20	2	37	0	21	2	30	0	34	256
Oct. 21	WESTERN CAROLINA	29	86	1	12	13	110	0	37	13-28-2	110	0	37	6	101	0	22	1	1	0	1	196
Oct. 28	at The Citadel	32	72	0	28	22	147	0	15	22-36-1	147	0	15	1	22	0	22	2	2	0	1	219
Nov. 4	at ETSU	31	57	0	26	17	122	0	28	17-34-2	122	0	28	2	49	0	33	1	5	0	5	179
Nov. 11	WOFFORD	29	80	0	16	24	207	2	21	24-41-1	207	2	21	8	179	0	30	0	0	0	0	287
	Totals	325	903	4	56	172	1501	5	79	172-329-19	1501	5	79	53	966	0	33	13	72	0	34	2404
	Opponent	546	2396	34	71	153	2270	17	79	153-257-4	2270	17	79	20	419	0	34	35	342	0	38	4666

Games played: 11
 Avg per rush: 2.8
 Avg per catch: 8.7
 Pass efficiency: 84.07
 Kick ret avg: 18.2
 Punt ret avg: 5.5
 All purpose avg/game: 321.3
 Total offense avg/gm: 218.5

Foster Stadium (10,000)



Date	Opponent	Tackles				Sacks No-Yds	Fumble		Pass defense			Blkd Kick	PAT attempts			Saf	Pts
		Solo	Asst	Total	TFL-Yds		FF	FR-Yds	Int-Yds	QBH	Brk		Att-Mad	Run	Rcv		
Sept. 2	at Air Force	40	54	94	2.0-16	2.0-16	0	0-0	0-0	0	2	0	0-0	0	0	0	0
Sept. 9	CATAWBA	46	30	76	8.0-30	3.0-16	0	0-0	1-19	0	5	0	2-2	0	0	0	20
Sept. 16	at Robert Morris	43	16	59	9.0-48	3.0-24	1	0-0	0-0	4	6	0	0-0	0	0	0	0
Sept. 23	CHATTANOOGA	34	60	94	5.0-13	1.0-6	0	0-0	1-8	0	0	0	1-1	0	0	0	7
Sept. 30	at Mercer	36	46	82	6.0-28	2.0-18	0	0-0	1-60	0	4	0	2-2	0	0	0	14
Oct. 7	SAMFORD	40	48	88	8.0-29	2.0-14	0	0-0	0-0	0	5	0	1-1	0	0	0	7
Oct. 14	at Furman	34	62	96	2.0-2	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0	2	2	0	1-1	0	0	0	10
Oct. 21	WESTERN CAROLINA	49	61	110	10.0-47	3.0-25	0	0-0	1-5	2	1	0	1-1	0	0	0	7
Oct. 28	at The Citadel	42	34	76	2.0-11	1.0-6	0	0-0	0-0	0	3	1	0-0	0	0	0	3
Nov. 4	at ETSU	43	36	79	9.0-30	1.0-1	1	2-37	0-0	4	2	0	0-0	0	0	0	6
Nov. 11	WOFFORD	47	16	63	8.0-29	2.0-12	0	0-0	0-0	1	2	0	2-2	0	0	0	14
	Totals	454	463	917	69.0-283	20.0-138	2	2-37	4-92	13	32	1	10-10	0	0	0	88
	Opponent	370	324	694	74.0-286	29.0-196	8	9-107	19-265	20	41	2	54-51	0	0	0	408

Date	Opponent	Punting										Field goals			Kickoffs					
		No	Yds	Avg	Long	Blkd	TB	FC	50+	120		Att-Made	Lg	Blkd	No	Yds	Avg	TB	OB	
Sept. 2	at Air Force	10	459	45.9	55	0	1	4	5	0		0-0	0	0	1	30	30.0	0	1	
Sept. 9	CATAWBA	8	356	44.5	69	0	1	1	2	0		3-2	39	0	5	303	60.6	1	0	
Sept. 16	at Robert Morris	6	244	40.7	48	0	0	0	0	1		2-0	0	0	1	64	64.0	0	0	
Sept. 23	CHATTANOOGA	6	178	29.7	42	1	0	0	0	0		0-0	0	0	2	104	52.0	0	0	
Sept. 30	at Mercer	6	260	43.3	55	0	0	2	2	1		1-0	0	0	3	151	50.3	0	0	
Oct. 7	SAMFORD	6	267	44.5	49	0	0	4	0	1		0-0	0	0	2	119	59.5	0	0	
Oct. 14	at Furman	6	272	45.3	55	0	0	4	2	2		2-1	30	0	3	188	62.7	2	0	
Oct. 21	WESTERN CAROLINA	7	271	38.7	46	0	0	2	0	2		0-0	0	0	1	57	57.0	0	0	
Oct. 28	at The Citadel	6	221	36.8	48	0	0	1	0	2		1-1	37	0	2	119	59.5	1	0	
Nov. 4	at ETSU	7	297	42.4	51	1	0	0	1	2		3-2	35	0	2	125	62.5	0	0	
Nov. 11	WOFFORD	5	220	44.0	51	0	1	1	1	0		0-0	0	0	3	171	57.0	0	0	
	Totals	73	3045	41.7	69	2	3	19	13	11		12-6	39	0	25	1431	57.2	4	1	
	Opponent	46	1879	40.8	60	0	2	15	6	19		18-11	43	1	75	4554	60.7	22	0	



VMI VS. 2018 OPPONENTS

Toledo 0, VMI 0

First meeting

Jason Candle vs. VMI: 0-0**Scott Wachenheim vs. UT:** 0-0**Wofford 11, VMI 10****At VMI:** VMI leads 10-4**At WOF:** WOF leads 7-0**Scott Wachenheim vs. WOF:** 0-3**Josh Conklin vs. VMI:** 0-0**Last VMI win:** 27-16 in 2002**Last WOF win:** 45-14 in 2017**Longest VMI streak:** 9 (1924-92)**Longest WOF streak:** 6 (2004-17)**Last 10 meetings:** WOF leads 9-1**Current streak:** WOF has won six**Largest VMI win:** 37-0 in 1927**Largest WOF win:** 55-10 in 1999; 59-14 in 2001

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1924	VMI	33-0	Lexington, Va.
1925	VMI	9-0	Lexington, Va.
1926	VMI	20-0	Lexington, Va.
1927	VMI	37-0	Lexington, Va.
1936	VMI	19-0	Lexington, Va.
1951	VMI	29-6	Lexington, Va.
1987	VMI	27-11	Lexington, Va.
1988	VMI	18-17	Lexington, Va.
1992	VMI	44-13	Lexington, Va.
1997	WOF	23-13	Spartanburg, S.C.
1998	WOF	42-20	Lexington, Va.
1999	WOF	55-10	Spartanburg, S.C.
2000	WOF	45-28	Lexington, Va.
2001	WOF	59-14	Spartanburg, S.C.
2002	VMI	27-16	Lexington, Va.
2004	WOF	19-18	Lexington, Va.
2005	WOF	38-23	Spartanburg, S.C.
2014	WOF	38-3	Spartanburg, S.C.
2015	WOF	41-20	Lexington, Va.
2016	WOF	17-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
2017	WOF	45-14	Lexington, Va.

ETSU 14, VMI 9**At ETSU:** ETSU leads 9-2**At VMI:** VMI leads 7-5**Randy Sanders vs. VMI:** 0-0**Scott Wachenheim vs. ETSU:** 1-1**Last ETSU win:** 24-6 in 2017**Last VMI win:** 37-7 in 2016**Longest ETSU streak:** 7 (1996-02)**Longest VMI streak:** 4 (1979-85)**Last 10 meetings:** ETSU leads 8-2**Current streak:** ETSU has won one**Largest ETSU win:** 38-0 in 1996**Largest VMI win:** 37-7 in 2016

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1979	VMI	24-14	Lexington, Va.
1982	VMI	21-3	Johnson City, Tenn.
1983	VMI	24-12	Lexington, Va.
1985	VMI	23-19	Lexington, Va.
1986	ETSU	31-20	Johnson City, Tenn.
1987	VMI	20-13	Lexington, Va.
1988	ETSU	26-10	Johnson City, Tenn.
1989	ETSU	17-16	Lexington, Va.
1990	VMI	21-20	Johnson City, Tenn.
1991	VMI	35-20	Lexington, Va.
1992	ETSU	18-16	Johnson City, Tenn.
1993	ETSU	10-7	Lexington, Va.
1994	ETSU	31-21	Johnson City, Tenn.
1995	VMI	37-23	Lexington, Va.
1996	ETSU	38-0	Johnson City, Tenn.
1997	ETSU	17-7	Lexington, Va.
1998	ETSU	44-8	Johnson City, Tenn.
1999	ETSU	26-17	Lexington, Va.
2000	ETSU	38-3	Johnson City, Tenn.

2001	ETSU	34-23	Lexington, Va.
2002	ETSU	35-21	Johnson City, Tenn.
2016	VMI	37-7	Lexington, Va.
2017	ETSU	24-6	Johnson City, Tenn.

Western Carolina 21, VMI 3**At VMI:** WCU leads 9-3**At WCU:** WCU leads 12-0**Scott Wachenheim vs. WCU:** 0-3**Mark Speir vs. VMI:** 4-0**Last VMI win:** 27-25 in 1991**Last WCU win:** 26-7 in 2017**Longest VMI streak:** 1 (1981, 1988, 1991)**Longest WCU streak:** 15 (1992-17)**Last 10 meetings:** WCU leads 10-0**Current streak:** WCU has won 15**Largest VMI win:** 21-14 in 1981**Largest WCU win:** 40-2 in 1999

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1978	WCU	41-12	Lexington, Va.
1980	WCU	16-14	Cullowhee, N.C.
1981	VMI	21-14	Lexington, Va.
1984	WCU	22-16	Lexington, Va.
1985	WCU	35-30	Cullowhee, N.C.
1986	WCU	34-0	Cullowhee, N.C.
1988	VMI	24-20	Lexington, Va.
1990	WCU	28-20	Cullowhee, N.C.
1991	VMI	27-25	Lexington, Va.
1992	WCU	28-25	Cullowhee, N.C.
1993	WCU	38-14	Cullowhee, N.C.
1994	WCU	33-7	Lexington, Va.
1995	WCU	31-14	Cullowhee, N.C.
1996	WCU	28-14	Lexington, Va.
1997	WCU	24-0	Cullowhee, N.C.

1998	WCU	39-17	Lexington, Va.
1999	WCU	40-2	Cullowhee, N.C.
2000	WCU	41-31	Lexington, Va.
2001	WCU	44-17	Cullowhee, N.C.
2002	WCU	35-23	Lexington, Va.
2014	WCU	42-27	Cullowhee, N.C.
2015	WCU	24-20	Lexington, Va.
2016	WCU	32-29	Cullowhee, N.C.
2017	WCU	26-7	Lexington, Va.

Mercer 3, VMI 1**At MER:** Series tied 1-1**At VMI:** MER leads 2-0**Bobby Lamb vs. VMI:** 4-1 (1-0 FUR, 3-1 MER)**Scott Wachenheim vs. MER:** 1-2**Last MER win:** 49-14 in 2017**Last VMI win:** 28-21 in 2015**Longest MER streak:** 2 (2016-17)**Longest VMI streak:** 1 (2015)**Last 10 meetings:** MER leads 3-1**Current streak:** MER has won two**Largest MER win:** 49-14 in 2017**Largest VMI win:** 28-21 in 2015

Year	Winner	Score	Site
2014	MER	27-24	Lexington, Va.
2015	VMI	28-21	Macon, Ga.
2016	MER	33-30 (OT)	Lexington, Va.
2017	MER	49-14	Macon, Ga.

Samford 5, VMI 0**At SAM:** SAM leads 1-0**At VMI:** SAM leads 4-0**Chris Hatcher vs. VMI:** 3-0**Scott Wachenheim vs. SAM:** 0-3

VMI defensive back Riuq Trotman

VMI VS. 2018 OPPONENTS



VMI offensive lineman Brad Davis

Last SAM win: 26-7 in 2017
Longest SAM streak: 5 (2001-17)
Last 10 meetings: SAM leads 5-0
Current streak: SAM has won five
Largest SAM win: 63-21 in 2014

Year	Winner	Score	Site
2001	SAM	46-28	Lexington, Va.
2014	SAM	63-21	Lexington, Va.
2015	SAM	49-13	Lexington, Va.
2016	SAM	55-21	Birmingham, Ala.
2017	SAM	26-7	Lexington, Va.

The Citadel 41, VMI 30, 2 ties
At CIT: CIT leads 25-10
At VMI: VMI leads 16-11-2
At neutral sites: CIT leads 5-4
Brent Thompson vs. VMI: 2-0
Scott Wachenheim vs. CIT: 0-3
Last CIT win: 21-3 in 2017
Last VMI win: 23-21 in 2002
Longest CIT streak: 11 (2003-17)
Longest VMI streak: 7, 1950-57
Last 10 meetings: CIT leads 10-0
Current streak: CIT has won 11
Largest CIT win: 50-0 in 1992
Largest VMI win: 42-0 in 1954

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1920	VMI	35-0	Lynchburg, Va.
1929	VMI	13-7	Lexington, Va.
1930	CIT	7-6	Charleston, S.C.
1931	Tie	13-13	Lexington, Va.
1932	CIT	12-6	Charleston, S.C.
1937	VMI	27-0	Lexington, Va.
1946	VMI	26-7	Lexington, Va.

1947	CIT	7-6	Charleston, S.C.
1948	VMI	34-6	Lexington, Va.
1949	CIT	19-14	Charleston, S.C.
1950	VMI	13-7	Lexington, Va.
1951	VMI	13-7	Charleston, S.C.
1952	VMI	20-19	Lexington, Va.
1953	VMI	14-0	Charleston, S.C.
1954	VMI	42-0	Lexington, Va.
1955	VMI	14-0	Charleston, S.C.
1957	VMI	33-7	Lexington, Va.
1958	CIT	14-6	Charleston, S.C.
1959	VMI	32-8	Lexington, Va.
1960	VMI	20-6	Charleston, S.C.
1961	CIT	14-8	Lexington, Va.
1962	VMI	16-7	Charleston, S.C.
1963	VMI	33-8	Lexington, Va.
1964	CIT	17-0	Charleston, S.C.
1965	VMI	21-7	Lexington, Va.
1966	CIT	30-14	Charleston, S.C.
1967	VMI	22-11	Lexington, Va.
1968	CIT	13-8	Charleston, S.C.
1969	CIT	28-2	Lexington, Va.
1970	CIT	56-9	Charleston, S.C.
1971	CIT	25-24	Lexington, Va.
1972	CIT	42-3	Charleston, S.C.
1973	VMI	23-6	Lexington, Va.
1974	VMI	20-9	Charleston, S.C.
1975	CIT	6-3	Lexington, Va.
1976	VMI	30-14	Charleston, S.C.
1977	VMI	19-3	Lexington, Va.
1978	CIT	14-3	Charleston, S.C.
1979	CIT	37-6	Lexington, Va.
1980	CIT	28-0	Charleston, S.C.
1981	VMI	14-0	Norfolk, Va.

1982	CIT	21-7	Charleston, S.C.
1983	CIT	27-6	Norfolk, Va.
1984	CIT	27-24	Charleston, S.C.
1985	Tie	14-14	Lexington, Va.
1986	VMI	47-30	Charleston, S.C.
1987	VMI	7-3	Charleston, S.C.
1988	CIT	31-20	Norfolk, Va.
1989	VMI	20-10	Norfolk, Va.
1990	CIT	23-3	Charleston, S.C.
1991	CIT	17-14	Norfolk, Va.
1992	CIT	50-0	Charleston, S.C.
1993	CIT	34-33	Charleston, S.C.
1994	CIT	58-14	Norfolk, Va.
1995	VMI	34-7	Charleston, S.C.
1996	VMI	34-27 (OT)	Lexington, Va.
1997	CIT	28-6	Charleston, S.C.
1998	CIT	36-10	Lexington, Va.
1999	CIT	7-6	Charleston, S.C.
2000	VMI	41-21	Lexington, Va.
2001	CIT	49-7	Charleston, S.C.
2002	VMI	23-21	Charlotte, N.C.
2003	CIT	27-23	Charlotte, N.C.
2005	CIT	22-14	Lexington, Va.
2006	CIT	48-21	Charleston, S.C.
2007	CIT	70-28	Lexington, Va.
2011	CIT	41-14	Charleston, S.C.
2012	CIT	27-24	Lexington, Va.
2013	CIT	31-10	Charleston, S.C.
2014	CIT	45-25	Lexington, Va.
2015	CIT	35-14	Charleston, S.C.
2016	CIT	30-20	Lexington, Va.
2017	CIT	21-3	Charleston, S.C.

Chattanooga 16, VMI 7, 1 tie**At UTC:** UTC leads 8-3-1**At VMI:** UTC leads 8-4**Tom Arth vs. VMI:** 1-0**Scott Wachenheim vs. UTC:** 0-3**Last UTC win:** 63-7 in 2017**Last VMI win:** 35-31 in 2002**Longest UTC streak:** 5 (1980-87)**Longest VMI streak:** 2 (1992-93; 1995-96; 2001-02)**Last 10 meetings:** UTC leads 8-2**Current streak:** UTC has won four**Largest UTC win:** 63-7 in 2017**Largest VMI win:** 17-0 in 1972

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1971	UTC	31-8	Lexington, Va.
1972	VMI	17-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1980	UTC	55-10	Lexington, Va.
1983	UTC	23-6	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1984	UTC	35-0	Lexington, Va.
1985	UTC	54-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1987	UTC	31-0	Lexington, Va.
1989	Tie	14-14	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1991	UTC	50-14	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1992	VMI	37-34 (OT)	Lexington, Va.
1993	VMI	35-29 (OT)	Lexington, Va.
1994	UTC	49-14	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1995	VMI	17-12	Lexington, Va.
1996	VMI	28-14	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1997	UTC	27-24	Lexington, Va.
1998	UTC	45-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1999	UTC	27-0	Lexington, Va.
2000	UTC	27-14	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2001	VMI	19-16	Lexington, Va.
2002	VMI	35-31	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2014	UTC	55-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2015	UTC	33-27	Lexington, Va.
2016	UTC	30-12	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2017	UTC	63-7	Lexington, Va.

VMI VS. 2018 OPPONENTS



VMI wide receiver Javeon Lara



VMI quarterback Reece Udinski

Tusculum 0, VMI 0

First meeting

Jerry Odom vs. VMI: 0-0

Scott Wachenheim vs. TU: 0-0

Furman 26, VMI 9

At FUR: FUR leads 15-3

At VMI: FUR leads 11-6

Clay Hendrix vs. VMI: 1-0

Scott Wachenheim vs. FUR: 0-3

Last FUR win: 42-10 in 2017

Last VMI win: 31-15 in 2014

Longest FUR streak: 21 (1980-02)

Longest VMI streak: 5 (1974-79)

Last 10 meetings: FUR leads 9-1

Current streak: FUR has won three

Largest FUR win: 58-0 in 1999; 65-7 in 2001

Largest VMI win: 31-7 in 1972

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1946	VMI	26-7	Greenville, S.C.
1970	VMI	13-0	Lexington, Va.
1971	FUR	14-0	Greenville, S.C.
1972	VMI	31-7	Lexington, Va.
1973	FUR	19-13	Greenville, S.C.
1974	VMI	7-0	Lexington, Va.
1975	VMI	13-10	Greenville, S.C.
1976	VMI	17-3	Lexington, Va.
1977	VMI	31-28	Greenville, S.C.
1979	VMI	21-20	Lexington, Va.
1980	FUR	21-16	Greenville, S.C.
1981	FUR	33-21	Lexington, Va.
1982	FUR	38-3	Greenville, S.C.
1983	FUR	49-0	Lexington, Va.
1986	FUR	34-3	Lexington, Va.
1987	FUR	38-0	Greenville, S.C.
1988	FUR	31-13	Greenville, S.C.
1989	FUR	30-6	Lexington, Va.
1990	FUR	51-22	Greenville, S.C.
1991	FUR	46-28	Lexington, Va.
1992	FUR	41-13	Greenville, S.C.
1993	FUR	24-0	Greenville, S.C.
1994	FUR	28-11	Lexington, Va.
1995	FUR	55-24	Greenville, S.C.
1996	FUR	31-14	Lexington, Va.
1997	FUR	35-14	Greenville, S.C.
1998	FUR	51-14	Lexington, Va.
1999	FUR	58-0	Greenville, S.C.
2000	FUR	35-21	Lexington, Va.
2001	FUR	65-7	Greenville, S.C.
2002	FUR	55-28	Lexington, Va.
2014	VMI	31-15	Lexington, Va.
2015	FUR	24-21	Greenville, S.C.
2016	FUR	24-10	Lexington, Va.
2017	FUR	42-10	Greenville, S.C.

Old Dominion 2, VMI 0

At ODU: ODU leads 1-0

At VMI: ODU leads 1-0

Bobby Wilder vs. VMI: 2-0

Scott Wachenheim vs. ODU: 0-0

Last ODU win: 45-28 in 2010

Longest ODU streak: 2 (2009-10)

Last 10 meetings: ODU leads 2-0

Current streak: ODU has won two

Largest ODU win: 45-28 in 2010

Year	Winner	Score	Site
2009	ODU	42-35	Lexington, Va.
2010	ODU	45-28	Norfolk, Va.



VMI YEAR-BY-YEAR

Year	Overall	SoCon	Place	Coach	Year	Overall	SoCon	Place	Coach
1891	3 0 1			Walter Taylor	1975	3 8 0	2 4 0	t-6th	Bob Thalman
1892	4 0 1			No coach	1976	5 5 0	2 3 0	5th	Bob Thalman
1893	3 1 0			No coach	1977	7 4 0	4 1 0	t-1st	Bob Thalman
1894	6 0 0			No coach	1978	3 8 0	1 4 0	5th	Bob Thalman
1895	5 1 0			G.W. Bryant	1979	6 4 1	4 1 0	2nd	Bob Thalman
1896	3 4 0			G.W. Bryant	1980	3 7 1	1 4 1	6th	Bob Thalman
1897	3 2 0			R.N. Groner	1981	6 3 1	3 1 1	2nd	Bob Thalman
1898	4 2 0			S.A. Boyle	1982	5 6 0	2 3 0	6th	Bob Thalman
1899	1 0 0			S.A. Boyle	1983	2 9 0	1 5 0	6th	Bob Thalman
1900	4 1 2			Sam Walker	1984	1 9 0	1 4 0	8th	Bob Thalman
1901	4 3 0			Sam Walker	1985	3 7 1	1 4 1	7th	Eddie Williamson
1902	3 3 1			Sam Walker	1986	1 10 0	1 5 0	7th	Eddie Williamson
1903	2 1 0			W.W. Roper	1987	4 7 0	2 4 0	t-5th	Eddie Williamson
1904	3 5 0			W.W. Roper	1988	2 9 0	1 5 0	6th	Eddie Williamson
1905	2 5 1			I.B. Johnson	1989	2 8 1	1 4 1	t-6th	Jim Shuck
1906	4 4 0			I.B. Johnson	1990	4 7 0	1 5 0	7th	Jim Shuck
1907	5 3 0			C.S. Roller Jr.	1991	4 7 0	2 5 0	t-6th	Jim Shuck
1908	3 2 0			C.S. Roller Jr.	1992	3 8 0	1 6 0	7th	Jim Shuck
1909	4 3 0			W.C. Gloth	1993	1 10 0	1 7 0	9th	Jim Shuck
1910	3 3 1			W.C. Gloth	1994	1 10 0	1 7 0	9th	Bill Stewart
1911	7 1 0			Alpha Brummage	1995	4 7 0	3 5 0	6th	Bill Stewart
1912	7 1 0			Alpha Brummage	1996	3 8 0	2 6 0	t-6th	Bill Stewart
1913	7 1 2			Henry G. Poague	1997	0 11 0	0 8 0	9th	Ted Cain
1914	4 4 0			Frank H. Gorton	1998	1 10 0	0 8 0	9th	Ted Cain/Donny White
1915	6 2 1			Frank H. Gorton	1999	1 10 0	0 8 0	9th	Cal McCombs
1916	4 5 0			Frank H. Gorton	2000	2 9 0	1 7 0	t-8th	Cal McCombs
1917	4 4 1			Earl C. Abell	2001	1 10 0	1 7 0	t-8th	Cal McCombs
1918	1 3 0			Earl C. Abell/Mose Goodman	2002	6 6 0	3 5 0	t-5th	Cal McCombs
1919	6 2 0			Red Fleming	2003	6 6 0			Cal McCombs
1920	9 0 0			Blandy Clarkson	2004	0 11 0			Cal McCombs
1921	3 5 1			Blandy Clarkson	2005	3 8 0			Cal McCombs
1922	7 2 0			Blandy Clarkson	2006	1 10 0			Jim Reid
1923	9 1 0			Blandy Clarkson	2007	2 9 0			Jim Reid
1924	6 3 1	2 3 1	13th	Blandy Clarkson	2008	4 7 0			Sparky Woods
1925	6 4 0	2 4 0	17th	Blandy Clarkson	2009	2 9 0			Sparky Woods
1926	5 5 0	2 4 0	t-15th	Blandy Clarkson	2010	3 8 0			Sparky Woods
1927	6 4 0	2 4 0	t-17th	W.C. Raftery	2011	2 9 0			Sparky Woods
1928	5 3 2	2 3 1	t-14th	W.C. Raftery	2012	2 9 0			Sparky Woods
1929	8 2 0	4 2 0	t-7th	W.C. Raftery	2013	2 10 0			Sparky Woods
1930	3 6 0	0 5 0	23rd	W.C. Raftery	2014	2 10 0	1 6 0	t-7th	Sparky Woods
1931	3 6 1	2 4 0	t-17th	W.C. Raftery	2015	2 9 0	1 6 0	8th	Scott Wachenheim
1932	2 8 0	1 4 0	t-18th	W.C. Raftery	2016	3 8 0	1 7 0	t-8th	Scott Wachenheim
1933	2 7 1	2 1 1	4th	W.C. Raftery	2017	0 11 0	0 8 0	9th	Scott Wachenheim
1934	1 8 0	0 5 0	10th	W.C. Raftery	Total	472-695-42	177-300-24		
1935	2 7 1	0 3 1	10th	W.C. Raftery					
1936	6 4 0	4 2 0	4th	W.C. Raftery					
1937	5 5 0	4 2 0	5th	Allison T. Hubert					
1938	6 1 4	4 0 3	3rd	Allison T. Hubert					
1939	6 3 1	3 1 1	t-4th	Allison T. Hubert					
1940	7 2 1	3 2 1	7th	Allison T. Hubert					
1941	4 6 0	4 2 0	t-5th	Allison T. Hubert					
1942	3 5 1	2 4 1	t-10th	Allison T. Hubert					
1943	2 6 0	2 3 0	t-7th	Allison T. Hubert					
1944	1 8 0	1 5 0	8th	Allison T. Hubert					
1945	5 4 0	3 2 0	t-5th	Allison T. Hubert					
1946	4 5 1	2 3 1	8th	Allison T. Hubert					
1947	3 5 1	2 3 1	11th	A.W. Morton					
1948	6 3 0	5 1 0	3rd	A.W. Morton					
1949	3 5 1	3 2 1	6th	Thomas N. Nugent					
1950	6 4 0	5 1 0	3rd	Thomas N. Nugent					
1951	7 3 0	5 0 0	t-1st	Thomas N. Nugent					
1952	3 6 1	2 3 1	9th	Thomas N. Nugent					
1953	5 5 0	3 3 0	t-5th	John McKenna					
1954	4 6 0	4 3 1	5th	John McKenna					
1955	1 9 0	1 6 0	9th	John McKenna					
1956	3 6 1	2 3 1	6th	John McKenna					
1957	9 0 1	6 0 0	1st	John McKenna					
1958	6 2 2	2 2 1	4th	John McKenna					
1959	8 1 1	5 0 1	1st	John McKenna					
1960	7 2 1	4 1 0	1st	John McKenna					
1961	6 4 0	4 2 0	3rd	John McKenna					
1962	6 4 0	6 0 0	1st	John McKenna					
1963	3 5 2	3 1 2	3rd	John McKenna					
1964	1 9 0	1 4 0	t-8th	John McKenna					
1965	3 7 0	3 2 0	4th	John McKenna					
1966	2 8 0	1 4 0	t-8th	Vito Ragazzo					
1967	6 4 0	2 3 0	t-5th	Vito Ragazzo					
1968	1 9 0	1 3 0	t-5th	Vito Ragazzo					
1969	0 10 0	0 4 0	t-6th	Vito Ragazzo					
1970	1 10 0	1 4 0	7th	Vito Ragazzo					
1971	1 10 0	1 4 0	6th	Bob Thalman					
1972	2 9 0	1 5 0	6th	Bob Thalman					
1973	3 8 0	2 4 0	6th	Bob Thalman					
1974	7 4 0	5 1 0	1st	Bob Thalman					

ALL-TIME VMI COACHES

Coach	Seasons	Years	W	L	T	Pct.
Walter Taylor	1891	1	3	0	1	.875
G.W. Bryant	1895-96	2	8	5	0	.615
R.N. Groner	1897	1	3	2	0	.600
S.A. Boyle	1898-99	2	5	2	0	.714
Sam Walker	1900-02	3	11	7	3	.595
W.W. Roper	1903-04	2	5	6	0	.455
I.B. Johnson	1905-06	2	6	9	1	.406
C.S. Roller Jr.	1907-08	2	8	5	0	.615
W.C. Gloth	1909-10	2	7	6	1	.538
Alpha Brummage	1911-12	2	14	2	0	.875
Henry G. Poague	1913	1	7	1	2	.800
Frank H. Gorton	1914-16	3	14	11	1	.558
Earl C. Abell	1917	1	4	4	1	.500
Abell/Mose Goodman	1918	1	1	3	0	.250
Red Fleming	1919	1	6	2	0	.750
Blandy Clarkson	1920-26	7	45	20	2	.687
W.C. Raftery	1927-36	10	38	55	5	.413
Allison T. Hubert	1937-46	10	43	45	8	.490
A.W. Morton	1947-48	2	9	8	1	.528
Thomas N. Nugent	1949-52	4	19	18	2	.513
John McKenna	1953-65	13	62	60	8	.508
Vito Ragazzo	1966-70	5	10	41	0	.196
Bob Thalman	1971-84	14	54	94	3	.368
Eddie Williamson	1985-88	4	10	33	1	.239
Jim Shuck	1989-93	4	14	40	1	.264
Bill Stewart	1994-96	3	8	25	0	.242
Ted Cain	1997-98	2	1	20	0	.048
Donny White*	1998	1	0	1	0	.000
Cal McCombs	1999-05	7	19	60	0	.241
Jim Reid	2006-07	2	3	19	0	.136
Sparky Woods	2008-14	7	17	62	0	.215
Scott Wachenheim	2015-present	3	5	28	0	.152

* Interim coach for final game of 1998



WESTERN CAROLINA

MARK SPEIR HEAD COACH

Alma mater (year): Clemson (1990)
Hometown: Kannapolis, N.C.
Career record (years): 26-43 (6)
School record (years): Same
SoCon record (years): 17-31 (6)
FCS Playoff appearances: 0



SPEIR'S YEAR-BY-YEAR RECORD

Year	School	SoCon	Overall
2012.....	Western Carolina.....	0-8 (9th)	1-10
2013.....	Western Carolina.....	1-7 (t-8th)	2-10
2014.....	Western Carolina.....	5-2 (t-2nd)	7-5
2015.....	Western Carolina.....	5-2 (3rd)	7-4
2016.....	Western Carolina.....	1-7 (t-8th)	2-9
2017.....	Western Carolina.....	5-3 (4th)	7-5
Career (6)		17-31	26-43

2018 COACHING STAFF

Brad Glenn Associate head coach/offensive coordinator/quarterbacks
 John Wiley Defensive coordinator/inside linebackers
 Mark Rhea Assistant head coach/recruiting coordinator/defensive line
 John Holt Run game coordinator/offensive line
 Tripp Weaver Passing game coordinator/defensive secondary
 Pat Mills Special teams coordinator/tight ends
 Tyler Carlton Wide receivers
 Justin Hood Outside linebackers
 Reuben Wright Running backs
 Deane Cheatham Defensive assistant

2018 ROSTER

No.	Name	Pos.	Ht.	Wt.	Cl.	Hometown/Previous school	No.	Name	Pos.	Ht.	Wt.	Cl.	Hometown/Previous school
2	Nate Mullen	WR	5-9	185	R-Jr.	Harrisburg, N.C./Charlotte	49	Nate Link	DL	6-2	255	R-Jr.	Crowley, La./ULM
3	D.J. Thorpe	WR	6-3	185	R-Fr.	Nashville, Tenn./Cane Ridge	50	Alex McConnell	OL	6-4	265	Fr.	Boone, N.C./Watauga
4	Kenny Benton	WR	5-9	180	So.	Columbia, S.C./Blythewood	51	Matthew Bair	OL	6-3	285	R-So.	Anderson, S.C./T.L. Hanna
4	A.J. Rogers	DB	6-0	175	Fr.	Duncan, S.C./Byrnes	52	Grady Thomas	OL	6-5	285	So.	Spartanburg, S.C./Spartanburg
5	Connell Young	RB	6-0	205	Jr.	Greensboro, N.C./Dudley	53	Darrius Harris	DL	6-4	260	R-So.	Philadelphia, Pa./L.A. Valley College
6	Daquan Patten	WR	5-6	185	R-So.	Columbia, S.C./Blythewood	55	Andrew Birkmire	LB	6-2	220	R-So.	Oveido, Fla./Oveido
7	Corey Holloway	RB	5-10	210	R-Sr.	Atlanta, Ga./Eagle's Landing	56	Jerod Walls	LB	6-0	210	R-Jr.	Lexington, N.C./Central Davidson
7	Charles Gadie	DB	5-9	170	Fr.	Douglasville, Ga./Douglas County	57	Alan Harris	LB	6-2	225	R-Fr.	Atlanta, Ga./Mt. Vernon Presbyterian
8	A.J. Curry	QB	6-5	210	Fr.	Mt. Airy, Ga./Habersham Central	58	Darrius Smith	LB	5-11	210	Fr.	Roberson, N.C./South Creek
8	Devlin Olawumi Jr.	LB	6-0	195	Fr.	Atlanta, Ga./Westlake	59	John Esposito	LB	5-10	200	R-So.	Staten Island, N.Y./Buffalo State
9	John Brannon III	DB	6-2	190	Jr.	Charlotte, N.C./South Mecklenburg	61	Dawson Johnson	OL	6-2	265	R-Fr.	Taylorsville, N.C./Alexander Central
9	Keshawn Abel	WR	6-4	185	R-Fr.	Charlotte, N.C./Mallard Creek	62	Michael Harper	OL	6-4	285	R-Fr.	Wilkesboro, N.C./Fork Union Military
10	Nolan Beasley	QB	6-1	195	R-Jr.	Charlotte, N.C./North Mecklenburg	63	Zach Weeks	OL	6-3	290	R-Sr.	Bryson City, N.C./Swain County
10	Angel Rivera	LB	6-2	220	Fr.	Charlotte, N.C./Mallard Creek	64	Kanaan Brock	OL	6-0	295	R-Fr.	Rutherfordton, N.C./R-S Central
11	Jordan Mathis	WR	5-10	195	R-Sr.	Marietta, Ga./Marietta	65	Kaleb Spry	OL	6-3	305	R-Sr.	Kannapolis, N.C./A.L. Brown
12	Tyrie Adams	QB	6-2	185	R-Jr.	St. Petersburg, Fla./Dixie M. Hollins	67	Jibril Dandy	DL	6-2	325	Gr.	Wilmington, N.C./Tuskegee
13	D.J. Atkins	RB	5-9	160	Fr.	Hogansville, Ga./Callaway	68	Torrior Stevenson	OL	6-1	315	Fr.	Branchville, S.C./Branchville
13	Ronald Kent Jr.	DB	5-10	160	Fr.	Harrisburg, Pa./Harrisburg	69	Chase Stehling	OL	6-4	330	R-Sr.	Lincolnton, N.C./North Lincoln
14	Quintin Thames	DB	5-11	170	So.	Grayson, Ga./Grayson	70	Devon Stephens	OL	6-3	285	R-Fr.	Sylva, N.C./Smoky Mountain
14	Mahari Stribling	WR	6-3	180	Fr.	Loganville, Ga./Grayson	71	Todd Self	OL	6-3	310	R-Fr.	Bakersville, N.C./Mitchell
15	Will Jones	QB	6-4	220	R-Fr.	Greensboro, N.C./Page	72	Andrew Miles	OL	6-4	310	R-Sr.	Flowery Branch, Ga./Flowery Branch
15	Bubba Williamson	QB	6-2	185	Fr.	Kershaw, S.C./North Central	73	Nick Campbell	OL	6-1	265	R-Fr.	Braselton, Ga./Mill Creek
17	Reggie Jones	DB	5-11	175	R-Fr.	Sharpsburg, Ga./East Coweta	74	Tyler Smith	OL	6-8	320	Fr.	Laurinburg, N.C./Scotland County
17	Tucker Woolum	WR	5-10	160	R-Fr.	Pineville, Ky./Pineville	75	Nathan Dalton	OL	6-6	340	R-Sr.	East Flat Rock, N.C./East Henderson
18	Bryce Wilson	DB	5-10	175	R-Jr.	Atlanta, Ga./Carver	77	Clark Willhoite	OL	6-6	320	R-Fr.	Cincinnati, Ohio/Roger Bacon
19	Devarius Cortner	DB	6-1	190	Jr.	Nashville, Tenn./East Nashville Magnet	78	Garrett Bowman	OL	6-4	265	Fr.	Arab, Ala./Arab
20	Donnavan Spencer	RB	5-10	190	R-So.	Charlotte, N.C./Vance	79	Bailey Byrum	OL	6-7	330	R-So.	Sweetwater, Tenn./Sweetwater
21	Haki Bradley	RB	5-10	210	R-So.	Raleigh, N.C./Catawba	80	Charles Johnson	WR	5-8	175	R-Jr.	Wake Forest, N.C./Heritage
22	JerMichael White	DB	6-1	185	Sr.	Johnson City, Tenn./Science Hill	81	Connor Moore	TE	6-2	200	R-Fr.	Sylva, N.C./Smoky Mountain
24	Shamon Elliott	DB	6-0	190	Jr.	Fayetteville, N.C./Terry Sanford	82	Caleb Woodward	TE	6-0	230	R-So.	Bryson City, N.C./Swain County
25	Jacquez Williams	LB	6-3	220	Sr.	Cataula, Ga./Georgia Military	83	Ian Berryman	P/K	6-0	200	R-Sr.	Marietta, Ga./Fellowship Christian
26	Brandon Bawn	S	6-1	195	Jr.	Macon, Ga./Georgia Military	84	Owen Cosenke	TE	6-3	240	So.	Aldie, Va./Fork Union Military
27	Trevor Childers	LB	6-1	215	So.	Lincolnton, N.C./East Lincoln	85	Luke Britt	TE	6-6	215	Fr.	Calypso, N.C./North Duplin
28	Terrance Wilson	DB	5-9	180	R-Sr.	Suwanee, Ga./Buffalo	86	Tyran Reynolds	WR	6-1	200	R-Sr.	Crystal River, Fla./Crystal River
29	Marvin Tillman	DB	6-1	195	Sr.	Durham, N.C./Southern Durham	87	Angel Perez-Hunt	WR	5-8	165	R-Fr.	Mocksville, N.C./Davie
30	Michael Murphy	DB	6-2	200	R-So.	Spartanburg, S.C./Spartanburg	88	Brad Swan Jr.	WR	6-1	190	R-Jr.	Dallas, Ga./North Paulding
31	Caleb Ferguson	RB	5-11	195	R-Fr.	Waynesville, N.C./Tuscola	89	Joshua Gibson	K	5-8	165	Sr.	Andrews, N.C./Wake Forest
32	Chris Campbell	LB	6-1	235	Fr.	Vanceboro, N.C./West Craven	90	Solomon Clark	DL	6-0	270	Fr.	Richmond, Calif./Laney College
33	Curtis Roach	LB	6-1	200	R-So.	Cumming, Ga./South Forsyth	91	Trevon Poole	DL	6-2	270	Fr.	Cincinnati, Ohio/Winton Woods
34	Bruce Squires	LB	6-0	200	R-Fr.	Forest City, N.C./Chase	92	Ali Davis	DL	6-2	240	Fr.	Mint Hill, N.C./Rocky River
35	Kalen Allen	LB	6-0	250	Fr.	Charlotte, N.C./Mallard Creek	94	Ezekiel Jennette	DL	5-11	235	R-Fr.	Durham, N.C./NC State
36	Christian Yarborough	LB	6-0	200	R-So.	Indian Trail, N.C./Metrolina Christian Aca.	95	Elijah Hall	DL	6-0	255	R-Fr.	Kannapolis, N.C./A.L. Brown
37	Ty Harris	LB	6-1	245	R-Fr.	Dacula, Ga./Dacula	96	K.J. Milner	DL	6-4	260	Fr.	Hinesville, Ga./Bradwell Institute
38	Jarquavius Wortham	LB	6-1	225	Jr.	LaGrange, Ga./Georgia Military	97	Adam Henderson	DL	6-4	295	Fr.	Greenville, S.C./Berea
39	Mitchell Berry	LB	6-1	225	R-Fr.	Clemmons, N.C./West Forsyth	98	Holden Edwards	DL	6-2	295	R-So.	Mount Ulla, N.C./South Iredell
40	Will Horton	K	5-10	165	So.	Acworth, Ga./North Cobb	99	Ricky Palao	DL	6-2	270	So.	Hoover, Ala./Hoover
41	Cinsere Allison	DB	6-0	185	Fr.	Kannapolis, N.C./A.L. Brown		Dawson Brown	WR	5-8	160	Fr.	Kennesaw, Ga./Harrison
42	Jontavious Shotwell	DB	5-11	175	Fr.	Hoschtown, Ga./Mill Creek		Joey Curry	QB	6-0	205	Fr.	Murphy, N.C./Murphy
43	Luke Hoggard	LB	6-0	225	R-Fr.	Edenton, N.C./North Carolina		Brandon Hendricks	WR	5-10	160	R-Fr.	Mocksville, N.C./Davie
44	Charles McDonough	LS	6-0	220	R-So.	Kernersville, N.C./East Forsyth		Richard McCullum	K	5-9	160	Fr.	Sanford, N.C./Southern Lee
45	Clayton Bardall	TE	6-3	225	Fr.	Cumming, Ga./North Forsyth		Julian Pletz	K	5-10	180	Fr.	Liberty Township, Ohio/Edgewood
46	Austin Phillips	TE	6-1	235	Jr.	Newland, N.C./Avery County HS		Jess Smith	WR	5-9	175	R-Fr.	Seneca, S.C./Seneca
47	Joel Poinsette	K	6-0	165	So.	Greenville, S.C./St. Joseph's Catholic		Dray Starr	WR	5-10	170	Fr.	McDonough, Ga./Henry County
48	Mitchell Chancey	LB	6-0	225	Sr.	Asheville, N.C./Erwin		Micah Randall	P/K	6-1	160	Fr.	Kings Mountain, N.C./Kings Mountain

WESTERN CAROLINA CATAMOUNTS

Basic information

Location: Cullowhee, N.C.
 Founded: 1889
 Enrollment: 11,034
 Nickname: Catamounts
 Colors: Purple and Gold
 Chancellor (acting):... Alison Morrison-Shetlar
 Director of athletics:..... Randy Eaton
 Stadium:..... E.J. Whitmire Stadium
 Capacity:..... 13,742

Media relations

Football contact:..... Daniel Hooker
 Email:..... dhooker@email.wcu.edu
 Office:..... 828-227-2339
 Cell:..... 828-508-2494
 Press box phone: 828-227-2116
 Website: CatamountSports.com

Team information

2017 record:..... 7-5
 SoCon record: 5-3 (4th)
 Home: 3-2
 Away: 4-3
 Lettermen returning/lost:..... 44/23
 Off. starters returning/lost: 7/4
 Def. starters returning/lost:..... 3/8
 Specialists returning/lost:..... 3/0
 Basic offense.... Spread/read option
 Basic defense 3-4



Daniel Hooker
Football SID

SoCon titles (0)

FCS Playoff appearances (1)

1983



Western Carolina defensive back Marvin Tillman

2017 RESULTS (7-5, 5-3 SOCON; 4TH)

Date	Opponent	W/L	Score	Attendance
Sept. 2	at Hawai'i	L	18-41	25,472
Sept. 9	DAVIDSON	W	63-17	11,763
Sept. 16	at Gardner-Webb	W	42-27	6,152
Sept. 23	SAMFORD*	W	38-34	12,018
Sept. 30	at Chattanooga*	W	45-7	10,101
Oct. 7	at Wofford*	L (OT)	28-35	6,982
Oct. 14	ETSU*	W	49-10	8,300
Oct. 21	at VMI*	W	26-7	4,119
Oct. 28	FURMAN*	L	6-28	9,973
Nov. 4	at The Citadel*	W	31-19	7,384
Nov. 11	MERCER*	L	33-35	10,681
Nov. 18	at North Carolina	L	10-65	43,000

* Southern Conference game

2018 SCHEDULE

Sept. 1 (6 p.m.)
Newberry
 (ESPN+)



Sept. 15 (6 p.m.)
at Gardner-Webb
 (ESPN+)



Sept. 22 (3:30 p.m.)
VMI*
 (ESPN+)



Sept. 29 (2 p.m.)
at Furman*
 (ESPN+/CW62)



Oct. 6 (1:30 p.m.)
at Samford*
 (ESPN3)



Oct. 13 (3:30 p.m.)
Chattanooga*
 (ESPN+)



Oct. 20 (4 p.m.)
at Mercer*
 (ESPN+)



Oct. 27 (3:30 p.m.)
at ETSU*
 (ESPN+)



Nov. 3 (3:30 p.m.)
The Citadel*
 (ESPN+)



Nov. 10 (3:30 p.m.)
Wofford*
 (ESPN3)



Nov. 17 (TBD)
at North Carolina
 (TBD)



* Southern Conference game



WESTERN CAROLINA



2017 TEAM STATISTICS

TEAM STATISTICS	WCU	OPP
SCORING	389	325
Points Per Game	32.4	27.1
FIRST DOWNS	268	239
Rushing	137	136
Passing	107	88
Penalty	24	15
RUSHING YARDAGE	2772	2662
Yards gained rushing	3115	2938
Yards lost rushing	343	276
Rushing Attempts	524	545
Average Per Rush	5.3	4.9
Average Per Game	231.0	221.8
TDs Rushing	24	22
PASSING YARDAGE	2515	1982
Comp-Att-Int	209-344-9	161-319-13
Average Per Pass	7.3	6.2
Average Per Catch	12.0	12.3
Average Per Game	209.6	165.2
TDs Passing	23	18
TOTAL OFFENSE	5287	4644
Total Plays	868	864
Average Per Play	6.1	5.4
Average Per Game	440.6	387.0
KICK RETURNS: #-Yards	41-830	64-1123
PUNT RETURNS: #-Yards	23-145	23-266
INT RETURNS: #-Yards	13-197	9-74
KICK RETURN AVERAGE	20.2	17.5
PUNT RETURN AVERAGE	6.3	11.6
INT RETURN AVERAGE	15.2	8.2
FUMBLES-LOST	18-10	12-10
PENALTIES-Yards	79-731	75-659
Average Per Game	60.9	54.9
PUNTS-Yards	64-2726	73-2861
Average Per Punt	42.6	39.2
Net punt average	36.6	35.8
TIME OF POSSESSION/Game	27:55	32:05
3RD-DOWN Conversions	65/159	70/181
3rd-Down Pct	41%	39%
4TH-DOWN Conversions	2/5	10/21
4th-Down Pct	40%	48%
SACKS BY-Yards	21-144	24-148
MISC YARDS	-5	89
TOUCHDOWNS SCORED	51	42
FIELD GOALS-ATTEMPTS	11-18	10-11
ON-SIDE KICKS	0-0	1-1
RED-ZONE SCORES	(35-41) 85%	(37-47) 79%
RED-ZONE TOUCHDOWNS	(28-41) 68%	(29-47) 62%
PAT-ATTEMPTS	(48-50) 96%	(39-41) 95%
ATTENDANCE	52735	103210
Games/Avg Per Game	5/10547	7/14744

SCORE BY QUARTERS

	1st	2nd	3rd	4th	OT	Total
WCU	83	116	91	99	0	389
OPP	48	124	67	79	7	325

2017 INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

RUSHING	GP	Att	Gain	Loss	Net	Avg	TD	Long	Avg/G			
Detrez Newsome	9	178	1167	67	1100	6.2	9	88	122.2			
Tyrie Adams	12	155	949	203	746	4.8	2	48	62.2			
Corey Holloway	12	82	458	14	444	5.4	7	58	37.0			
Donnavan Spencer	9	60	307	7	300	5.0	6	41	33.3			
Connell Young	8	10	64	1	63	6.3	0	13	7.9			
Ray Smith	8	13	83	23	60	4.6	0	23	7.5			
Jordan Mathis	10	8	51	7	44	5.5	0	20	4.4			
Steffon Hill	11	5	20	4	16	3.2	0	6	1.5			
James Foushee	2	3	11	1	10	3.3	0	7	5.0			
Nolan Beasley	1	1	5	0	5	5.0	0	5	5.0			
Tyler Mitchell	7	1	0	4	-4	-4.0	0	0	-0.6			
TEAM	4	8	0	12	-12	-1.5	0	0	-3.0			
Total.....	12	524	3115	343	2772	5.3	24	88	231.0			
Opponents.....	12	545	2938	276	2662	4.9	22	68	221.8			
PASSING	GP	Effic	Cmp-Att-Int	Pct	Yards	TD	Long	Avg/G				
Tyrie Adams	12	143.70	189-305-8	62.0	2294	22	67	191.2				
Ray Smith	8	107.74	20-37-1	54.1	221	1	26	27.6				
Jordan Mathis	10	0.00	0-2-0	0.0	0	0	0	0.0				
Total.....	12	139.00	209-344-9	60.8	2515	23	67	209.6				
Opponents.....	12	113.13	161-319-13	50.5	1982	18	72	165.2				
RECEIVING	GP	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	TACKLES (cont.)	GP	Solo	Ast	Total		
Terryon Robinson	12	62	896	14.5	10	JerMichael White	12	35	32	67		
Steffon Hill	11	44	644	14.6	5	Nate Link	12	18	37	55		
Jordan Mathis	10	29	275	9.5	2	Tra Hardy	12	39	13	52		
Connell Young	8	23	214	9.3	3	Ezavian Dunn	12	16	23	39		
Detrez Newsome	9	21	205	9.8	0	Total.....	12	477	502	979		
Owen Cosenke	10	9	82	9.1	1	Opponents.....	12	482	467	949		
Donnavan Spencer	9	6	54	9.0	0	SCORING	TD	FGs	PAT	DXP	Saf	Points
Austin Phillips	12	5	46	9.2	1	Terryon Robinson	10	0-0	0-0	0	0	60
Corey Holloway	12	4	33	8.2	1	Detrez Newsome	9	0-0	0-0	0	0	54
Tyler Sexton	2	2	27	13.5	0	Corey Holloway	8	0-0	0-0	0	0	48
Brad Swan Jr.	11	2	12	6.0	0	Joshua Gibson	0	8-9	16-18	0	0	40
Aubry Payne	1	1	23	23.0	0	Will Horton	0	2-4	31-31	0	0	37
James Foushee	2	1	4	4.0	0	Donnavan Spencer	6	0-0	0-0	0	0	36
Total.....	12	209	2515	12.0	23	Steffon Hill	5	0-0	0-0	0	0	30
Opponents.....	12	161	1982	12.3	18	Connell Young	3	0-0	0-0	0	0	18
PUNT RETURNS	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	Long	Jordan Mathis	2	0-0	0-0	0	0	12
Terryon Robinson	10	52	5.2	0	12	Tyrie Adams	2	0-0	0-0	0	0	12
Kenny Benton	7	23	3.3	0	9	Owen Cosenke	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6
Steffon Hill	4	17	4.2	0	8	Austin Phillips	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6
Connell Young	1	4	4.0	0	4	Tyran Reynolds	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6
Jacquez Williams	1	14	14.0	0	0	John Brannon III	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6
Tyran Reynolds	0	35	0.0	1	35	A.J. Newman	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6
Total.....	23	145	6.3	1	35	Nate Link	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6
Opponents.....	23	266	11.6	0	41	Ian Berryman	0	1-3	1-1	0	0	4
INTERCEPTIONS	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	Long	Keion Crossen	0	0-0	0-0	1	0	2
Marvin Tillman	5	80	16.0	0	29	Joel Poinsette	0	0-2	0-0	0	0	0
Shamon Elliott	3	3	1.0	0	3	Total.....	51	11-18	48-50	1	0	389
John Brannon III	2	97	48.5	1	56	Opponents.....	42	10-11	39-41	0	1	325
Kendall White	1	14	14.0	0	14	TOTAL OFFENSE	GP	Plays	Rush	Pass	Total	Avg/G
Tra Hardy	1	3	3.0	0	3	Tyrie Adams	12	460	746	2294	3040	253.3
Daniel Riddle	1	0	0.0	0	0	Detrez Newsome	9	178	1100	0	1100	122.2
Total.....	13	197	15.2	1	56	Corey Holloway	12	82	444	0	444	37.0
Opponents.....	9	74	8.2	0	29	Donnavan Spencer	9	60	300	0	300	33.3
KICK RETURNS	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	Long	Ray Smith	8	50	60	221	281	35.1
Tra Hardy	23	502	21.8	0	41	Connell Young	8	10	63	0	63	7.9
Detrez Newsome	11	231	21.0	0	45	Jordan Mathis	10	10	44	0	44	4.4
Connell Young	3	36	12.0	0	14	Steffon Hill	11	5	16	0	16	1.5
Corey Holloway	3	43	14.3	0	18	James Foushee	2	3	10	0	10	5.0
Keion Crossen	1	18	18.0	0	18	Nolan Beasley	1	1	5	0	5	5.0
Total.....	41	830	20.2	0	45	Tyler Mitchell	7	1	-4	0	-4	-0.6
Opponents.....	64	1123	17.5	0	77	TEAM	4	8	-12	0	-12	-3.0
TACKLES	GP	Solo	Ast	Total	Opponents.....	12	868	2772	2515	5287	440.6	
A.J. Newman	12	39	62	101	Opponents.....	12	864	2662	1982	4644	387.0	
Marvin Tillman	10	53	43	96	PUNTING	No.	Yards	Avg	Long			
Daniel Riddle	12	33	61	94	Ian Berryman	58	2578	44.4	62			
Kendall White	12	43	32	75	Destry Barnwell	3	131	43.7	48			
Tahjai Watt	12	32	41	73	TEAM	3	17	5.7	20			
Keion Crossen	12	39	28	67	Total.....	64	2726	42.6	62			
Opponents.....	12	39	28	67	Opponents.....	73	2861	39.2	60			
ALL PURPOSE	GP	Rush	Rcv	PR	KR	IR	Total	Avg/G				
Detrez Newsome	9	1100	205	0	231	0	1536	170.7				
Terryon Robinson	12	0	896	52	0	0	948	79.0				
Tyrie Adams	12	746	0	0	0	0	746	62.2				
Steffon Hill	11	16	644	17	0	0	677	61.5				
Corey Holloway	12	444	33	0	43	0	520	43.3				
Total.....	12	2772	2515	145	830	197	6459	538.2				
Opponents.....	12	2662	1982	266	1123	74	6107	508.9				
FIELD GOALS	Made-Att	Pct	01-19	20-29	30-39	40-49	50-99	Long	Blkd			
Joel Poinsette	0-2	0.0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-1	0-0	0	2			
Ian Berryman	1-3	33.3	0-0	0-1	1-2	0-0	0-0	30	1			
Will Horton	2-4	50.0	0-0	0-0	1-1	1-3	0-0	40	0			
Joshua Gibson	8-9	88.9	0-0	2-2	4-4	2-3	0-0	43	0			

2017 TEAM GAME-BY-GAME

		Rushing				Receiving				Passing				Kick returns				Punt returns				Total
Date	Opponent	No.	Yds	TD	Lg	No.	Yds	TD	Lg	Cmp-Att-Int	Yds	TD	Lg	No	Yds	TD	Lg	No	Yds	TD	Lg	off
Sept. 2	at Hawai'i	48	212	1	49	23	270	1	26	23-41-1	270	1	26	7	90	0	18	1	8	0	8	482
Sept. 9	DAVIDSON	49	483	4	88	12	295	5	67	12-16-0	295	5	67	2	35	0	21	5	22	0	9	778
Sept. 16	at Gardner-Webb	34	199	3	84	14	224	3	41	14-23-1	224	3	41	3	69	0	26	0	0	0	0	423
Sept. 23	SAMFORD	57	290	4	48	19	312	1	59	19-31-1	312	1	59	4	98	0	45	0	0	0	0	602
Sept. 30	at Chattanooga	41	222	2	58	11	170	2	38	11-18-0	170	2	38	1	22	0	22	3	5	0	8	392
Oct. 7	at Wofford	35	157	2	27	17	195	2	38	17-27-3	195	2	38	4	88	0	27	1	1	0	1	352
Oct. 14	ETSU	44	244	4	41	14	83	1	20	14-27-0	83	1	20	1	18	0	18	4	62	1	35	327
Oct. 21	at VMI	55	191	1	28	20	195	1	29	20-33-1	195	1	29	1	18	0	18	4	22	0	9	386
Oct. 28	FURMAN	53	241	1	23	14	107	0	21	14-27-1	107	0	21	5	103	0	30	2	15	0	9	348
Nov. 4	at The Citadel	35	253	1	81	14	133	3	32	14-21-0	133	3	32	3	106	0	41	0	0	0	0	386
Nov. 11	MERCER	36	129	1	16	35	378	3	48	35-47-1	378	3	48	5	119	0	38	2	8	0	12	507
Nov. 18	at North Carolina	37	151	0	20	16	153	1	29	16-33-0	153	1	29	5	64	0	16	1	2	0	0	304
	Totals	524	2772	24	88	209	2515	23	67	209-344-9	2515	23	67	41	830	0	45	23	145	1	35	5287
	Opponent	545	2662	22	68	161	1982	18	72	161-319-13	1982	18	72	64	1123	0	77	23	266	0	41	4644

Games played: 12
 Avg per rush: 5.3
 Avg per catch: 12.0
 Pass efficiency: 139.00
 Kick ret avg: 20.2
 Punt ret avg: 6.3
 All purpose avg/game: 538.2
 Total offense avg/gm: 440.6

E.J. Whitmire Stadium
(13,742)



Date	Opponent	Tackles				Sacks	Fumble		Pass defense			Blkd Kick	PAT attempts			Saf	Pts
		Solo	Asst	Total	TFL-Yds		FF	FR-Yds	Int-Yds	QBH	Brk		Att-Mad	Run	Rcv		
Sept. 2	at Hawai'i	52	6	58	4.0-18	2.0-16	0	0-0	2-26	0	5	1	1-1	0	0	0	18
Sept. 9	DAVIDSON	32	54	86	7.0-19	2.0-11	0	0-0	2-0	2	6	0	9-9	0	0	0	63
Sept. 16	at Gardner-Webb	37	54	91	10.0-39	3.0-23	0	0-0	1-29	2	3	0	6-6	0	0	0	42
Sept. 23	SAMFORD	44	36	80	3.0-5	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0	11	7	0	5-5	0	0	0	38
Sept. 30	at Chattanooga	54	10	64	8.0-65	7.0-63	3	3-0	0-0	5	2	0	6-6	0	0	0	45
Oct. 7	at Wofford	42	64	106	3.0-5	0.0-0	1	1-0	0-0	0	3	0	4-4	0	0	0	28
Oct. 14	ETSU	33	54	87	6.0-24	3.0-18	0	1-0	2-97	8	4	1	7-7	0	0	0	49
Oct. 21	at VMI	32	26	58	5.0-21	3.0-9	1	1-0	2-6	1	2	0	2-2	0	0	0	26
Oct. 28	FURMAN	25	54	79	4.0-18	0.0-0	2	1-0	1-0	0	0	0	1-0	0	0	0	6
Nov. 4	at The Citadel	42	62	104	2.0-4	0.0-0	1	2-0	3-39	1	1	0	4-4	0	0	0	31
Nov. 11	MERCER	37	56	93	2.0-3	0.0-0	1	1-0	0-0	1	3	0	4-3	0	0	0	33
Nov. 18	at North Carolina	47	26	73	3.0-10	1.0-4	0	0-0	0-0	2	3	0	1-1	0	0	0	10
	Totals	477	502	979	57.0-231	21.0-144	9	10-0	13-197	33	39	2	50-48	0	0	0	389
	Opponent	482	467	949	86.0-315	24.0-148	10	10-52	9-74	20	24	5	41-39	1	0	1	325

Date	Opponent	Punting									Field goals			Kickoffs					OB
		No	Yds	Avg	Long	Blkd	TB	FC	50+	I20	Att-Made	Lg	Blkd	No	Yds	Avg	TB		
Sept. 2	at Hawai'i	4	188	47.0	54	0	0	2	2	2	5-1	30	3	4	220	55.0	0	0	
Sept. 9	DAVIDSON	5	234	46.8	61	0	2	1	1	3	0-0	0	0	10	613	61.3	3	0	
Sept. 16	at Gardner-Webb	4	164	41.0	54	0	0	1	1	3	0-0	0	0	7	395	56.4	0	0	
Sept. 23	SAMFORD	7	318	45.4	54	0	0	2	2	2	1-1	40	0	7	417	59.6	0	0	
Sept. 30	at Chattanooga	5	205	41.0	52	0	0	1	1	3	2-1	39	0	8	466	58.2	2	0	
Oct. 7	at Wofford	3	159	53.0	59	0	0	0	3	0	1-0	0	0	4	236	59.0	1	0	
Oct. 14	ETSU	7	310	44.3	62	0	2	3	2	2	0-0	0	0	8	439	54.9	0	0	
Oct. 21	at VMI	5	216	43.2	56	0	0	1	1	4	4-4	43	0	6	305	50.8	0	0	
Oct. 28	FURMAN	6	265	44.2	62	0	2	3	1	2	1-0	0	0	2	58	29.0	0	0	
Nov. 4	at The Citadel	5	118	23.6	59	2	0	0	1	0	1-1	39	0	7	364	52.0	0	0	
Nov. 11	MERCER	3	138	46.0	55	0	0	0	1	2	2-2	38	0	7	352	50.3	1	0	
Nov. 18	at North Carolina	10	411	41.1	52	0	0	0	1	4	1-1	28	0	3	128	42.7	0	0	
	Totals	64	2726	42.6	62	2	6	14	17	27	18-11	43	3	73	3993	54.7	7	0	
	Opponent	73	2861	39.2	60	1	5	20	9	25	11-10	45	0	60	3692	61.5	16	2	



WESTERN CAROLINA

WESTERN CAROLINA VS. 2018 OPPONENTS

Western Carolina 10, Newberry 4

At NC: WCU leads 4-2

At WCU: WCU leads 6-2

Todd Knight vs. WCU: 0-0

Mark Speir vs. NC: 0-0

Last NC win: 17-15 in 1964

Last WCU win: 56-10 in 1993

Longest NC streak: 4 (1960-63)

Longest WCU streak: 8 (1964-93)

Last 10 meetings: WCU leads 8-2

Current streak: WCU has won eight

Largest NC win: 47-7 in 1961

Largest WCU win: 70-0 in 1969

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1948	WCU	12-7	Cullowhee, N.C.
1949	WCU	34-7	Newberry, S.C.
1960	NC	30-6	Newberry, S.C.
1961	NC	47-7	Cullowhee, N.C.
1962	NC	15-14	Newberry, S.C.
1963	NC	17-15	Cullowhee, N.C.
1964	WCU	14-6	Newberry, S.C.
1965	WCU	19-0	Cullowhee, N.C.
1966	WCU	40-0	Newberry, S.C.
1967	WCU	35-0	Cullowhee, N.C.
1968	WCU	28-0	Newberry, S.C.
1969	WCU	70-0	Cullowhee, N.C.
1986	WCU	34-24	Cullowhee, N.C.
1993	WCU	56-10	Cullowhee, N.C.

Western Carolina 5, Gardner-Webb 3

At GWU: WCU leads 2-1

At WCU: WCU leads 3-2

Carroll McCray vs. WCU: 0-2

Mark Speir vs. GWU: 2-0

Last GWU win: 27-20 in 2009

Last WCU win: 42-27 in 2017

Longest GWU streak: 2 (2004-09)

Longest WCU streak: 3 (2010-17)

Last 10 meetings: WCU leads 5-3

Current streak: WCU has won three

Largest GWU win: 23-7 in 1932

Largest WCU win: 43-7 in 1983

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1932	GWU	23-7	Cullowhee, N.C.
1983	WCU	43-7	Cullowhee, N.C.
2003	WCU	39-16	Cullowhee, N.C.
2004	GWU	26-20	Boiling Springs, N.C.
2009	GWU	27-20	Cullowhee, N.C.
2010	WCU	28-14	Boiling Springs, N.C.
2016	WCU	44-14	Cullowhee, N.C.
2017	WCU	42-27	Boiling Springs, N.C.

Western Carolina 21, VMI 3

At VMI: WCU leads 9-3

At WCU: WCU leads 12-0

Scott Wachenheim vs. WCU: 0-3

Mark Speir vs. VMI: 4-0

Last VMI win: 27-25 in 1991

Last WCU win: 26-7 in 2017

Longest VMI streak: 1 (1981, 1988, 1991)

Longest WCU streak: 15 (1992-17)

Last 10 meetings: WCU leads 10-0

Current streak: WCU has won 15

Largest VMI win: 21-14 in 1981

Largest WCU win: 40-2 in 1999

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1978	WCU	41-12	Lexington, Va.
1980	WCU	16-14	Cullowhee, N.C.
1981	VMI	21-14	Lexington, Va.
1984	WCU	22-16	Lexington, Va.
1985	WCU	35-30	Cullowhee, N.C.
1986	WCU	34-0	Cullowhee, N.C.
1988	VMI	24-20	Lexington, Va.
1990	WCU	28-20	Cullowhee, N.C.

1991	VMI	27-25	Lexington, Va.
1992	WCU	28-25	Cullowhee, N.C.
1993	WCU	38-14	Cullowhee, N.C.
1994	WCU	33-7	Lexington, Va.
1995	WCU	31-14	Cullowhee, N.C.
1996	WCU	28-14	Lexington, Va.
1997	WCU	24-0	Cullowhee, N.C.
1998	WCU	39-17	Lexington, Va.
1999	WCU	40-2	Cullowhee, N.C.
2000	WCU	41-31	Lexington, Va.
2001	WCU	44-17	Cullowhee, N.C.
2002	WCU	35-23	Lexington, Va.
2014	WCU	42-27	Cullowhee, N.C.
2015	WCU	24-20	Lexington, Va.
2016	WCU	32-29	Cullowhee, N.C.
2017	WCU	26-7	Lexington, Va.

Furman 31, Western Carolina 12, 2 ties

At FUR: FUR leads 16-6-1

At WCU: FUR leads 15-6-1

Clay Hendrix vs. WCU: 1-0

Mark Speir vs. FUR: 2-4

Last FUR win: 28-6 in 2017

Last WCU win: 48-10 in 2015

Longest FUR streak: 8 (2006-13)

Longest WCU streak: 3 (1992-94)

Last 10 meetings: FUR leads 8-2

Current streak: FUR has won two

Largest FUR win: 34-0 in 1975

Largest WCU win: 48-10 in 2015

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1971	FUR	21-14	Greenville, S.C.
1972	WCU	20-15	Cullowhee, N.C.
1975	FUR	34-0	Greenville, S.C.
1977	Tie	24-24	Greenville, S.C.
1978	FUR	24-7	Cullowhee, N.C.
1979	FUR	23-14	Greenville, S.C.
1980	FUR	28-14	Cullowhee, N.C.
1981	FUR	31-27	Cullowhee, N.C.

1982	FUR	12-6	Greenville, S.C.
1983	Tie	17-17	Cullowhee, N.C.
1983*	WCU	14-7	Greenville, S.C.
1984	WCU	20-19	Greenville, S.C.
1985	FUR	31-27	Cullowhee, N.C.
1986	WCU	19-13	Greenville, S.C.
1987	WCU	20-14	Cullowhee, N.C.
1988	FUR	31-0	Greenville, S.C.
1989	FUR	17-3	Cullowhee, N.C.
1990	FUR	42-9	Greenville, S.C.
1991	FUR	42-14	Cullowhee, N.C.
1992	WCU	29-27	Greenville, S.C.
1993	WCU	23-20	Cullowhee, N.C.
1994	WCU	35-24	Greenville, S.C.
1995	FUR	31-21	Cullowhee, N.C.
1996	FUR	45-30	Greenville, S.C.
1997	WCU	17-16	Cullowhee, N.C.
1998	FUR	31-7	Greenville, S.C.
1999	FUR	27-19	Cullowhee, N.C.
2000	FUR	38-14	Greenville, S.C.
2001	FUR	31-13	Cullowhee, N.C.
2002	FUR	24-23	Greenville, S.C.
2003	FUR	19-13	Cullowhee, N.C.
2004	FUR	31-10	Greenville, S.C.
2005	WCU	41-21	Cullowhee, N.C.
2006	FUR	42-7	Greenville, S.C.
2007	FUR	52-21	Cullowhee, N.C.
2008	FUR	28-21	Greenville, S.C.
2009	FUR	33-14	Cullowhee, N.C.
2010	FUR	31-17	Greenville, S.C.
2011	FUR	47-21	Cullowhee, N.C.
2012	FUR	45-24	Greenville, S.C.
2013	FUR	32-20	Cullowhee, N.C.
2014	WCU	35-17	Greenville, S.C.
2015	WCU	48-10	Cullowhee, N.C.
2016	FUR	49-21	Greenville, S.C.
2017	FUR	28-6	Cullowhee, N.C.

*NCAA Playoffs



Western Carolina punter Ian Berryman

WESTERN CAROLINA VS. 2018 OPPONENTS

Samford 12, Western Carolina 3

At SAM: SAM leads 7-1

At WCU: SAM leads 5-2

Chris Hatcher vs. WCU: 4-1 (3-0 GSU, 1-2 SAM)

Mark Speir vs. SAM: 2-4

Last SAM win: 30-17 in 2016

Last WCU win: 38-34 in 2017

Longest SAM streak: 11 (1991-14)

Longest WCU streak: 1 (1969; 2015; 2017)

Last 10 meetings: SAM leads 8-2

Current streak: WCU has won one

Largest SAM win: 62-23 in 2013

Largest WCU win: 47-13 in 1969

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1969	WCU	47-13	Birmingham, Ala.
1991	SAM	16-3	Cullowhee, N.C.
1992	SAM	30-6	Birmingham, Ala.
1997	SAM	19-0	Birmingham, Ala.
1999	SAM	35-32 (OT)	Cullowhee, N.C.
2008	SAM	21-6	Cullowhee, N.C.
2009	SAM	16-3	Birmingham, Ala.
2010	SAM	38-7	Cullowhee, N.C.
2011	SAM	52-24	Birmingham, Ala.
2012	SAM	25-21	Cullowhee, N.C.
2013	SAM	62-23	Birmingham, Ala.
2014	SAM	34-20	Birmingham, Ala.
2015	WCU	56-36	Cullowhee, N.C.
2016	SAM	30-17	Birmingham, Ala.
2017	WCU	38-34	Cullowhee, N.C.

Chattanooga 27, Western Carolina 17

At UTC: UTC leads 15-6

At WCU: UTC leads 12-11

Tom Arth vs. WCU: 0-1

Mark Speir vs. UTC: 1-5

Last UTC win: 38-25 in 2016

Last WCU win: 45-7 in 2017

Longest UTC streak: 8 (2009-16)

Longest WCU streak: 4 (1991-94)

Last 10 meetings: UTC leads 8-2

Current streak: WCU has won one

Largest UTC win: 51-0 in 2014

Largest WCU win: 53-15 in 1994; 45-7 in 2017

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1973	WCU	14-0	Cullowhee, N.C.
1975	UTC	27-6	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1976	UTC	28-14	Cullowhee, N.C.
1977	UTC	21-10	Cullowhee, N.C.
1978	WCU	31-21	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1979	UTC	42-35	Cullowhee, N.C.
1980	UTC	39-14	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1981	WCU	24-10	Cullowhee, N.C.
1982	WCU	20-0	Cullowhee, N.C.
1983	WCU	25-15	Cullowhee, N.C.
1984	UTC	10-6	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1985	UTC	23-3	Cullowhee, N.C.
1986	UTC	34-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1987	UTC	13-11	Cullowhee, N.C.
1988	UTC	19-14	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1989	WCU	26-20	Cullowhee, N.C.
1990	UTC	23-21	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1991	WCU	27-24	Cullowhee, N.C.
1992	WCU	44-13	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1993	WCU	41-10	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1994	WCU	53-15	Cullowhee, N.C.
1995	UTC	35-14	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1996	UTC	20-6	Cullowhee, N.C.
1997	UTC	24-21	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1998	WCU	24-21	Cullowhee, N.C.
1999	UTC	56-28	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2000	WCU	41-36	Cullowhee, N.C.
2001	WCU	21-3	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2002	WCU	45-28	Cullowhee, N.C.
2003	UTC	38-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.



Western Carolina quarterback Tyrie Adams

2004	UTC	27-24	Cullowhee, N.C.
2005	WCU	38-20	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2006	UTC	20-17 (OT)	Cullowhee, N.C.
2007	UTC	39-21	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2008	WCU	27-7	Cullowhee, N.C.
2009	UTC	24-20	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2010	UTC	27-21	Cullowhee, N.C.
2011	UTC	51-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2012	UTC	45-24	Cullowhee, N.C.
2013	UTC	42-21	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2014	UTC	51-0	Cullowhee, N.C.
2015	UTC	41-13	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2016	UTC	38-25	Cullowhee, N.C.
2017	WCU	45-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.

Mercer 2, Western Carolina 2

At MER: Series tied 1-1

At WCU: Series tied 1-1

Bobby Lamb vs. WCU: 9-3 (8-1 FUR, 2-2 MER)

Mark Speir vs. MER: 2-2

Last MER win: 35-33 in 2017

Last WCU win: 24-21 in 2015

Longest MER streak: 2 (2016-17)

Longest WCU streak: 2 (2014-15)

Last 10 meetings: Series tied 2-2

Current streak: MER has won two

Largest MER win: 38-24 in 2016

Largest WCU win: 35-21 in 2014

Year	Winner	Score	Site
2014	WCU	35-21	Macon, Ga.
2015	WCU	24-21	Cullowhee, N.C.
2016	MER	38-24	Macon, Ga.
2017	MER	35-33	Cullowhee, N.C.

Western Carolina 24, ETSU 22, 1 tie

At ETSU: WCU leads 12-10-1

At WCU: WCU leads 12-11

At neutral sites: ETSU leads 1-0

Randy Sanders vs. WCU: 0-0

Mark Speir vs. ETSU: 1-1

Last ETSU win: 34-31 in 2016

Last WCU win: 49-10 in 2017

Longest ETSU streak: 6 (1932-37)

Longest WCU streak: 7 (1982-88)

Last 10 meetings: Series tied 5-5

Current streak: WCU has won one

Largest ETSU win: 49-10 in 1996

Largest WCU win: 49-10 in 2017

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1932	ETSU	26-0	Cullowhee, N.C.
1933	ETSU	26-0	Johnson City, Tenn.
1934	ETSU	6-2	Cullowhee, N.C.
1935	ETSU	13-0	Johnson City, Tenn.
1936	ETSU	2-0	Johnson City, Tenn.
1937	ETSU	12-0	Johnson City, Tenn.
1948	WCU	32-12	Cullowhee, N.C.
1949	WCU	14-0	Johnson City, Tenn.
1950	WCU	13-6	Cullowhee, N.C.
1951	WCU	7-6	Johnson City, Tenn.
1952	ETSU	13-7	Cullowhee, N.C.
1953	ETSU	33-7	Johnson City, Tenn.
1954	ETSU	21-14	Cullowhee, N.C.
1955	Tie	7-7	Johnson City, Tenn.
1956	ETSU	7-6	Cullowhee, N.C.
1957	ETSU	7-6	Johnson City, Tenn.
1975	ETSU	29-8	Cullowhee, N.C.
1976	WCU	14-0	Johnson City, Tenn.
1977	WCU	35-0	Cullowhee, N.C.
1978	WCU	21-14	Johnson City, Tenn.
1979	WCU	13-9	Cullowhee, N.C.
1980	WCU	20-17	Johnson City, Tenn.
1981	ETSU	34-23	Cullowhee, N.C.
1982	WCU	27-25	Johnson City, Tenn.
1983	WCU	17-16	Cullowhee, N.C.



WESTERN CAROLINA

WESTERN CAROLINA VS. 2018 OPPONENTS



Western Carolina running back Corey Holloway

1984	WCU	31-17	Johnson City, Tenn.
1985	WCU	13-3	Cullowhee, N.C.
1986	WCU	43-16	Cullowhee, N.C.
1987	WCU	37-20	Johnson City, Tenn.
1988	WCU	33-23	Cullowhee, N.C.
1989	ETSU	30-11	Johnson City, Tenn.
1990	WCU	21-17	Cullowhee, N.C.
1991	WCU	29-15	Johnson City, Tenn.
1992	ETSU	41-12	Cullowhee, N.C.
1993	WCU	25-24	Johnson City, Tenn.
1994	ETSU	34-31	Cullowhee, N.C.
1995	ETSU	36-10	Johnson City, Tenn.
1996	ETSU	49-10	Cullowhee, N.C.
1997	ETSU	28-18	Johnson City, Tenn.
1998	WCU	31-24 (OT)	Cullowhee, N.C.
1999	ETSU	38-10	Johnson City, Tenn.
2000	WCU	39-27	Cullowhee, N.C.
2001	WCU	20-6	Johnson City, Tenn.
2002	ETSU	27-7	Cullowhee, N.C.
2003	WCU	28-21	Johnson City, Tenn.
2016	ETSU	34-31	Bristol, Tenn.
2017	WCU	49-10	Cullowhee, N.C.

The Citadel 24, Western Carolina 17, 1 tie

At CIT: CIT leads 13-7

At WCU: CIT leads 11-10

At neutral sites: Tied 0-0-1

Brent Thompson vs. WCU: 1-1

Mark Speir vs. CIT: 2-4

Last CIT win: 37-14 in 2016

Last WCU win: 31-19 in 2017

Longest CIT streak: 5 (2004-08)

Longest WCU streak: 3, three times

Last 10 meetings: CIT leads 6-4

Current streak: WCU has won one

Largest CIT win: 38-13 in 1991

Largest WCU win: 44-17 in 1983

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1972	CIT	10-0	Charleston, S.C.
1977	CIT	20-0	Charleston, S.C.
1978	WCU	38-24	Cullowhee, N.C.
1979	CIT	21-19	Charleston, S.C.
1980	CIT	28-21	Cullowhee, N.C.
1981	CIT	12-3	Charleston, S.C.
1982	CIT	24-20	Cullowhee, N.C.
1983	WCU	44-17	Charleston, S.C.
1984	CIT	34-33	Cullowhee, N.C.
1985	CIT	10-3	Charleston, S.C.
1986	WCU	27-12	Cullowhee, N.C.
1987	CIT	38-24	Charleston, S.C.
1988	CIT	27-21	Cullowhee, N.C.
1989	Tie	22-22	Columbia, S.C.
1990	CIT	28-10	Cullowhee, N.C.
1991	CIT	38-13	Charleston, S.C.
1992	CIT	36-31	Cullowhee, N.C.
1993	WCU	38-18	Cullowhee, N.C.
1994	WCU	42-38	Charleston, S.C.
1995	WCU	31-14	Cullowhee, N.C.
1996	CIT	28-14	Charleston, S.C.
1997	WCU	45-25	Cullowhee, N.C.
1998	WCU	14-8	Charleston, S.C.
1999	WCU	24-17	Cullowhee, N.C.
2000	CIT	17-10	Charleston, S.C.
2001	WCU	28-25	Cullowhee, N.C.
2002	WCU	37-34	Charleston, S.C.
2003	WCU	28-21	Cullowhee, N.C.
2004	CIT	17-0	Charleston, S.C.
2005	CIT	17-7	Cullowhee, N.C.
2006	CIT	30-27 (OT)	Charleston, S.C.
2007	CIT	37-31	Cullowhee, N.C.
2008	CIT	34-14	Charleston, S.C.
2009	WCU	14-10	Cullowhee, N.C.
2010	WCU	24-13	Charleston, S.C.
2011	CIT	35-7	Cullowhee, N.C.

2012	CIT	45-31	Charleston, S.C.
2013	CIT	28-21	Cullowhee, N.C.
2014	WCU	29-15	Cullowhee, N.C.
2015	CIT	28-10	Charleston, S.C.
2016	CIT	37-14	Cullowhee, N.C.
2017	WCU	31-19	Charleston, S.C.

Wofford 26, Western Carolina 14

At WCU: Series tied 10-10

At WOF: WOF leads 15-4

At neutral sites: WOF leads 1-0

Mark Speir vs. WOF: 2-4

Josh Conklin vs. WCU: 0-0

Last WCU win: 24-17 in 2015

Last WOF win: 35-28 (OT) in 2017

Longest WCU streak: 8 (1977-96)

Longest WOF streak: 8 (2006-13)

Last 10 meetings: WOF leads 8-2

Current streak: WOF has won two

Largest WCU win: 41-6 in 1977; 56-21 in 1979

Largest WOF Win: 39-7 in 1956; 38-6 in 2003

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1952	WOF	20-13	Spartanburg, S.C.
1953	WOF	7-6	Cullowhee, N.C.
1955	WOF	21-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
1956	WOF	39-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
1957	WOF	28-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
1958	WOF	29-15	Asheville, N.C.
1970	WOF	29-22	Spartanburg, S.C.
1971	WCU	31-13	Cullowhee, N.C.
1974	WCU	21-9	Spartanburg, S.C.
1975	WOF	23-14	Cullowhee, N.C.
1976	WOF	10-6	Spartanburg, S.C.
1977	WCU	41-6	Cullowhee, N.C.
1978	WCU	26-11	Spartanburg, S.C.
1979	WCU	56-21	Cullowhee, N.C.
1981	WCU	37-30	Spartanburg, S.C.
1982	WCU	36-17	Cullowhee, N.C.
1983	WCU	37-20	Cullowhee, N.C.
1984	WCU	31-0	Cullowhee, N.C.
1996	WCU	24-6	Cullowhee, N.C.
1997	WOF	17-7	Cullowhee, N.C.
1998	WOF	17-10	Spartanburg, S.C.
1999	WOF	35-21	Cullowhee, N.C.
2000	WOF	40-31	Spartanburg, S.C.
2001	WCU	31-28	Cullowhee, N.C.
2002	WOF	31-24	Spartanburg, S.C.
2003	WOF	38-6	Cullowhee, N.C.
2004	WOF	15-12	Spartanburg, S.C.
2005	WCU	24-0	Cullowhee, N.C.
2006	WOF	35-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
2007	WOF	47-44	Cullowhee, N.C.
2008	WOF	42-14	Spartanburg, S.C.
2009	WOF	35-26	Cullowhee, N.C.
2010	WOF	45-14	Spartanburg, S.C.
2011	WOF	42-24	Cullowhee, N.C.
2012	WOF	49-20	Spartanburg, S.C.
2013	WOF	21-17	Cullowhee, N.C.
2014	WCU	26-14	Cullowhee, N.C.
2015	WCU	24-17	Spartanburg, S.C.
2016	WOF	31-19	Cullowhee, N.C.
2017	WOF	35-28 (OT)	Spartanburg, S.C.

North Carolina 1, Western Carolina 0

At UNC: UNC leads 1-0

Larry Fedora vs. WCU: 1-0

Mark Speir vs. UNC: 0-1

Last UNC win: 65-10 in 2017

Longest UNC streak: 1 (2017)

Last 10 meetings: UNC leads 1-0

Current streak: UNC has won one

Largest UNC win: 65-10 in 2017

Year	Winner	Score	Site
2017	UNC	65-10	Chapel Hill, N.C.

WESTERN CAROLINA YEAR-BY-YEAR

Year	Overall	SoCon	Place	Coach
1931	4 4 0			C.C. Poindexter
1932	2 9 0			C.C. Poindexter
1933	1 6 2			C.C. Poindexter
1934	3 7 0			C.C. Poindexter
1935	1 10 0			Ralph James
1936	2 7 0			Ralph James
1937	1 6 2			Ralph James
1938	0 7 1			Ralph James
1939	1 6 1			James Whatley
1940	2 4 0			James Whatley
1941	3 5 0			James Whatley
1942-44	No team			
1945	1 3 0			Marion McDonald
1946	6 3 1			Tom Young
1947	3 5 1			Tom Young
1948	7 3 0			Tom Young
1949	8 3 0			Tom Young
1950	3 6 0			Tom Young
1951	3 6 0			Tom Young
1952	2 8 0			Tom Young
1953	1 9 0			Tom Young
1954	4 5 1			Tom Young
1955	2 7 1			Tom Young
1956	1 9 0			Dan Robinson
1957	2 5 1			Dan Robinson
1958	1 8 1			Dan Robinson
1959	7 2 1			Dan Robinson
1960	6 5 0			Dan Robinson
1961	4 6 0			Dan Robinson
1962	3 5 1			Dan Robinson
1963	2 6 1			Dan Robinson
1964	5 4 0			Dan Robinson
1965	7 2 0			Dan Robinson
1966	5 5 0			Dan Robinson
1967	4 5 1			Dan Robinson
1968	4 5 0			Dan Robinson
1969	9 1 0			Bob Waters
1970	6 3 0			Bob Waters
1971	4 6 0			Bob Waters
1972	7 2 1			Bob Waters
1973	6 3 1			Bob Waters
1974	9 2 0			Bob Waters
1975	3 7 0			Bob Waters
1976	6 4 0			Bob Waters
1977	6 4 1	2 2 0	5th	Bob Waters
1978	6 5 0	4 2 0	t-3rd	Bob Waters
1979	6 5 0	2 4 0	7th	Bob Waters
1980	3 7 1	2 4 0	5th	Bob Waters
1981	4 7 0	3 4 0	6th	Bob Waters
1982	6 5 0	4 2 0	3rd	Bob Waters
1983	11 3 1	5 0 0	2nd	Bob Waters
1984	8 3 0	5 2 0	2nd	Bob Waters
1985	4 6 1	2 4 1	t-5th	Bob Waters
1986	6 5 0	5 2 0	2nd	Bob Waters
1987	4 7 0	2 4 0	t-5th	Bob Waters
1988	2 9 0	1 6 0	t-7th	Bob Waters
1989	3 7 1	2 4 0	t-5th	Dale Strahm
1990	3 8 0	2 5 0	6th	Steve Hodgkin
1991	2 9 0	2 5 0	t-6th	Steve Hodgkin
1992	7 4 0	5 2 0	t-2nd	Steve Hodgkin
1993	6 5 0	5 3 0	3rd	Steve Hodgkin
1994	6 5 0	5 3 0	t-3rd	Steve Hodgkin
1995	3 7 0	2 6 0	t-7th	Steve Hodgkin
1996	4 7 0	1 7 0	9th	Steve Hodgkin
1997	3 8 0	3 5 0	7th	Bill Bleil
1998	6 5 0	5 3 0	3rd	Bill Bleil
1999	3 8 0	2 6 0	7th	Bill Bleil
2000	4 7 0	3 5 0	7th	Bill Bleil

Year	Overall	SoCon	Place	Coach
2001	7 4 0	5 3 0	4th	Bill Bleil
2002	5 6 0	3 5 0	t-5th	Kent Briggs
2003	5 7 0	3 5 0	t-6th	Kent Briggs
2004	4 7 0	2 5 0	t-5th	Kent Briggs
2005	5 4 0	4 3 0	4th	Kent Briggs
2006	2 9 0	0 7 0	8th	Kent Briggs
2007	1 10 0	0 7 0	8th	Kent Briggs
2008	3 9 0	1 7 0	8th	Dennis Wagner
2009	2 9 0	1 7 0	9th	Dennis Wagner
2010	2 9 0	1 7 0	t-8th	Dennis Wagner
2011	1 10 0	0 8 0	9th	Dennis Wagner
2012	1 10 0	0 8 0	9th	Mark Speir
2013	2 10 0	1 7 0	t-8th	Mark Speir
2014	7 5 0	5 2 0	t-2nd	Mark Speir
2015	7 4 0	5 2 0	3rd	Mark Speir
2016	2 9 0	1 7 0	t-8th	Mark Speir
2017	7 5 0	5 3 0	4th	Mark Speir
Total	339-497-23	111-183-1		



Western Carolina coach Mark Speir

ALL-TIME WESTERN CAROLINA COACHES

Coach	Seasons	Years	W	L	T	Pct.
C.C. Poindexter	1931-34	4	10	26	2	.289
Ralph James	1935-38	4	4	30	3	.149
James Whatley	1939-41	3	6	15	1	.295
Marion McDonald	1945	1	1	3	0	.250
Tom Young	1946-55	10	39	55	4	.418
Dan Robinson	1956-68	13	51	67	6	.435
Bob Waters	1969-88	20	116	94	6	.551
Dale Strahm	1989	1	3	7	1	.318
Steve Hodgkin	1990-96	7	31	45	0	.408
Bill Bleil	1997-01	5	23	32	0	.418
Kent Briggs	2002-07	6	22	43	0	.338
Dennis Wagner	2008-11	4	8	37	0	.178
Mark Speir	2012-present	6	26	43	0	.377

JOSH CONKLIN HEAD COACH

Alma mater (year):..... Dakota State (2003)
Hometown: Gillette, Wyo.
Career record (years):..... First season
School record (years):..... First season
SoCon record (years):..... First season
FCS Playoff appearances:..... First season



CONKLIN'S YEAR-BY-YEAR RECORD

Year	School	SoCon	Overall
2018.....	Wofford		First season
Career			First season

2018 COACHING STAFF

Wade Lang Offensive coordinator/quarterbacks
 Sam Siefkes Defensive coordinator/inside linebackers
 Freddie Brown III Wide receivers
 B.J. Connolly Tight ends
 Ilir Emini Cornerbacks
 Rob Greene Defensive backs
 Trey Johnson Offensive line
 Dane Romero Running backs
 Allen Smith Defensive line
 Trey McCray Outside linebackers

2018 ROSTER

No.	Name	Pos.	Ht.	Wt.	Cl.	Hometown/Previous school	No.	Name	Pos.	Ht.	Wt.	Cl.	Hometown/Previous school
2	T.J. Luther	WR	6-0	175	Fr.	Arcadia, Fla./Port Charlotte	50	Jaxen Rogers	S	5-11	185	Fr.	Mt. Pleasant, S.C./Wando
3	JoJo Tillery	S	6-2	205	Sr.	Hixson, Tenn./East Ridge	52	Thad Mangum	DL	6-2	290	Jr.	Greenville, S.C./Christ Church
4	Miller Mosley	QB	5-11	185	So.	Mobile, Ala./Air Force	53	Ryan Titus	LB	6-1	215	So.	Mooresville, N.C./Davidson Day School
5	Jimmy Weirick	QB	5-11	180	Fr.	Pickering, Ohio/Pickerington North	54	Rett Russell	OL	6-3	175	Fr.	Acworth, Ga./Allatoona
6	Lennox McAfee	HB	5-7	185	Sr.	Nashville, Tenn./East Nashville	55	Chad Gardner	OL	6-2	290	R-Fr.	Boiling Springs, S.C./Boiling Springs
8	Joe Newman	QB	5-11	181	Jr.	Riverdale, Ga./Charles Drew	56	Rob Saylor	LB	5-11	220	R-Fr.	North Potomac, Md./Georgetown Prep
9	Cole Cleary	WR	6-1	205	Sr.	Flat Rock, N.C./Hendersonville	57	Max Graham	OL	6-1	265	Fr.	Myrtle Beach, S.C./Myrtle Beach
10	Ulysses Strawter	S	5-10	185	So.	Chattanooga, Tenn./Baylor	58	Blake Jeresaty	OL	6-2	290	So.	Charleston, S.C./Bishop England
11	Blake Morgan	HB	5-9	190	Jr.	St. Johns, Fla./Creekside	59	Zach Smith	OL	6-4	245	Fr.	Ararat, Va./Mt. Airy (N.C.)
12	Corey Cooper	QB	5-11	185	R-Fr.	New Bern, N.C./Havelock	60	Collin Springer	LS	5-10	190	Fr.	Leesville, S.C./Newberry
12	Darron Paschal	CB	5-10	185	So.	Atlanta, Ga./Westlake	61	Austin Lufkin	DL	6-3	285	So.	Clifton, Maine/Brewer
13	Mason Alstatt	S	6-0	210	Jr.	Lexington, Ky./Lafayette	62	Al Hogan	OL	6-4	285	Fr.	Fayetteville, Ga./Landmark Christian
13	Logan Thomas	QB	5-9	174	Fr.	Ridgeland, S.C./Thomas Heyward Aca.	63	Ross Hammond	LS	6-1	230	Sr.	Spartanburg, S.C./Dorman
14	Isaiah Walker	DB	6-0	190	Fr.	Jacksonville, Fla./Fleming Island	64	Josh Scruggs	LS	6-0	245	R-Fr.	Batesburg-Leesville, S.C./Batesburg-Leesville
15	George Gbesee	CB	5-8	180	Jr.	Murfreesboro, Tenn./Oakland	65	Ronnie Brooks	OL	6-4	305	So.	Washington, D.C./Maret School
16	Zy Abercrombie	LB	6-0	195	Fr.	Greenwood, S.C./Emerald	66	Michael Ralph	OL	6-4	190	Jr.	Loveland, Ohio/Loveland
17	Dre Yarbough	ATH	5-8	165	Fr.	Greenwood, S.C./Greenwood	67	Paxton Cottrell	OL	6-2	250	Fr.	Aynor, S.C./Aynor
18	Dimitri Redwood	CB	6-2	200	Jr.	North Ridgeville, Ohio/Midview	68	Zak Kurz	OL	6-5	280	R-Fr.	West Chester, Ohio/St. Xavier
19	D'mauriae VanCleave	RB	5-7	155	Fr.	Danville, Ky./Danville	69	Liam Ronan	OL	6-3	285	Jr.	Lexington, S.C./Lexington
20	Donavan Anderson	DB	5-11	175	So.	Boiling Springs, S.C./Boiling Springs	70	Josh Burger	OL	6-4	290	So.	Aurora, Ohio/Aurora
21	Nathan Walker	RB	6-0	213	Fr.	Ridgeville, S.C./Cross	71	Anthony Craig	OL	6-4	278	R-Fr.	Norfolk, Va./Norview
22	Omari Johnson	CB	6-0	195	R-Fr.	Ladson, S.C./Stratford	73	Zach Epting	OL	6-2	290	So.	Greenville, S.C./Christ Church
23	Landon Parker	WR	6-2	190	Fr.	Concord, N.C./Mt. Pleasant	74	Nick Russo	OL	6-2	290	Fr.	Chester, N.J./St. Joseph Regional
24	Devin Watson	CB	5-11	195	Sr.	Gainesville, Ga./East Hall	75	Justus Basinger	OL	6-4	305	Jr.	Longwood, Fla./Lake Brantley
25	Andy Riazzi	FB	6-1	215	So.	Dayton, Ohio/Bishop Fenwick	77	Elliott Campbell	OL	6-6	290	R-Fr.	Lugoff, S.C./Lugoff-Elgin
26	Graham Massey	S	6-0	190	Sr.	Marietta, Ga./Mount Paran Christian	78	Quashon Greenlee	OL	6-2	265	Fr.	Anderson, S.C./T.L. Hanna
27	Dominique Lemon	CB	5-10	195	Sr.	Blythewood, S.C./Blythewood	80	Dorian Lindsey	WR	6-0	192	Jr.	Greer, S.C./Greer
28	Ryan Lovelace	RB	5-9	200	So.	Sugar Hill, Ga./North Gwinnett	81	Tyler Traynham	WR	5-7	170	Sr.	Moore, S.C./Limestone
29	Andre Stoddard	FB	5-10	240	Sr.	Greenville, S.C./St. Joseph's	82	Jason Hill	WR	5-11	195	Jr.	Spartanburg, S.C./Boiling Springs
30	Randy Fuller	LB	5-11	200	Fr.	Trenton, Fla./Trenton	83	Slayton Wild	TE	6-3	225	R-Fr.	Chapel Hill, Tenn./Forrest
30	Kent Phelps	RB	5-11	185	R-Fr.	Hagerhill, Ky./Paintsville	84	Jim Welsh	WR	6-1	180	So.	Winston-Salem, N.C./Woodberry Forest (Va.)
31	Neal, T.J.	LB	6-1	205	Fr.	Hendersonville, Tenn./Hillsboro	85	Nyle Grove	WR	5-8	178	R-Fr.	Evans, Ga./Augusta Christian
32	Evan Suggs	RB	6-0	195	So.	Boone, N.C./Watauga	86	Garrison Moore	TE	6-5	240	So.	Columbia, S.C./Ben Lippen
33	Brandon Brown	LB	6-1	230	So.	Summerville, S.C./Ashley Ridge	87	Brater Gerber	WR	6-3	205	R-Fr.	Chapel Hill, N.C./East Chapel Hill
34	Luke Carter	K/P	6-1	215	Jr.	Florence, S.C./Wilson	88	Armani Helligar	WR	6-2	185	Sr.	Kissimmee, Fla./Osceola
35	Jamari Broussard	RB	5-11	197	Fr.	Jacksonville, Fla./Atlantic Coast	89	Nick Karas	TE	6-4	220	Jr.	Waxhaw, N.C./Cuthbertson
36	Weston Rountree	LB	6-1	240	Sr.	Lebanon, Tenn./Heritage Christian	90	Miles Brown	DL	6-2	320	Sr.	Cheverly, Md./Sidwell Friends
37	Matt McQuilla	HB	5-7	185	So.	Columbia, S.C./Spring Valley	91	James Garnett	DL	5-11	290	Fr.	Augusta, Ga./Augusta Prep
38	Dawson Henis	K/P	6-0	185	R-Fr.	Lexington, S.C./River Bluff	92	Keith Messery	DL	6-1	240	Fr.	Ft. Myers, Fla./Bishop Verot
39	Spencer Alverson	HB	6-0	195	Sr.	Greer, S.C./Southside Christian	93	Josh Contee	DL	6-2	340	So.	Elkridge, Md./Our Lady of Good Counsel
40	Karl Swiger	RB	5-11	205	Fr.	Rome, Ga./Darlington School	95	Corey Prince	DL	6-0	280	Fr.	Lauderhill, Fla./Chaminade-Madonna
41	Jireh Wilson	LB	6-1	223	Jr.	Calhoun, Ga./Calhoun	96	Campbell Jackson	DL	6-4	240	Sr.	Cheraw, S.C./Episcopal (Alexandria, Va.)
42	DT Wilson	LB	6-1	235	Jr.	Hartsville, S.C./Hartsville	97	Mikel Horton	DL	6-1	300	Jr.	Lexington, Ky./Bryan Station
43	Shaun Moore	LB	6-1	218	So.	Columbia, S.C./Spring Valley	98	Elijah Ball	DL	6-2	280	Fr.	Rome, Ga./Darlington School
44	Robbie Armstrong	LB	6-0	230	Jr.	Dacula, Ga./Archer	99	Brandon Zamary	DL	6-0	280	Sr.	Aurora, Ohio/Aurora
45	Joe Beckett	LB	6-2	230	So.	Lexington, S.C./White Knoll							
46	John Beckley	LB	6-0	210	So.	Atlanta, Ga./Riverwood Int'l Charter							
47	Billy Hinton	LB	6-2	220	Sr.	West Chester, Ohio/Bishop Fenwick							
48	Tanner Barnes	LB	6-3	205	Fr.	Simpsonville, S.C./Hillcrest							
49	Andrew Duckworth	LB	5-11	220	R-Fr.	Afton, Tenn./Greeneville							

WOFFORD TERRIERS

Basic information

Location: Spartanburg, S.C.
Founded: 1854
Enrollment: 1,650
Nickname: Terriers
Colors: Old Gold and Black
President: Dr. Nayef H. Samhat
Director of athletics: Richard Johnson
Stadium: Gibbs Stadium
Capacity: 13,000

Media relations

Football contact: Brent Williamson
Email: williamsondb@wofford.edu
Office: 864-597-4093
Cell: 864-809-8900
Press box phone: 864-597-4487
Website: WoffordTerriers.com

Team information

2017 record: 10-3
SoCon record: 7-1 (1st)
Home: 5-1
Away: 5-2
Lettermen returning/lost: 49/24
Off. starters returning/lost: 5/6
Def. starters returning/lost: 6/5
Specialists returning/lost: 2/0
Basic offense: Triple option
Basic defense: Multiple 50



Brent Williamson
Football SID

SoCon titles (5)

2003, 2007, 2010, 2012, 2017

FCS Playoff appearances (8)

2003, 2007, 2008, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2016, 2017



Wofford defensive lineman Miles Brown

2017 RESULTS (10-3, 7-1 SOCON; 1ST)

Date	Opponent	W/L	Score	Attendance
Sept. 2	FURMAN*	W	24-23	7,237
Sept. 9	at Mercer*	W	28-27	12,727
Sept. 23	GARDNER-WEBB	W	27-24	7,211
Sept. 30	at Presbyterian	W	31-7	2,862
Oct. 7	WESTERN CAROLINA*	W (OT)	35-28	6,982
Oct. 14	at The Citadel*	W	20-16	8,543
Oct. 21	SAMFORD*	L	21-24	7,236
Oct. 28	at ETSU*	W	31-24	7,087
Nov. 4	CHATTANOOGA*	W (2OT)	24-21	5,012
Nov. 11	at VMI*	W	45-14	4,229
Nov. 18	at South Carolina	L	10-31	74,742
Dec. 2	FURMAN%	W	28-10	5,153
Dec. 9	at North Dakota State%	L	10-42	17,008

* Southern Conference game
% NCAA Division I FCS Playoffs

2018 SCHEDULE

Sept. 1 (6 p.m.)
The Citadel*
(ESPN+/CW62)



Sept. 8 (6 p.m.)
VMI*
(ESPN+/CW62)



Sept. 15 (4 p.m.)
at Wyoming
(Mountain West Network)



Sept. 29 (6 p.m.)
at Gardner-Webb
(ESPN+)



Oct. 6 (3 p.m.)
at Chattanooga*
(ESPN+)



Oct. 13 (1 p.m.)
at Furman*
(ESPN+/CW62)



Oct. 20 (1:30 p.m.)
ETSU*
(ESPN+)



Oct. 27 (1:30 p.m.)
Mercer*
(ESPN3/CW62)



Nov. 3 (3 p.m.)
at Samford*
(ESPN+)



Nov. 10 (3:30 p.m.)
at Western Carolina*
(ESPN3)



Nov. 17 (1:30 p.m.)
Presbyterian
(ESPN+)



* Southern Conference game



2017 TEAM STATISTICS

TEAM STATISTICS	WOF	OPP
SCORING	334	291
Points Per Game	25.7	22.4
FIRST DOWNS	217	228
Rushing	157	84
Passing	51	127
Penalty	9	17
RUSHING YARDAGE	3182	1582
Yards gained rushing	3483	1811
Yards lost rushing	301	229
Rushing Attempts	658	443
Average Per Rush	4.8	3.6
Average Per Game	244.8	121.7
TDs Rushing	38	16
PASSING YARDAGE	1337	2665
Comp-Att-Int	81-156-3	250-397-11
Average Per Pass	8.6	6.7
Average Per Catch	16.5	10.7
Average Per Game	102.8	205.0
TDs Passing	5	20
TOTAL OFFENSE	4519	4247
Total Plays	814	840
Average Per Play	5.6	5.1
Average Per Game	347.6	326.7
KICK RETURNS: #-Yards	39-753	49-1144
PUNT RETURNS: #-Yards	18-153	14-136
INT RETURNS: #-Yards	11-108	3-9
KICK RETURN AVERAGE	19.3	23.3
PUNT RETURN AVERAGE	8.5	9.7
INT RETURN AVERAGE	9.8	3.0
FUMBLES-LOST	25-11	18-9
PENALTIES-Yards	66-595	51-416
Average Per Game	45.8	32.0
PUNTS-Yards	55-2253	52-2211
Average Per Punt	41.0	42.5
Net punt average	37.4	38.8
TIME OF POSSESSION/Game	30:41	29:19
3RD-DOWN Conversions	83/176	80/179
3rd-Down Pct	47%	45%
4TH-DOWN Conversions	12/21	11/23
4th-Down Pct	57%	48%
SACKS BY-Yards	17-102	10-68
MISC YARDS	17	0
TOUCHDOWNS SCORED	43	37
FIELD GOALS-ATTEMPTS	11-12	10-17
ON-SIDE KICKS	0-0	0-1
RED-ZONE SCORES	(44-48) 92%	(38-47) 81%
RED-ZONE TOUCHDOWNS	(33-48) 69%	(29-47) 62%
PAT-ATTEMPTS	(41-41) 100%	(35-35) 100%
ATTENDANCE	38831	127198
Games/Avg Per Game	6/6472	7/18171

SCORE BY QUARTERS

	1st	2nd	3rd	4th	OT	Total
WOF	64	83	73	97	17	334
OPP	48	117	51	68	7	291

2017 INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

RUSHING	GP	Att	Gain	Loss	Net	Avg	TD	Long	Avg/G			
Andre Stoddard	13	176	839	14	825	4.7	15	31	63.5			
Lennox McAfee	12	99	776	29	747	7.5	6	57	62.2			
Blake Morgan	13	103	662	22	640	6.2	8	94	49.2			
Chase Nelson	12	89	376	5	371	4.2	3	22	30.9			
Brandon Goodson	13	82	381	96	285	3.5	2	36	21.9			
Joe Newman	11	41	223	58	165	4.0	2	27	15.0			
Ellis Pace	10	17	61	6	55	3.2	0	7	5.5			
Jamison Chapman	9	15	61	11	50	3.3	0	20	5.6			
Evan Suggs	3	11	37	0	37	3.4	0	6	12.3			
Miller Mosley	13	4	25	0	25	6.2	1	15	1.9			
Ryan Lovelace	1	2	12	0	12	6.0	0	9	12.0			
Ostin McPherson	5	3	10	0	10	3.3	1	6	2.0			
R.J. Taylor	13	2	17	12	5	2.5	0	17	0.4			
Andy Riazzi	3	2	3	1	2	1.0	0	3	0.7			
TEAM	12	12	0	47	-47	-3.9	0	0	-3.9			
Total.....	13	658	3483	301	3182	4.8	38	94	244.8			
Opponents.....	13	443	1811	229	1582	3.6	16	44	121.7			
PASSING	GP	Effic	Cmp-Att-Int	Pct	Yards	TD	Long	Avg/G				
Brandon Goodson	13	129.76	72-135-1	53.3	1095	4	72	84.2				
Joe Newman	11	94.88	8-19-2	42.1	167	0	37	15.2				
Miller Mosley	13	0.00	0-1-0	0.0	0	0	0	0.0				
Lennox McAfee	12	1060.00	1-1-0	100.0	75	1	75	6.2				
Total.....	13	130.65	81-156-3	51.9	1337	5	75	102.8				
Opponents.....	13	130.44	250-397-11	63.0	2665	20	48	205.0				
RECEIVING	GP	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	TACKLES	GP	Solo	Ast	Total		
R.J. Taylor	13	24	349	14.5	1	Colton Clemons	12	41	49	90		
Blake Morgan	13	22	401	18.2	1	Mason Alstatt	13	40	36	76		
Jason Hill	12	17	283	16.6	2	Malik Rivera	13	39	35	74		
Lennox McAfee	12	6	85	14.2	1	Datavious Wilson	11	25	46	71		
Chandler Gouger	13	4	126	31.5	0	Terrance Morris	13	32	32	64		
Cole Cleary	9	3	11	3.7	0	Devin Watson	13	39	16	55		
Garrison Moore	12	1	48	48.0	0	Daryl Vining	13	17	31	48		
Dorian Lindsey	9	1	17	17.0	0	Jireh Wilson	13	17	30	47		
Nick Karas	13	1	8	8.0	0	Miles Brown	13	22	22	44		
Bryce Motes	8	1	6	6.0	0	Tyler Vaughn	13	12	24	36		
Ellis Pace	10	1	3	3.0	0	Total.....	13	455	472	927		
Total.....	13	81	1337	16.5	5	Opponents.....	13	436	598	1034		
Opponents.....	13	250	2665	10.7	20							
PUNT RETURNS	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	Long	SCORING	TD	FGs	PAT	DXP	Saf	Points
Lennox McAfee	16	135	8.4	0	27	Andre Stoddard	15	0-0	0-0	0	0	90
Dorian Lindsey	2	18	9.0	0	12	Luke Carter	0	11-12	41-41	0	0	74
Total.....	18	153	8.5	0	27	Blake Morgan	9	0-0	0-0	0	0	56
Opponents.....	14	136	9.7	0	51	Lennox McAfee	7	0-0	0-0	0	0	42
						Chase Nelson	3	0-0	0-0	0	0	18
						Jason Hill	2	0-0	0-0	0	0	12
						Joe Newman	2	0-0	0-0	0	0	12
						Brandon Goodson	2	0-0	0-0	0	0	12
						R.J. Taylor	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6
						Ostin McPherson	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6
						Miller Mosley	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6
						Total.....	43	11-12	41-41	0	0	334
						Opponents.....	37	10-17	35-35	0	1	291
INTERCEPTIONS	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	Long	TOTAL OFFENSE	GP	Plays	Rush	Pass	Total	Avg/G
Devin Watson	4	68	17.0	0	67	Brandon Goodson	13	217	285	1095	1380	106.2
George Gbese	3	30	10.0	0	30	Andre Stoddard	13	176	825	0	825	63.5
Colton Clemons	1	10	10.0	0	10	Lennox McAfee	12	100	747	75	822	68.5
Mason Alstatt	1	0	0.0	0	0	Blake Morgan	13	103	640	0	640	49.2
Graham Massey	1	0	0.0	0	0	Chase Nelson	12	89	371	0	371	30.9
Terrance Morris	1	0	0.0	0	0	Joe Newman	11	60	165	167	332	30.2
Total.....	11	108	9.8	0	67	Ellis Pace	10	17	55	0	55	5.5
Opponents.....	3	9	3.0	0	8	Jamison Chapman	9	15	50	0	50	5.6
						Evan Suggs	3	11	37	0	37	12.3
						Miller Mosley	13	5	25	0	25	1.9
						Ryan Lovelace	1	2	12	0	12	12.0
						Ostin McPherson	5	3	10	0	10	2.0
						R.J. Taylor	13	2	5	0	5	0.4
						Andy Riazzi	3	2	2	0	2	0.7
						TEAM	12	12	-47	0	-47	-3.9
						Total.....	13	814	3182	1337	4519	347.6
						Opponents.....	13	840	1582	2665	4247	326.7
KICK RETURNS	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	Long	PUNTING	No.	Yards	Avg	Long		
Ellis Pace	12	263	21.9	0	41	Luke Carter	51	2158	42.3	61		
Ostin McPherson	8	153	19.1	0	28	TEAM	3	62	20.7	24		
Lennox McAfee	7	152	21.7	0	42	Brandon Goodson	1	33	33.0	33		
Cole Cleary	6	114	19.0	0	28	Total.....	55	2253	41.0	61		
Brandon Curtis	2	10	5.0	0	10	Opponents.....	52	2211	42.5	59		
Brandon Brown	1	9	9.0	0	9							
Nick Karas	1	9	9.0	0	9							
JoJo Tillery	1	30	30.0	0	30							
Robbie Armstrong	1	13	13.0	0	13							
Total.....	39	753	19.3	0	42							
Opponents.....	49	1144	23.3	0	90							
ALL PURPOSE	GP	Rush	Rcv	PR	KR	IR	Total	Avg/G				
Lennox McAfee	12	747	85	135	152	0	1119	93.2				
Blake Morgan	13	640	401	0	0	0	1041	80.1				
Andre Stoddard	13	825	0	0	0	0	825	63.5				
Chase Nelson	12	371	0	0	0	0	371	30.9				
R.J. Taylor	13	5	349	0	0	0	354	27.2				
Total.....	13	3182	1337	153	753	108	5533	425.6				
Opponents.....	13	1582	2665	136	1144	9	5536	425.8				
FIELD GOALS	Made-Att	Pct	01-19	20-29	30-39	40-49	50-99	Long	Blkd			
Luke Carter	11-12	91.7	1-1	2-2	6-6	2-3	0-0	44	0			

2017 TEAM GAME-BY-GAME

		Rushing				Receiving				Passing				Kick returns				Punt returns				Total
Date	Opponent	No.	Yds	TD	Lg	No.	Yds	TD	Lg	Cmp-Att-Int	Yds	TD	Lg	No	Yds	TD	Lg	No	Yds	TD	Lg	off
Sept. 2	FURMAN	56	269	3	16	8	81	0	15	8-11-0	81	0	15	3	62	0	28	3	22	0	11	350
Sept. 9	at Mercer	53	274	4	57	6	93	0	46	6-11-0	93	0	46	5	62	0	22	1	13	0	13	367
Sept. 23	GARDNER-WEBB	51	235	2	26	9	137	1	38	9-14-0	137	1	38	1	24	0	24	1	18	0	18	372
Sept. 30	at Presbyterian	44	311	3	94	4	167	1	75	4-9-0	167	1	75	2	40	0	22	2	17	0	18	478
Oct. 7	WESTERN CAROLINA	65	393	4	38	4	73	0	27	4-14-0	73	0	27	3	54	0	26	3	27	0	14	466
Oct. 14	at The Citadel	41	89	2	29	11	219	1	59	11-17-0	219	1	59	2	53	0	35	1	-8	0	0	308
Oct. 21	SAMFORD	66	383	3	36	6	82	0	21	6-14-1	82	0	21	4	104	0	42	1	1	0	1	465
Oct. 28	at ETSU	50	302	3	48	8	100	1	38	8-15-0	100	1	38	1	9	0	9	1	1	0	1	402
Nov. 4	CHATTANOOGA	51	188	3	19	5	45	0	17	5-9-0	45	0	17	4	77	0	23	0	0	0	0	233
Nov. 11	at VMI	50	158	6	22	4	137	0	62	4-10-0	137	0	62	3	69	0	33	3	54	0	27	295
Nov. 18	at South Carolina	41	155	1	23	5	72	0	27	5-9-2	72	0	27	3	44	0	20	0	0	0	0	227
Dec. 2	FURMAN	53	291	3	30	8	88	1	33	8-11-0	88	1	33	3	63	0	25	1	2	0	2	379
Dec. 9	at North Dakota State	37	134	1	38	3	43	0	27	3-12-0	43	0	27	5	92	0	30	1	6	0	6	177
	Totals	658	3182	38	94	81	1337	5	75	81-156-3	1337	5	75	39	753	0	42	18	153	0	27	4519
	Opponent	443	1582	16	44	250	2665	20	48	250-397-11	2665	20	48	49	1144	0	90	14	136	0	51	4247

Games played: 13
Avg per rush: 4.8
Avg per catch: 16.5
Pass efficiency: 130.65
Kick ret avg: 19.3
Punt ret avg: 8.5
All purpose avg/game: 425.6
Total offense avg/gm: 347.6

Gibbs Stadium (13,000)



Date	Opponent	Tackles				Sacks	Fumble		Pass defense			Blkd Kick	PAT attempts			Saf	Pts
		Solo	Ass	Total	TFL-Yds		FF	FR-Yds	Int-Yds	QBH	Brk		Att-Mad	Run	Rcv		
Sept. 2	FURMAN	23	56	79	3.0-11	1.0-5	0	0-0	0-0	0	1	0	3-3	0	0	0	24
Sept. 9	at Mercer	24	50	74	4.0-17	2.0-13	1	1-0	3-1	1	3	0	4-4	0	0	0	28
Sept. 23	GARDNER-WEBB	25	52	77	5.0-16	1.0-9	0	0-0	1-30	0	3	0	3-3	0	0	0	27
Sept. 30	at Presbyterian	36	34	70	3.0-7	0.0-0	1	1-0	1-0	2	3	0	4-4	0	0	0	31
Oct. 7	WESTERN CAROLINA	33	42	75	5.0-19	1.0-8	1	0-0	3-10	0	1	0	3-3	1	0	0	35
Oct. 14	at The Citadel	30	50	80	3.0-5	0.0-0	2	1-0	0-0	4	3	0	2-2	0	0	0	20
Oct. 21	SAMFORD	41	22	63	8.0-30	2.0-4	1	0-0	1-0	0	4	0	3-3	0	0	0	21
Oct. 28	at ETSU	41	20	61	7.0-31	4.0-24	1	1-15	0-0	9	2	0	4-4	0	0	0	31
Nov. 4	CHATTANOOGA	32	54	86	10.0-31	2.0-13	1	1-0	1-67	0	2	0	3-3	0	0	0	24
Nov. 11	at VMI	53	6	59	6.0-18	1.0-9	3	3-79	1-0	1	3	0	6-6	0	0	0	45
Nov. 18	at South Carolina	46	20	66	4.0-14	2.0-11	0	0-0	0-0	2	1	0	1-1	0	0	0	10
Dec. 2	FURMAN	38	22	60	5.0-16	1.0-6	0	0-0	0-0	0	3	1	4-4	0	0	0	28
Dec. 9	at North Dakota State	33	44	77	3.0-3	0.0-0	0	1-0	0-0	0	2	1	1-1	0	0	0	10
	Totals	455	472	927	66.0-218	17.0-102	11	9-94	11-108	19	31	2	41-41	1	0	0	334
	Opponent	436	598	1034	63.0-213	10.0-68	17	11-74	3-9	23	16	3	35-35	0	1	1	291

Date	Opponent	Punting									Field goals			Kickoffs				
		No	Yds	Avg	Long	Blkd	TB	FC	50+	I20	Att-Made	Lg	Blkd	No	Yds	Avg	TB	OB
Sept. 2	FURMAN	4	169	42.2	48	0	1	2	0	0	1-1	44	0	5	311	62.2	0	0
Sept. 9	at Mercer	7	301	43.0	49	0	0	3	0	0	0-0	0	0	5	265	53.0	0	0
Sept. 23	GARDNER-WEBB	3	110	36.7	40	0	0	2	0	0	2-2	37	0	6	377	62.8	3	0
Sept. 30	at Presbyterian	4	145	36.2	47	0	0	1	0	0	1-1	19	0	6	379	63.2	2	0
Oct. 7	WESTERN CAROLINA	3	131	43.7	54	0	0	1	1	3	2-2	34	0	5	322	64.4	1	0
Oct. 14	at The Citadel	4	175	43.8	48	0	0	2	0	2	1-0	0	0	5	308	61.6	1	0
Oct. 21	SAMFORD	3	114	38.0	49	0	0	2	0	2	0-0	0	0	4	258	64.5	2	0
Oct. 28	at ETSU	5	217	43.4	52	0	0	0	1	0	1-1	23	0	6	364	60.7	2	0
Nov. 4	CHATTANOOGA	6	255	42.5	61	2	1	1	3	0	1-1	34	0	2	129	64.5	1	0
Nov. 11	at VMI	5	184	36.8	46	0	0	3	0	1	1-1	32	0	8	457	57.1	0	0
Nov. 18	at South Carolina	1	41	41.0	41	0	0	0	0	0	1-1	32	0	3	190	63.3	1	0
Dec. 2	FURMAN	4	169	42.2	50	0	0	4	1	1	0-0	0	0	5	292	58.4	0	1
Dec. 9	at North Dakota State	6	242	40.3	50	1	1	1	1	2	1-1	40	0	3	190	63.3	0	0
	Totals	55	2253	41.0	61	3	3	22	7	11	12-11	44	0	63	3842	61.0	13	1
	Opponent	52	2211	42.5	59	0	2	10	7	17	17-10	51	2	57	3444	60.4	16	1

WOFFORD VS. 2018 OPPONENTS

The Citadel 41, Wofford 29, 1 tie

At CIT: CIT leads 28-13-1

At WOF: WOF leads 15-11

At neutral sites: CIT leads 3-0

Brent Thompson vs. WOF: 1-2

Josh Conklin vs. CIT: 0-0

Last CIT win: 24-21 in 2016

Last WOF win: 20-16 in 2017

Longest CIT streak: 15 (1959-90)

Longest WOF streak: 16 (1999-14)

Last 10 meetings: WOF leads 8-2

Current streak: WOF has won two

Largest CIT win: 41-0 in 1936

Largest WOF win: 43-14 in 2011

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1916	CIT	37-0	Charleston, S.C.
1919	WOF	12-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1920	CIT	19-0	Charleston, S.C.
1921	CIT	28-0	Charleston, S.C.
1923	CIT	9-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1924	CIT	19-0	Charleston, S.C.
1926	CIT	6-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1927	Tie	6-6	Charleston, S.C.
1928	WOF	9-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
1929	CIT	7-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1930	CIT	7-6	Spartanburg, S.C.
1931	CIT	28-7	Charleston, S.C.
1932	CIT	13-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1933	CIT	14-0	Charleston, S.C.
1934	CIT	18-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
1935	CIT	20-7	Charleston, S.C.
1936	CIT	41-0	Augusta, S.C.
1937	CIT	38-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1938	CIT	27-0	Charleston, S.C.
1939	CIT	21-2	Wilmington, S.C.
1940	CIT	7-3	Orangeburg, S.C.
1941	CIT	42-7	Charleston, S.C.
1949	WOF	21-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
1954	CIT	14-13	Spartanburg, S.C.
1955	WOF	27-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
1956	WOF	23-19	Spartanburg, S.C.
1957	WOF	34-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1958	WOF	18-6	Spartanburg, S.C.
1959	CIT	40-8	Spartanburg, S.C.
1967	CIT	17-7	Charleston, S.C.
1975	CIT	16-7	Charleston, S.C.
1977	CIT	7-0	Charleston, S.C.
1978	CIT	35-17	Charleston, S.C.
1979	CIT	49-30	Charleston, S.C.
1980	CIT	35-3	Charleston, S.C.
1981	CIT	24-14	Charleston, S.C.
1982	CIT	21-14	Charleston, S.C.
1984	CIT	23-16	Charleston, S.C.
1985	CIT	42-28	Charleston, S.C.
1986	CIT	20-6	Charleston, S.C.
1987	CIT	38-0	Charleston, S.C.
1989	CIT	42-21	Charleston, S.C.
1990	CIT	48-14	Charleston, S.C.
1991	WOF	15-12	Charleston, S.C.
1992	CIT	30-13	Charleston, S.C.
1993	WOF	20-6	Charleston, S.C.
1994	CIT	31-3	Charleston, S.C.
1995	CIT	27-10	Charleston, S.C.
1996	WOF	26-21	Charleston, S.C.
1997	CIT	7-3	Charleston, S.C.
1998	CIT	20-14	Spartanburg, S.C.
1999	WOF	47-16	Charleston, S.C.
2000	WOF	31-10	Spartanburg, S.C.
2001	WOF	13-0	Charleston, S.C.
2002	WOF	27-14	Spartanburg, S.C.
2003	WOF	42-16	Charleston, S.C.
2004	WOF	38-17	Spartanburg, S.C.
2005	WOF	28-10	Charleston, S.C.
2006	WOF	28-20	Spartanburg, S.C.
2007	WOF	28-7	Charleston, S.C.
2008	WOF	33-28	Spartanburg, S.C.
2009	WOF	43-17	Charleston, S.C.
2010	WOF	35-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
2011	WOF	43-14	Charleston, S.C.
2012	WOF	24-21	Spartanburg, S.C.



Wofford fullback Andre Stoddard

2013	WOF	21-10	Charleston, S.C.
2014	WOF	17-13	Spartanburg, S.C.
2015	CIT	39-12	Charleston, S.C.
2016	CIT	24-21 (OT)	Spartanburg, S.C.
2016*	WOF	17-3	Charleston, S.C.
2017	WOF	20-16	Charleston, S.C.

* NCAA Playoffs

Wofford 11, VMI 10

At VMI: VMI leads 10-4

At WOF: WOF leads 7-0

Scott Wachenheim vs. WOF: 0-3

Josh Conklin vs. VMI: 0-0

Last VMI win: 27-16 in 2002

Last WOF win: 45-14 in 2017

Longest VMI streak: 9 (1924-92)

Longest WOF streak: 6 (2004-17)

Last 10 meetings: WOF leads 9-1

Current streak: WOF has won six

Largest VMI win: 37-0 in 1927

Largest WOF win: 55-10 in 1999; 59-14 in 2001

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1924	VMI	33-0	Lexington, Va.
1925	VMI	9-0	Lexington, Va.
1926	VMI	20-0	Lexington, Va.
1927	VMI	37-0	Lexington, Va.
1936	VMI	19-0	Lexington, Va.
1951	VMI	29-6	Lexington, Va.
1987	VMI	27-11	Lexington, Va.
1988	VMI	18-17	Lexington, Va.
1992	VMI	44-13	Lexington, Va.
1997	WOF	23-13	Spartanburg, S.C.
1998	WOF	42-20	Lexington, Va.
1999	WOF	55-10	Spartanburg, S.C.
2000	WOF	45-28	Lexington, Va.
2001	WOF	59-14	Spartanburg, S.C.
2002	VMI	27-16	Lexington, Va.
2004	WOF	19-18	Lexington, Va.

2005	WOF	38-23	Spartanburg, S.C.
2014	WOF	38-3	Spartanburg, S.C.
2015	WOF	41-20	Lexington, Va.
2016	WOF	17-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
2017	WOF	45-14	Lexington, Va.

Wofford 0, Wyoming 0

First meeting

Josh Conklin vs. WYO: 0-0

Craig Bohl vs. WOF: 1-0 (1-0 NDSU, 0-0 WYO)

Wofford 18, Gardner-Webb 8

At GWU: WOF leads 7-5

At WOF: WOF leads 11-3

Carroll McCray vs. WOF: 2-2

Josh Conklin vs. GWU: 0-0

Last GWU win: 43-36 in 2014

Last WOF win: 27-24 in 2017

Longest GWU streak: 2 (2013-14)

Longest WOF streak: 6 (1994-2012)

Last 10 meetings: WOF leads 8-2

Current streak: WOF has won two

Largest GWU win: 36-3 in 1987

Largest WOF win: 61-26 in 1979; 52-17 in 2007

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1972	WOF	24-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
1973	GWU	35-20	Boiling Springs, N.C.
1974	WOF	14-9	Boiling Springs, N.C.
1975	WOF	30-26	Spartanburg, S.C.
1976	GWU	21-12	Spartanburg, S.C.
1977	WOF	7-6	Boiling Springs, N.C.
1978	GWU	31-24	Spartanburg, S.C.
1979	WOF	61-26	Boiling Springs, N.C.
1980	WOF	49-35	Spartanburg, S.C.
1981	WOF	45-21	Boiling Springs, N.C.
1982	WOF	31-29	Spartanburg, S.C.
1983	GWU	28-7	Boiling Springs, N.C.
1984	WOF	42-19	Spartanburg, S.C.

WOFFORD VS. 2018 OPPONENTS

1985	GWU	28-14	Boiling Springs, N.C.
1986	WOF	32-30	Spartanburg, S.C.
1987	GWU	36-3	Boiling Springs, N.C.
1994	WOF	20-14	Spartanburg, S.C.
2004	WOF	49-17	Spartanburg, S.C.
2005	WOF	56-42	Boiling Springs, N.C.
2006	WOF	34-17	Boiling Springs, N.C.
2007	WOF	52-17	Spartanburg, S.C.
2012	WOF	34-7	Boiling Springs, N.C.
2013	GWU	3-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
2014	GWU	43-36	Boiling Springs, N.C.
2015	WOF	16-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
2017	WOF	27-24	Spartanburg, S.C.

Wofford 13, Chattanooga 11

At UTC: UTC leads 8-5

At WOF: WOF leads 8-3

Tom Arth vs. WOF: 0-1

Josh Conklin vs. UTC: 0-0

Last UTC win: 20-17 in 2015

Last WOF win: 24-21 (2OT) in 2017

Longest UTC streak: 5 (1927-98)

Longest WOF streak: 3, three times

Last 10 meetings: WOF leads 6-4

Current streak: WOF has won two

Largest UTC win: 38-7 in 1927

Largest WOF win: 55-0 in 2006

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1927	UTC	38-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1968	UTC	35-14	Spartanburg, S.C.
1969	UTC	28-23	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1997	UTC	20-17	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1998	UTC	31-3	Spartanburg, S.C.
1999	WOF	41-34	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2000	WOF	41-33	Spartanburg, S.C.
2001	UTC	29-26	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2002	WOF	27-21 (OT)	Spartanburg, S.C.
2003	WOF	42-14	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2004	WOF	56-21	Spartanburg, S.C.
2005	UTC	25-13	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2006	WOF	55-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
2007	WOF	42-16	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2008	WOF	56-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
2009	UTC	38-9	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2010	WOF	45-14	Spartanburg, S.C.
2011	WOF	28-27	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2012	WOF	16-13 (OT)	Spartanburg, S.C.
2013	UTC	20-10	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2014	UTC	31-13	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2015	UTC	20-17	Spartanburg, S.C.
2016	WOF	36-28	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2017	WOF	24-21 (2OT)	Spartanburg, S.C.

Furman 53, Wofford 32, 7 ties

At FUR: FUR leads 34-11-5

At WOF: WOF leads 21-19-2

Clay Hendrix vs. WOF: 2-0

Josh Conklin vs. FUR: 0-0

Last FUR win: 31-14 in 2014

Last WOF win: 28-10 in 2017

Longest FUR streak: 19 (1917-47)

Longest WOF streak: 6 (1968-71)

Last 10 meetings: WOF leads 6-4

Current streak: WOF has won four

Largest FUR win: 69-0 in 1920

Largest WOF win: 44-0 in 1895

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1889	WOF	5-1	Spartanburg, S.C.
1889	WOF	2-1	Greenville, S.C.
1890	FUR	12-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1890	FUR	28-2	Greenville, S.C.
1893	FUR	18-4	Greenville, S.C.
1895	WOF	44-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1896	WOF	6-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1900	Tie	0-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1900	WOF	6-5	Greenville, S.C.
1901	FUR	17-0	Greenville, S.C.
1914	FUR	19-12	Greenville, S.C.
1915	FUR	25-0	Greenville, S.C.
1916	WOF	9-7	Spartanburg, S.C.

1917	FUR	18-3	Greenville, S.C.
1918	FUR	7-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1919	FUR	7-6	Greenville, S.C.
1920	FUR	69-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1921	FUR	62-0	Greenville, S.C.
1922	FUR	41-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1928	FUR	26-0	Greenville, S.C.
1929	FUR	25-6	Spartanburg, S.C.
1930	FUR	14-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1931	FUR	20-0	Greenville, S.C.
1932	FUR	24-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1933	FUR	38-0	Greenville, S.C.
1934	FUR	13-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1935	FUR	29-0	Greenville, S.C.
1936	FUR	31-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1937	FUR	58-0	Greenville, S.C.
1941	FUR	40-19	Greenville, S.C.
1946	FUR	31-0	Greenville, S.C.
1947	FUR	20-6	Spartanburg, S.C.
1948	Tie	7-7	Greenville, S.C.
1950	Tie	13-13	Greenville, S.C.
1951	WOF	14-12	Spartanburg, S.C.
1952	FUR	29-21	Greenville, S.C.
1953	FUR	7-6	Spartanburg, S.C.
1954	WOF	19-0	Greenville, S.C.
1955	WOF	27-6	Spartanburg, S.C.
1956	WOF	18-6	Greenville, S.C.
1957	WOF	13-12	Spartanburg, S.C.
1958	FUR	40-39	Greenville, S.C.
1959	WOF	6-3	Spartanburg, S.C.
1960	FUR	41-26	Greenville, S.C.
1961	FUR	12-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
1962	FUR	34-21	Greenville, S.C.
1963	FUR	21-19	Spartanburg, S.C.
1964	WOF	21-14	Greenville, S.C.
1965	WOF	35-13	Spartanburg, S.C.
1966	Tie	15-15	Greenville, S.C.
1967	FUR	21-20	Spartanburg, S.C.
1968	WOF	13-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
1968	WOF	21-7	Greenville, S.C.
1969	WOF	49-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
1969	WOF	31-21	Greenville, S.C.
1970	WOF	28-13	Greenville, S.C.
1971	WOF	27-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1972	FUR	24-7	Greenville, S.C.
1973	FUR	21-19	Spartanburg, S.C.
1974	FUR	21-20	Greenville, S.C.
1975	Tie	14-14	Spartanburg, S.C.
1976	FUR	56-14	Greenville, S.C.
1977	WOF	13-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
1978	FUR	36-12	Greenville, S.C.
1979	WOF	27-17	Spartanburg, S.C.
1980	Tie	14-14	Greenville, S.C.
1989	FUR	42-7	Greenville, S.C.
1993	Tie	14-14	Greenville, S.C.
1995	FUR	38-0	Greenville, S.C.
1996	FUR	33-3	Greenville, S.C.
1997	FUR	28-7	Greenville, S.C.
1998	WOF	40-20	Spartanburg, S.C.
1999	FUR	30-3	Greenville, S.C.
2000	FUR	27-18	Spartanburg, S.C.
2001	FUR	45-14	Greenville, S.C.
2002	FUR	23-21	Spartanburg, S.C.
2003	WOF	7-6	Greenville, S.C.
2004	FUR	31-24	Spartanburg, S.C.
2005	FUR	34-21	Greenville, S.C.
2006	FUR	35-21	Spartanburg, S.C.
2007	WOF	45-20	Greenville, S.C.
2008	WOF	35-10	Spartanburg, S.C.
2009	FUR	58-21	Greenville, S.C.
2010	WOF	38-17	Spartanburg, S.C.
2011	FUR	26-21	Greenville, S.C.
2012	WOF	20-17	Spartanburg, S.C.
2013	FUR	27-14	Greenville, S.C.
2014	FUR	31-14	Greenville, S.C.
2015	WOF	38-28	Spartanburg, S.C.
2016	WOF	34-27	Greenville, S.C.
2017	WOF	24-23	Spartanburg, S.C.
2017*	WOF	28-10	Spartanburg, S.C.

* NCAA Playoffs

ETSU 13, Wofford 13

At ETSU: Series tied 7-7

At WOF: Series tied 6-6

Randy Sanders vs. WOF: 0-0

Josh Conklin vs. ETSU: 0-0

Last ETSU win: 45-24 in 1998

Last WOF win: 31-24 in 2017

Longest ETSU streak: 5 (1962-66)

Longest WOF streak: 7 (1999-17)

Last 10 meetings: WOF leads 8-2

Current streak: WOF has won seven

Largest ETSU win: 52-3 in 1986

Largest WOF win: 31-0 in 2016

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1957	WOF	18-13	Johnson City, Tenn.
1958	ETSU	24-20	Spartanburg, S.C.
1959	ETSU	18-8	Johnson City, Tenn.
1960	WOF	21-13	Spartanburg, S.C.
1961	WOF	33-26	Spartanburg, S.C.
1962	ETSU	29-4	Johnson City, Tenn.
1963	ETSU	32-20	Spartanburg, S.C.
1964	ETSU	14-0	Johnson City, Tenn.
1965	ETSU	20-6	Spartanburg, S.C.
1966	ETSU	42-6	Johnson City, Tenn.
1980	WOF	16-9	Johnson City, Tenn.
1981	ETSU	34-8	Spartanburg, S.C.
1982	WOF	34-20	Johnson City, Tenn.
1986	ETSU	52-3	Johnson City, Tenn.
1987	ETSU	10-6	Spartanburg, S.C.
1988	ETSU	21-7	Johnson City, Tenn.
1990	WOF	64-46	Johnson City, Tenn.
1997	ETSU	31-28	Spartanburg, S.C.
1998	ETSU	45-24	Johnson City, Tenn.
1999	WOF	38-14	Spartanburg, S.C.
2000	WOF	35-31	Johnson City, Tenn.
2001	WOF	24-3	Spartanburg, S.C.
2002	WOF	39-10	Johnson City, Tenn.
2003	WOF	28-14	Spartanburg, S.C.
2016	WOF	31-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
2017	WOF	31-24	Johnson City, Tenn.

Mercer 6, Wofford 4

At MER: MER leads 4-2

At WOF: Series tied 2-2

Bobby Lamb vs. WOF: 5-8 (5-4 FUR, 0-4 MER)

Josh Conklin vs. MER: 0-0

Last MER win: 20-14 in 1941

Last WOF win: 28-27 in 2017

Longest MER streak: 6 (1915-41)

Longest WOF streak: 4 (2014-17)

Last 10 meetings: MER leads 6-4

Current streak: WOF has won four

Largest MER win: 25-7 in 1931

Largest WOF win: 34-6 in 2014

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1915	MER	13-6	Macon, Ga.
1924	MER	16-0	Macon, Ga.
1931	MER	25-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
1938	MER	14-0	Macon, Ga.
1939	MER	12-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1941	MER	20-14	Macon, Ga.
2014	WOF	34-6	Spartanburg, S.C.
2015	WOF	34-33 (OT)	Macon, Ga.
2016	WOF	31-21	Spartanburg, S.C.
2017	WOF	28-27	Macon, Ga.

Samford 10, Wofford 5

At SAM: SAM leads 5-3

At WOF: SAM leads 5-2

Chris Hatcher vs. WOF: 4-1 (2-1 GSU, 3-0 SAM)

Josh Conklin vs. SAM: 0-0

Last SAM win: 24-21 in 2017

Last WOF win: 24-20 in 2014

Longest SAM streak: 4 (1961-96)

Longest WOF streak: 2 (2010-11)

Last 10 meetings: SAM leads 6-4

Current streak: SAM has won three

Largest SAM win: 30-14 in 1972

Largest WOF win: 28-7 in 2008

Year	Winner	Score	Site
------	--------	-------	------

WOFFORD VS. 2018 OPPONENTS

1949	WOF	27-13	Spartanburg, S.C.
1961	SAM	16-13	Spartanburg, S.C.
1962	SAM	34-28	Birmingham, Ala.
1972	SAM	30-14	Birmingham, Ala.
1996	SAM	20-14 (OT)	Birmingham, Ala.
2008	WOF	28-7	Birmingham, Ala.
2009	SAM	27-24	Spartanburg, S.C.
2010	WOF	10-3	Birmingham, Ala.
2011	WOF	38-23	Spartanburg, S.C.
2012	SAM	24-17 (2OT)	Birmingham, Ala.
2013	SAM	34-27	Spartanburg, S.C.
2014	WOF	24-20	Birmingham, Ala.
2015	SAM	37-27	Spartanburg, S.C.
2016	SAM	28-26	Birmingham, Ala.
2017	SAM	24-21	Spartanburg, S.C.

Wofford 26, Western Carolina 14

At WCU: Series tied 10-10

At WOF: WOF leads 15-4

At neutral sites: WOF leads 1-0

Mark Speir vs. WOF: 2-4

Josh Conklin vs. WCU: 0-0

Last WCU win: 24-17 in 2015

Last WOF win: 35-28 (OT) in 2017

Longest WCU streak: 8 (1977-96)

Longest WOF streak: 8 (2006-13)

Last 10 meetings: WOF leads 8-2

Current streak: WOF has won two

Largest WCU win: 41-6 in 1977; 56-21 in 1979

Largest WOF Win: 39-7 in 1956; 38-6 in 2003

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1952	WOF	20-13	Spartanburg, S.C.
1953	WOF	7-6	Cullowhee, N.C.
1955	WOF	21-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
1956	WOF	39-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
1957	WOF	28-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
1958	WOF	29-15	Asheville, N.C.
1970	WOF	29-22	Spartanburg, S.C.
1971	WCU	31-13	Cullowhee, N.C.
1974	WCU	21-9	Spartanburg, S.C.
1975	WOF	23-14	Cullowhee, N.C.
1976	WOF	10-6	Spartanburg, S.C.
1977	WCU	41-6	Cullowhee, N.C.
1978	WCU	26-11	Spartanburg, S.C.
1979	WCU	56-21	Cullowhee, N.C.
1981	WCU	37-30	Spartanburg, S.C.
1982	WCU	36-17	Cullowhee, N.C.
1983	WCU	37-20	Cullowhee, N.C.
1984	WCU	31-0	Cullowhee, N.C.
1996	WCU	24-6	Cullowhee, N.C.
1997	WOF	17-7	Cullowhee, N.C.
1998	WOF	17-10	Spartanburg, S.C.
1999	WOF	35-21	Cullowhee, N.C.
2000	WOF	40-31	Spartanburg, S.C.
2001	WCU	31-28	Cullowhee, N.C.
2002	WOF	31-24	Spartanburg, S.C.
2003	WOF	38-6	Cullowhee, N.C.
2004	WOF	15-12	Spartanburg, S.C.
2005	WCU	24-0	Cullowhee, N.C.
2006	WOF	35-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
2007	WOF	47-44	Cullowhee, N.C.
2008	WOF	42-14	Spartanburg, S.C.
2009	WOF	35-26	Cullowhee, N.C.
2010	WOF	45-14	Spartanburg, S.C.
2011	WOF	42-24	Cullowhee, N.C.
2012	WOF	49-20	Spartanburg, S.C.
2013	WOF	21-17	Cullowhee, N.C.
2014	WCU	26-14	Cullowhee, N.C.
2015	WCU	24-17	Spartanburg, S.C.
2016	WOF	31-19	Cullowhee, N.C.
2017	WOF	35-28 (OT)	Spartanburg, S.C.

Wofford 41, Presbyterian 40, 3 ties

At PC: PC leads 21-17-2

At WOF: WOF leads 24-18-1

At neutral sites: PC leads 1-0

Tommy Spangler vs. WOF: 0-1

Josh Conklin vs. PC: 0-0

Last PC win: 10-7 in 1994

Last WOF win: 31-7 in 2017



Wofford defensive back Devin Watson

Longest PC streak: 8 (1915-22)

Longest WOF streak: 6 (1978-83; 1995-2017)

Last 10 meetings: WOF leads 8-2

Current streak: WOF has won six

Largest PC win: 44-0 in 1941

Largest WOF win: 55-14 in 2013

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1914	WOF	7-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1915	PC	16-6	Spartanburg, S.C.
1916	PC	49-13	Clinton, S.C.
1917	PC	7-6	Spartanburg, S.C.
1919	PC	14-6	Clinton, S.C.
1920	PC	13-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1921	PC	27-0	Clinton, S.C.
1922	PC	32-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1923	PC	26-0	Clinton, S.C.
1924	WOF	19-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
1925	PC	9-6	Clinton, S.C.
1926	PC	25-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1927	Tie	7-7	Clinton, S.C.
1928	WOF	25-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1929	WOF	13-6	Spartanburg, S.C.
1930	PC	14-0	Clinton, S.C.
1931	WOF	9-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1932	PC	19-0	Clinton, S.C.
1933	PC	26-6	Spartanburg, S.C.
1934	Tie	7-7	Clinton, S.C.
1935	WOF	7-6	Spartanburg, S.C.
1936	PC	20-7	Clinton, S.C.
1937	WOF	19-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1938	PC	13-0	Clinton, S.C.
1939	Tie	12-12	Spartanburg, S.C.
1940	PC	12-6	Clinton, S.C.
1941	PC	44-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1942	PC	45-7	Sumter, S.C.
1942	PC	28-6	Clinton, S.C.
1946	PC	33-14	Spartanburg, S.C.
1947	PC	13-6	Clinton, S.C.
1948	WOF	15-6	Spartanburg, S.C.
1949	WOF	14-7	Clinton, S.C.
1950	WOF	28-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
1951	WOF	33-14	Clinton, S.C.
1952	WOF	33-20	Spartanburg, S.C.
1953	PC	7-6	Clinton, S.C.
1954	WOF	19-13	Spartanburg, S.C.
1955	WOF	20-12	Clinton, S.C.

1956	WOF	27-12	Spartanburg, S.C.
1957	WOF	28-7	Clinton, S.C.
1958	PC	18-14	Spartanburg, S.C.
1959	PC	27-19	Clinton, S.C.
1960	PC	21-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
1961	WOF	14-8	Clinton, S.C.
1962	PC	3-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1963	WOF	21-6	Clinton, S.C.
1964	WOF	22-9	Spartanburg, S.C.
1965	PC	12-7	Clinton, S.C.
1966	WOF	9-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1967	PC	20-7	Clinton, S.C.
1968	PC	10-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1969	WOF	42-8	Clinton, S.C.
1970	WOF	48-13	Spartanburg, S.C.
1971	PC	21-13	Clinton, S.C.
1972	WOF	28-23	Spartanburg, S.C.
1973	WOF	33-20	Clinton, S.C.
1974	WOF	17-12	Spartanburg, S.C.
1975	WOF	17-16	Clinton, S.C.
1976	PC	31-13	Spartanburg, S.C.
1977	PC	10-7	Clinton, S.C.
1978	WOF	14-12	Spartanburg, S.C.
1979	WOF	23-21	Clinton, S.C.
1980	WOF	24-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1981	WOF	17-13	Clinton, S.C.
1982	WOF	24-16	Spartanburg, S.C.
1983	WOF	14-7	Clinton, S.C.
1984	PC	10-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1985	PC	30-28	Clinton, S.C.
1986	PC	31-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
1987	PC	38-15	Clinton, S.C.
1988	PC	38-13	Spartanburg, S.C.
1989	PC	24-22	Clinton, S.C.
1990	WOF	41-15	Spartanburg, S.C.
1991	WOF	42-24	Clinton, S.C.
1992	PC	41-27	Spartanburg, S.C.
1993	WOF	20-13	Clinton, S.C.
1994	PC	10-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
1995	WOF	21-20	Clinton, S.C.
1996	WOF	34-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
2008	WOF	38-21	Spartanburg, S.C.
2011	WOF	35-28	Clinton, S.C.
2013	WOF	55-14	Spartanburg, S.C.
2017	WOF	31-7	Clinton, S.C.

WOFFORD YEAR-BY-YEAR

Year	Overall	SoCon	Place	Coach
1889	2 0 0			Edwin Kerrison
1890	0 2 0			
1891-92	No team			
1893	0 1 0			
1894	0 1 0			
1895	3 1 0			William Wertenbaker
1896	2 2 0			
1897-99	No team			
1900	1 2 1			
1901	2 3 0			J. Norman Walker
1902-13	No team			
1914	1 6 1			Curtis McCoy
1915	3 5 0			Harvey Hester
1916	2 6 0			Leslie Moser
1917	5 4 0			Leslie Moser
1918	0 3 0			Bernard Peters
1919	3 2 1			J.P. (Rip) Major
1920	0 8 1			John F. Gorsuch
1921	2 7 0			John R. Kilroy
1922	2 7 0			J.P. (Rip) Major
1923	6 3 0			J.P. (Rip) Major
1924	3 7 0			J.P. (Rip) Major
1925	3 7 0			J.P. (Rip) Major
1926	2 8 0			J.P. (Rip) Major
1927	2 4 3			Tommy Scaffe
1928	7 2 1			Tommy Scaffe
1929	3 6 0			Tommy Scaffe
1930	2 9 0			Tommy Scaffe
1931	4 5 0			Tommy Scaffe
1932	3 6 1			Tommy Scaffe
1933	3 6 0			Tommy Scaffe
1934	4 4 1			Jules Carson
1935	4 4 1			Jules Carson
1936	1 7 1			Jules Carson
1937	2 7 0			Jules Carson
1938	0 8 1			Jules Carson
1939	1 5 3			Jules Carson
1940	3 4 2			Jules Carson
1941	4 6 0			Jules Carson
1942	2 5 0			Ted Petosky
1943-45	No team			
1946	1 8 0			Ted Petosky
1947	6 5 0			Phil Dickens
1948	4 0 5			Phil Dickens
1949	11 1 0			Phil Dickens
1950	7 2 1			Phil Dickens
1951	6 3 1			Phil Dickens
1952	6 5 0			Phil Dickens
1953	6 4 1			Conley Snidow
1954	8 2 0			Conley Snidow
1955	7 4 0			Conley Snidow
1956	7 3 0			Conley Snidow
1957	8 2 0			Conley Snidow
1958	3 7 0			Conley Snidow
1959	5 5 0			Conley Snidow
1960	5 3 0			Conley Snidow
1961	5 4 2			Conley Snidow
1962	2 8 0			Conley Snidow
1963	4 6 0			Conley Snidow
1964	6 4 0			Conley Snidow
1965	5 4 0			Conley Snidow
1966	6 3 1			Conley Snidow
1967	4 6 0			Jim Brakefield
1968	4 7 0			Jim Brakefield
1969	9 2 0			Jim Brakefield
1970	11 1 0			Jim Brakefield
1971	6 4 0			Jack Peterson
1972	6 4 0			Jack Peterson
1973	4 6 1			Jack Peterson
1974	7 4 0			Steve Satterfield
1975	7 3 1			Steve Satterfield
1976	4 7 0			Steve Satterfield
1977	7 3 1			Buddy Sasser

Year	Overall	SoCon	Place	Coach
1978	3 8 0			Buddy Sasser
1979	5 5 0			Buddy Sasser
1980	7 2 2			Buddy Sasser
1981	6 5 0			Buddy Sasser
1982	8 3 0			Buddy Sasser
1983	6 5 0			Bill Parker
1984	2 9 0			Bill Parker
1985	3 8 0			Rick Gilstrap
1986	4 6 1			Rick Gilstrap
1987	1 10 0			Rick Gilstrap
1988	5 5 0			Mike Ayers
1989	6 5 0			Mike Ayers
1990	9 3 0			Mike Ayers
1991	9 3 0			Mike Ayers
1992	6 5 0			Mike Ayers
1993	7 3 1			Mike Ayers
1994	5 6 0			Mike Ayers
1995	4 7 0			Mike Ayers
1996	6 5 0			Mike Ayers
1997	3 7 0	2 6 0	8th	Mike Ayers
1998	4 7 0	3 5 0	7th	Mike Ayers
1999	6 5 0	5 3 0	4th	Mike Ayers
2000	7 4 0	5 3 0	4th	Mike Ayers
2001	4 7 0	3 5 0	6th	Mike Ayers
2002	9 3 0	6 2 0	t-2nd	Mike Ayers
2003	12 2 0	8 0 0	1st	Mike Ayers
2004	8 3 0	4 3 0	t-3rd	Mike Ayers
2005	6 5 0	3 4 0	t-5th	Mike Ayers
2006	7 4 0	5 2 0	3rd	Mike Ayers
2007	9 4 0	5 2 0	t-1st	Mike Ayers
2008	9 3 0	7 1 0	2nd	Mike Ayers
2009	3 8 0	2 6 0	t-7th	Mike Ayers
2010	10 3 0	7 1 0	t-1st	Mike Ayers
2011	8 4 0	6 2 0	t-2nd	Mike Ayers
2012	9 4 0	6 2 0	t-1st	Mike Ayers
2013	5 6 0	4 4 0	t-4th	Mike Ayers
2014	6 5 0	4 3 0	4th	Mike Ayers
2015	5 6 0	3 4 0	t-4th	Mike Ayers
2016	10 4 0	6 2 0	t-2nd	Mike Ayers
2017	10 3 0	7 1 0	1st	Mike Ayers
Total	526-503-36	101-61-0		

ALL-TIME WOFFORD COACHES

Coach	Seasons	Years	W	L	T	Pct.
Edwin Kerrison	1889	1	2	0	0	1.00
William Wertenbaker	1895	1	3	1	0	.750
J. Norman Walker	1901	1	2	3	0	.400
Curtis McCoy	1914	1	1	6	1	.188
Harvey Hester	1915	1	3	5	0	.375
Leslie Moser	1916-17	2	7	10	0	.412
Bernard Peters	1918	1	0	3	0	.000
J.P. (Rip) Major	1919, 1922-26	6	19	34	1	.361
John F. Gorsuch	1920	1	0	8	1	.056
John R. Gilroy	1921	1	2	7	0	.222
Tommy Scaffe	1927-33	7	24	38	5	.396
Jules Carson	1934-41	8	19	45	9	.322
Ted Petosky	1942, 1946	2	3	13	0	.188
Phil Dickens	1947-52	6	40	16	7	.690
Conley Snidow	1953-66	14	77	59	4	.564
Jim Brakefield	1967-70	4	28	16	0	.636
Jack Peterson	1971-73	3	16	14	1	.532
Steve Satterfield	1974-76	3	18	14	1	.529
Buddy Sasser	1977-82	6	36	26	3	.577
Bill Parker	1983-84	2	8	14	0	.364
Rick Gilstrap	1985-87	3	8	24	1	.258
Mike Ayers	1988-17	30	207	139	1	.598
Josh Conklin	2018-present					First season

2017 SOUTHERN CONFERENCE STANDINGS

C/S	Team	CONFERENCE							OVERALL						
		W-L	Pct.	PF	PA	Home	Road	Streak	W-L	Pct.	PF	PA	Home	Road	Streak
7/6	Wofford	7-1	.875	228	177	3-1	4-0	W3	10-3	.769	334	291	5-1	5-2	L1
17/18	Samford	6-2	.750	228	133	3-1	3-1	W3	8-4	.667	336	267	5-1	3-3	L1
20/19	Furman	6-2	.750	294	159	4-0	2-2	L1	8-5	.615	424	311	4-1	4-4	L1
RV/RV	Western Carolina	5-3	.625	256	175	2-2	3-1	L1	7-5	.583	389	325	3-2	4-3	L2
	Mercer	4-4	.500	212	173	2-2	2-2	W1	5-6	.455	270	260	3-2	2-4	L1
	The Citadel	3-5	.375	155	208	1-3	2-2	L2	5-6	.455	237	290	2-3	3-3	L3
	Chattanooga	3-5	.375	165	191	1-3	2-2	W1	3-8	.273	195	284	1-4	2-3	W1
	ETSU	2-6	.250	154	248	2-2	0-4	L2	4-7	.364	211	313	4-2	0-5	L2
	VMI	0-8	.000	68	296	0-4	0-4	L8	0-11	.000	88	408	0-5	0-6	L11

C - FCS Coaches Poll; S - STATS FCS Poll



2017 NCAA Division I Football Championship



All games are available on STREAMING LIVE

* Host Institution
All times are Eastern time. Information subject to change.
© 2017 National Collegiate Athletic Association. No commercial use without the NCAA's written permission.
The NCAA opposes all forms of sports wagering.
6-Jan-18



Furman's Clay Hendrix was named SoCon Coach of the Year by both his peers and the media after leading the Paladins to a second-place league finish and an FCS playoffs appearance.



Western Carolina running back Detrez Newsome was a consensus All-American in 2017, earning the honor from the Associated Press, the AFCA and STATS.

FCS COACHES POLL

School (first-place votes)	Record	Points	Previous
1. North Dakota State (24)	14-1	646	4
2. James Madison (1)	14-1	623	1
3. Sam Houston State	12-2	559	5
4. South Dakota State	11-3	557	6
5. Weber State	11-3	503	8
6. North Carolina A&T (1)	12-0	476	7
7. Wofford	10-3	445	9
8. Central Arkansas	10-2	431	3
9. Kennesaw State	12-2	427	16
10. Jacksonville State	10-2	423	2
11. Stony Brook	10-3	375	11
12. Western Illinois	8-4	356	10
13. Southern Utah	9-3	329	13
14. Grambling State	11-2	294	12
15. New Hampshire	9-5	279	20
16. South Dakota	8-5	239	18
17. Samford	8-4	222	14
18. McNeese	9-2	213	15
19. Northern Iowa	8-5	182	21
20. Furman	8-5	173	25
21. Elon	8-4	162	17
22. Eastern Washington	7-4	122	19
23. Nicholls	8-4	110	22
24. Yale	9-1	102	24
25. San Diego	10-3	72	RV

Others receiving votes: Monmouth (61), Austin Peay (30), Northern Arizona (23), Delaware (6), Central Connecticut State (4), Southeastern Louisiana (2), Lehigh (2), Sacramento State (1), **Western Carolina (1)**.

2017 FCS Coaches Poll voting panel

Big Sky Conference

Tim Walsh (Cal Poly)
Aaron Best (Eastern Washington)

Big South Conference

Kevin Callahan (Monmouth)
Turner Gill (Liberty)

Colonial Athletic Conference

Chuck Priore (Stony Brook)
Rob Ambrose (Towson)

Ivy League

Tony Reno (Yale)
Phil Estes (Brown)

Mid-Eastern Athletic Conference

Rod Broadway (North Carolina A&T)
Buddy Pough (South Carolina St.)

Missouri Valley Football Conference

Nick Hill (Southern Illinois)
Charlie Fisher (Western Illinois)

Northeast Conference

Jerry Schmitt (Duquesne)
Mark Nofri (Sacred Heart)

Ohio Valley Conference

Mitch Stewart (Murray State)
Tom Matukewicz (Southeast Mo. St.)

Patriot League

Joe Susan (Bucknell)
Rob Sgarlata (Georgetown)

Pioneer Football League

Rick Fox (Drake)
Ian Shields (Jacksonville)

Southern Conference

Brent Thompson (The Citadel)
Mark Speir (Western Carolina)

Southland Conference

Ron Roberts (Southeastern La.)
Larry Kennan (Incarnate Word)

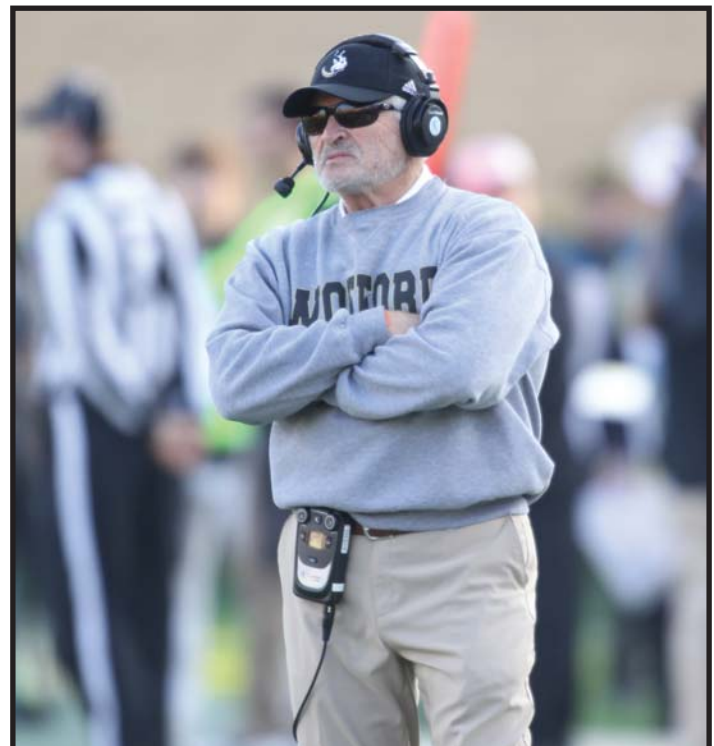
Southwestern Athletic Conference

Willie Simmons (Prairie View A&M)
Dawon Odums (Southern)

STATS FCS POLL

School (first-place votes)	Record	Points	Previous
1. North Dakota State (158)	14-1	3950	4
2. James Madison	14-1	3788	1
3. South Dakota State	11-3	3512	6
4. Sam Houston State	12-2	3508	5
5. Weber State	11-3	3045	11
6. Wofford	10-3	2964	8
7. North Carolina A&T	12-0	2830	7
8. Kennesaw State	12-2	2748	18
9. Jacksonville State	10-2	2700	2
10. Central Arkansas	10-2	2560	3
11. Stony Brook	10-3	2155	10
12. New Hampshire	9-5	2141	21
13. Western Illinois	8-4	1857	9
14. Southern Utah	9-3	1831	12
15. South Dakota	8-5	1765	16
16. Grambling State	11-2	1451	13
17. UNI	8-5	1365	20
18. Samford	8-4	1302	14
19. Furman	8-5	1297	22
20. Elon	8-4	1117	15
21. Eastern Washington	7-4	693	17
22. McNeese	9-2	675	19
23. San Diego	10-3	552	NR
24. Yale	9-1	299	24
25. Nicholls	8-4	293	NR

Others receiving votes: Illinois State (220), Austin Peay (215), Northern Arizona (163), Monmouth (132), Delaware (53), Central Connecticut State (37), Columbia (27), Sacramento State (26), Richmond (22), Montana (16), Youngstown State (14), Alcorn State (8), **Western Carolina (6)**, Southeastern Louisiana (6), Lehigh (3), Bethune-Cookman (2), Dartmouth (1), North Carolina Central (1).



In the final season of his 30-year run at Wofford, coach Mike Ayers led the Terriers to a second straight top-10 national finish.

COACHES ALL-SOCON

First Team Offense

QB	Devlin Hodges	R-Jr.	Samford
RB	Antonio Wilcox	Sr.	Furman
RB	Detrez Newsome	Sr.	Western Carolina
OL	Tyler Davis	Jr.	The Citadel
OL	Terrell Bush	Sr.	Furman
OL	Matthew Schmidt	Sr.	Furman
OL	Zach Weeks	R-Jr.	Western Carolina
OL	Ross Demmel	Sr.	Wofford
TE	Andy Schumpert	Sr.	Furman
WR	Kelvin McKnight	Jr.	Samford
WR	Terryon Robinson	R-Sr.	Western Carolina

First Team Defense

DL	Isaiah Buehler	R-Jr.	Mercer
DL	Ahmad Gooden	R-Jr.	Samford
DL	Miles Brown	Jr.	Wofford
DL	Tyler Vaughn	Sr.	Wofford
LB	Lee Bennett	Sr.	Mercer
LB	Shaheed Salmon	Sr.	Samford
LB	Tahjai Watt	Sr.	Western Carolina
DB	Kailik Williams	Sr.	The Citadel
DB	Omari Williams	Sr.	Samford
DB	Lucas Webb	Sr.	Chattanooga
DB	Marvin Tillman	Jr.	Western Carolina
DB	Devin Watson	Jr.	Wofford

First Team Specialists

PK	Luke Carter	So.	Wofford
P	Ian Berryman	R-Jr.	Western Carolina
RS	Chandler Curtis	Sr.	Mercer

Second Team Offense

QB	Tyrie Adams	R-So.	Western Carolina
RB	Tee Mitchell	Jr.	Mercer
RB	Andre Stoddard	Jr.	Wofford
OL	Alex Rios	Sr.	ETSU
OL	Thomas Marchman	Sr.	Mercer
OL	Austin Sanders	Jr.	Mercer
OL	Nick Nixon	So.	Samford
OL	Josh Cardillo	Sr.	Chattanooga
TE	Bailey Lenoir	Jr.	Chattanooga
WR	Chris Shelling	So.	Samford
WR	Steffon Hill	Sr.	Western Carolina

Second Team Defense

DL	Jaylan Reid	R-Jr.	Furman
DL	Isaiah Mack	R-Jr.	Chattanooga
DL	Derek Mahaffey	R-Jr.	Chattanooga
DL	Mikel Horton	So.	Wofford
LB	Myles Pierce	Sr.	The Citadel
LB	LeMarkus Bailey	Sr.	Mercer
LB	Allan Cratsenberg	Sr.	VMI
DB	Aron Spann III	Jr.	The Citadel
DB	Aaquil Annoor	Jr.	Furman
DB	Darius Harvey	R-Jr.	Samford
DB	Greg Sanders	Sr.	VMI

Second Team Specialists

PK	JJ Jerman	Jr.	ETSU
P	Austin Barnard	R-Sr.	Samford
RS	Quan Harrison	R-So.	ETSU

Offensive Player of the Year

Devlin Hodges, R-Jr., QB, Samford

Defensive Player of the Year

Ahmad Gooden, Jr., DL, Samford

Freshman of the Year

Kaelan Riley, QB, Mercer

Jacobs Blocking Award

Matthew Schmidt, Sr., OL, Furman

Coach of the Year

Clay Hendrix, Furman

All-Freshman Offense

Jonathan Cole	OL	The Citadel
Jon Barrett Lewis	OL	The Citadel
Brandon Rainey	RB	The Citadel
Reed Kroeber	OL	Furman
Darius Morehead	RB	Furman
Kaelan Riley	QB	Mercer
Montrell Washington	WR	Samford
Mike Williams	OL	Samford
Cole Copeland	QB	Chattanooga
Kris Thornton	WR	VMI
Donnavan Spencer	RB	Western Carolina

All-Freshman Defense

Blake Bockrath	LB	ETSU
Reynard Ellis	LB	Furman
Elijah McKoy	LB	Furman
Malique Fleming	DB	Mercer
Sidney Otiwu	LB	Mercer
Koi Freeman	DB	Samford
Brett Granger	DL	Samford
Jerrell Lawson	DB	Chattanooga
A.J. Smith	DB	VMI
Michael Murphy	DB	Western Carolina
Deon Priester	DL	Wofford

All-Freshman Specialists

Grayson Atkins	PK	Furman
Brandon Dowdell	RS	Chattanooga
Victor Ulmo	PK	Chattanooga



Samford defensive lineman Ahmad Gooden was the consensus SoCon Defensive Player of the Year and a consensus All-American in 2017.

MEDIA ALL-SOCON

Selected by the Southern Conference Sports Media Association (SCSMA)

First Team Offense

QB	Devlin Hodges	R-Jr.	Samford
RB	Detrez Newsome	Sr.	Western Carolina
RB	Andre Stoddard	Jr.	Wofford
OL	Tyler Davis	Jr.	The Citadel
OL	Terrell Bush	Sr.	Furman
OL	Matthew Schmidt	Sr.	Furman
OL	Roo Daniels	Sr.	Wofford
OL	Ross Demmel	Sr.	Wofford
TE	Andy Schumpert	Sr.	Furman
WR	Kelvin McKnight	Jr.	Samford
WR	Terryon Robinson	R-Sr.	Western Carolina

First Team Defense

DL	Nasir Player	So.	ETSU
DL	Isaiah Buehler	R-Jr.	Mercer
DL	Ahmad Gooden	R-Jr.	Samford
DL	Miles Brown	Jr.	Wofford
LB	Lee Bennett	Sr.	Mercer
LB	Shaheed Salmon	Sr.	Samford
LB	Allan Cratsenberg	Sr.	VMI
DB	Aron Spann III	Jr.	The Citadel
DB	Omari Williams	Sr.	Samford
DB	Marvin Tillman	Jr.	Western Carolina
DB	Devin Watson	Jr.	Wofford

First Team Specialists

PK	Luke Carter	So.	Wofford
P	Ian Berryman	R-Jr.	Western Carolina
RS	Chandler Curtis	Sr.	Mercer

Second Team Offense

QB	P.J. Blazejowski	Sr.	Furman
RB	Kealand Dirks	Jr.	Furman
RB	Antonio Wilcox	Sr.	Furman
RB	Tee Mitchell	Jr.	Mercer
OL	Thomas Marchman	Sr.	Mercer
OL	Josh Cardillo	Sr.	Chattanooga
OL	Andrew Miles	Jr.	Western Carolina
OL	Zach Weeks	R-Jr.	Western Carolina
OL	Jared Jacon-Duffy	Sr.	Wofford
TE	Bailey Lenoir	Jr.	Chattanooga
WR	Marquise Irvin	Jr.	Mercer
WR	Chris Shelling	So.	Samford

Second Team Defense

DL	Ja'Lon Williams	So.	The Citadel
DL	Jaylan Reid	R-Jr.	Furman
DL	Nate Link	So.	Western Carolina
DL	Mikel Horton	So.	Wofford
LB	Myles Pierce	Sr.	The Citadel
LB	Brian Lipscomb	Jr.	VMI
LB	A.J. Newman	Sr.	Western Carolina
DB	Aaquil Annoor	Jr.	Furman
DB	Eric Jackson	Jr.	Mercer
DB	Lucas Webb	Sr.	Chattanooga
DB	Greg Sanders	Sr.	VMI

Second Team Specialists

PK	JJ Jerman	Jr.	ETSU
P	Austin Barnard	R-Sr.	Samford
RS	Darius Harvey	Jr.	Samford

Roy M. "Legs" Hawley

Offensive Player of the Year

Devlin Hodges, R-Jr., QB, Samford

Defensive Player of the Year

Ahmad Gooden, Jr., DL, Samford

Freshman of the Year

Kaelan Riley, QB, Mercer

Coach of the Year

Clay Hendrix, Furman

HONORS AND AWARDS

SoCon Players of the Week

Sept. 4	O – Tyrie Adams, WCU D – Malik Rivera, WOF S – Luke Carter, WOF
Sept. 11	O – Detrez Newsome, WCU D – Devin Watson, WOF S – Cole Fisher, MER
Sept. 18	O – Dominique Allen, CIT D – Dylan Weigel, ETSU S – Austin Barnard, SAM
Sept. 25	O – Tyrie Adams, WCU D – Keion Crossen, WCU S – JJ Jerman, ETSU
Oct. 2	O – Devlin Hodges, SAM D – Tahjai Watt, WCU S – Logan McCarter, FUR
Oct. 9	O – Andre Stoddard, WOF D – Lee Bennett, MER S – Luke Carter, WOF
Oct. 16	O – Brandon Goodson, WOF D – John Brannon III, WCU S – Jon Croft Hollingsworth, FUR
Oct. 23	O – Devlin Hodges, SAM D – Omari Williams, SAM S – Joshua Gibson, WCU
Oct. 30	O – Antonio Wilcox, FUR D – Tae Davis, UTC S – Victor Ulmo, UTC
Nov. 6	O – Detrez Newsome, WCU D – Devin Watson, WOF S – Luke Carter, WOF
Nov. 13	O – Tyrie Adams, WCU D – Lee Bennett, MER S – Chandler Curtis, MER
Nov. 20	O – Kelvin McKnight, SAM D – Shaheed Salmon, SAM S – Marshall Cooper, UTC

SoCon Players of the Month

September	O – Tyrie Adams, WCU D – Marvin Tillman, WCU
October	O – Devlin Hodges, SAM D – Aron Spann III, CIT
November	O – Devlin Hodges, SAM D – Shaheed Salmon, SAM

Academic All-Southern Conference

Carl Cunningham Jr.	The Citadel
Cody Floyd	The Citadel
Jacob Godek	The Citadel
Cam Jackson	The Citadel
Patrick Keefe	The Citadel
Jonathan King	The Citadel
Myles Pierce	The Citadel
Blake Bockrath	ETSU
Chris Bouyer	ETSU
Eddie Gajardo	ETSU
Austin Gatewood	ETSU
JD Griffin	ETSU
Austin Herink	ETSU
Haddon Hill	ETSU
JJ Jerman	ETSU
Kobe Kelley	ETSU
Trey Quilin	ETSU
Braxton Richburg	ETSU
Austin Rowan	ETSU
Myles Smith	ETSU
Jajuan Stinson	ETSU
Hunter Wike	ETSU
Cole Kennedy	Furman
Reed Kroeber	Furman
Bo Layton	Furman
Jack Owen	Furman
Harris Roberts	Furman

Sean Rusnak	Furman
Wade Smith	Furman
Jonah Tibbs	Furman
Dillon Woodruff	Furman
Andy Schumpert	Furman
Brumby Tanner	Mercer
Tucker Cannon	Mercer
Logan Craighead	Mercer
Cole Fisher	Mercer
Jake Flath	Mercer
Brandon Gurley	Mercer
Dorian Kithcart	Mercer
Alex Lakes	Mercer
Thomas Marchman	Mercer
Ryan May	Mercer
Tee Mitchell	Mercer
Steven Nixon	Mercer
Sidney Otiwu	Mercer
Jack Raines	Mercer
Chase Westfall	Mercer
Austin Wysor	Mercer
Caleb Yates	Mercer
Austin Barnard	Samford
Alec Happel	Samford
Reid Hulan	Samford
Carter McManes	Samford
Matthew Pittarelli	Samford
Jordan Weaver	Samford
Cole Strange	Chattanooga
Jerrell Lawson	Chattanooga
Hawk Schrider	Chattanooga
Alex Hooper	Chattanooga
Rashun Freeman	Chattanooga
Branden Parker	Chattanooga
Zach Baker	VMI
Patrick Doucette	VMI
Ryan Francis	VMI
Jake Paladino	VMI
Tony Richardson	VMI
Greg Sanders	VMI
Matthew Bair	Western Carolina
Ian Berryman	Western Carolina
Nathan Dalton	Western Carolina
Tyler Junius	Western Carolina
A.J. Newman	Western Carolina
Tanner Poindexter	Western Carolina
Daniel Riddle	Western Carolina
Jerod Walls	Western Carolina
Zach Weeks	Western Carolina
Jared Jaccon-Duffy	Wofford
Blake Jeresaty	Wofford
Michael Ralph	Wofford
Malik Rivera	Wofford
Liam Ronan	Wofford

Consensus All-Americans

(AFCA, Associated Press, STATS)

Matthew Schmidt, FUR, Sr., OL
Ahmad Gooden, SAM, Jr., DL
Detrez Newsome, WCU, Sr., AP/RB

AFCA FCS Coaches' All-America

First team

OL Matthew Schmidt, FUR, Sr.
DL Ahmad Gooden, SAM, Jr.
AP Detrez Newsome, WCU, Sr.

Second team

WR Kelvin McKnight, SAM, Jr.
QB Devlin Hodges, SAM, R-Jr.
DB Marvin Tillman, WCU, Jr.

Associated Press FCS All-America

Second team

OL Matthew Schmidt, FUR, Sr.
DL Ahmad Gooden, SAM, Jr.
P Ian Berryman, WCU, R-Jr.

Third team

RB Detrez Newsome, WCU, Sr.
OL Ross Demmel, WOF, Sr.
P Austin Barnard, SAM, Sr.

STATS FCS All-America

First team

AP Detrez Newsome, WCU, Sr.

Second team

FB Andre Stoddard, WOF, Jr.
OL Matthew Schmidt, FUR, Sr.
DL Ahmad Gooden, SAM, Jr.

Third team

WR Kelvin McKnight, SAM, Jr.
DL Miles Brown, WOF, Jr.
LB Shaheed Salmon, SAM, Sr.

Walter Camp FCS All-America

DL Ahmad Gooden, SAM, Jr.

Phil Steele FCS All-America

First team

DL Ahmad Gooden, SAM

Second team

RB Detrez Newsome, WCU, Sr.
P Ian Berryman, WCU, R-Jr.
AP Detrez Newsome, WCU, Sr.

Third team

TE Andy Schumpert, FUR, Sr.
OL Matthew Schmidt, FUR, Sr.
FB Andre Stoddard, WOF, Jr.
P Austin Barnard, SAM, Sr.

Fourth team

WR Kelvin McKnight, SAM, Jr.
OL Ross Demmel, WOF, Sr.
LB Shaheed Salmon, SAM, Sr.

Phil Steele FCS Freshman

All-America

First team

OL Cole Strange, UTC
OL Jonathan Cole, CIT
OL Jon Barrett Lewis, CIT

Second team

TE Owen Cosenke, WCU
OL Reed Kroeber, FUR
OL Mike Williams, SAM
LB Reynard Ellis, FUR

STATS FCS Walter Payton Award

Finalists

Devlin Hodges, SAM, R-Jr., QB (4th)
Detrez Newsome, WCU, Sr., RB (24th)

STATS FCS Buck Buchanan Award

Finalist

Ahmad Gooden, SAM, Jr., DL (7th)

STATS FCS Jerry Rice Award

Finalists

Reynard Ellis, FUR, LB (12th)
Kaelan Riley, MER, QB (17th)

STATS FCS Doris Robinson Scholar-Athlete Award

Finalist

Andy Schumpert, FUR, Sr., TE

STATS FCS Eddie Robinson Award

Finalist

Mike Ayers, WOF (12th)

William V. Campbell Trophy

Semifinalist

A.J. Newman, WCU, Sr., LB

STATS FCS National Player of the Week

10/9 Lee Bennett, MER, Sr., LB

CoSIDA Academic All-District

District 3

A.J. Newman, WCU, Sr., LB

District 4

Tee Mitchell, MER, Jr., RB
Andy Schumpert, FUR, Sr., TE
Jared Jaccon-Duffy, WOF, Sr., OL
Thomas Marchman, MER, Sr., OL
Caleb Yates, MER, Sr., OL
Dorian Kithcart, MER, Jr., DL
Myles Pierce, CIT, Sr., LB
Malik Rivera, WOF, Sr., DB

FCS Athletics Directors Association

Academic All-Star Team

Myles Pierce, CIT, Sr., LB
Ian Berryman, WCU, R-Jr., P
Jared Jaccon-Duffy, WOF, Sr., LB

FCS Bowl

Shaheed Salmon, SAM, Sr., LB

NFLPA Collegiate Bowl

Tae Davis, UTC, Sr., LB
Detrez Newsome, WCU, Sr., RB

Senior Scout Bowl

Tra Hardy, WCU, DB
Darrell Bridges, UTC, RB (Overall MVP)
Taylor Reynolds, UTC, DL (Defensive MVP, Trench Award)

National Football Foundation (NFF)

Hampshire Honor Society

Thomas Marchman, Mercer
Caleb Yates, Mercer
Alexander Hooper, Chattanooga
Branden Parker, Chattanooga
Tyler Junius, Western Carolina
A.J. Newman, Western Carolina
Daniel Riddle, Western Carolina
Jared Jaccon-Duffy, Wofford
Malik Rivera, Wofford

FCS Athletics Directors Association

Academic Progress Rate Award

Wofford	Highest APR
VMI	Most Improved APR

2017 INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

RUSHING

1.	Detrez Newsome	WCU	SR	9	178	1100	6.2	9	88	122.2
2.	Kealand Dirks	FUR	JR	11	152	720	4.7	9	53	65.5
3.	Andre Stoddard	WOF	JR	13	176	825	4.7	15	31	63.5
4.	Antonio Wilcox	FUR	SR	13	162	814	5.0	14	68	62.6
5.	Lennox McAfee	WOF	JR	12	99	747	7.5	6	57	62.2
6.	Tyrie Adams	WCU	SO	12	155	746	4.8	2	48	62.2
7.	Tee Mitchell	MER	JR	11	155	626	4.0	7	46	56.9
8.	Grant Drakeford	CIT	JR	11	63	602	9.6	2	71	54.7
9.	Darrell Bridges	UTC	SR	11	151	587	3.9	6	61	53.4
10.	Dominique Allen	CIT	SR	11	129	579	4.5	8	54	52.6

PASSING AVG/GAME

1.	Devlin Hodges	SAM	JR	12	528	347	11	65.7	3983	31	331.9
2.	Austin Herink	ETSU	JR	11	322	182	6	56.5	2213	14	201.2
3.	Tyrie Adams	WCU	SO	12	305	189	8	62.0	2294	22	191.2
4.	PJ Blazejowski	FUR	SR	13	233	142	5	60.9	2461	19	189.3
5.	Kaelan Riley	MER	FR	11	288	171	10	59.4	2030	13	184.5
6.	Brandon Goodson	WOF	SR	13	135	72	1	53.3	1095	4	84.2
7.	Duncan Hodges	VMI	FR	9	159	87	10	54.7	692	3	76.9
8.	Jordan Black	CIT	SO	10	50	23	1	46.0	584	6	58.4
9.	Dominique Allen	CIT	SR	11	86	29	7	33.7	458	3	41.6
10.	Joe Newman	WOF	SO	11	19	8	2	42.1	167	0	15.2

TOTAL OFFENSE

Rank	Player	Team	CI	G	Rush	Pass	Plays	Total	Yds/G
1.	Devlin Hodges	SAM	JR	12	155	3983	623	4138	344.8
2.	Tyrie Adams	WCU	SO	12	746	2294	460	3040	253.3
3.	PJ Blazejowski	FUR	SR	13	318	2461	323	2779	213.8
4.	Kaelan Riley	MER	FR	11	193	2030	365	2223	202.1
5.	Austin Herink	ETSU	JR	11	6	2213	405	2219	201.7
6.	Detrez Newsome	WCU	SR	9	1100	0	178	1100	122.2
7.	Brandon Goodson	WOF	SR	13	285	1095	217	1380	106.2
8.	Dominique Allen	CIT	SR	11	579	458	215	1037	94.3
9.	Jordan Black	CIT	SO	10	303	584	131	887	88.7
10.	Duncan Hodges	VMI	FR	9	69	692	212	761	84.6

RECEPTIONS/GAME

	Player	Team	Class	Games	Receptions	Yards	TDs	Long	Avg/C	Receptions/G
1.	Kelvin McKnight	SAM	JR	11	86	1179	12	58	13.7	7.82
2.	Chris Shelling	SAM	SO	12	73	907	7	72	12.4	6.08
3.	Terryon Robinson	WCU	SR	12	62	896	10	67	14.5	5.17
4.	Steffon Hill	WCU	SR	11	44	644	5	58	14.6	4.00
5.	Marquise Irvin	MER	JR	11	41	536	4	40	13.1	3.73
6.	Thomas Gordon	FUR	SO	11	39	717	1	77	18.4	3.55
7.	Bingo Morton	UTC	JR	11	39	366	4	59	9.4	3.55
8.	Vincent Lowe	ETSU	SR	9	31	408	4	53	13.2	3.44
9.	Chandler Curtis	MER	SR	11	37	446	4	61	12.1	3.36
10.	Alphonso Stewart	UTC	SR	11	37	438	4	41	11.8	3.36

RECEIVE YDS/GAME

	Player	Team	Class	Games	Receptions	Yards	TDs	Long	Avg/C	Yds/G
1.	Kelvin McKnight	SAM	JR	11	86	1179	12	58	13.7	107.2
2.	Chris Shelling	SAM	SO	12	73	907	7	72	12.4	75.6
3.	Terryon Robinson	WCU	SR	12	62	896	10	67	14.5	74.7
4.	Thomas Gordon	FUR	SO	11	39	717	1	77	18.4	65.2
5.	Steffon Hill	WCU	SR	11	44	644	5	58	14.6	58.5
6.	Andy Schumpert	FUR	SR	13	32	652	9	71	20.4	50.2
7.	Marquise Irvin	MER	JR	11	41	536	4	40	13.1	48.7
8.	Vincent Lowe	ETSU	SR	9	31	408	4	53	13.2	45.3
9.	Andrew Harris	SAM	JR	11	36	497	4	57	13.8	45.2
10.	Logan McCarter	FUR	SR	13	31	555	5	64	17.9	42.7

ALL PURPOSE

1.	Detrez Newsome	WCU	SR	9	1100	205	0	231	1536	170.7
2.	Cam Jackson	CIT	SR	11	506	254	26	516	1302	118.4
3.	Kelvin McKnight	SAM	JR	11	4	1179	74	0	1257	114.3
4.	Thomas Gordon	FUR	SO	11	43	717	18	353	1131	102.8
5.	Chandler Curtis	MER	SR	11	3	446	215	424	1088	98.9
6.	Lennox McAfee	WOF	JR	12	747	85	135	152	1119	93.2
7.	Mason Dermott	VMI	SO	11	10	60	0	878	948	86.2
8.	Chris Shelling	SAM	SO	12	60	907	0	0	967	80.6
9.	Blake Morgan	WOF	SO	13	640	401	0	0	1041	80.1
10.	Terryon Robinson	WCU	SR	12	0	896	52	0	948	79.0

PASS EFFICIENCY

1.	PJ Blazejowski	FUR	SR	13	233	142	5	60.9	2461	19	172.3
2.	Devlin Hodges	SAM	JR	12	528	347	11	65.7	3983	31	144.3
3.	Tyrie Adams	WCU	SO	12	305	189	8	62.0	2294	22	143.7
4.	Kaelan Riley	MER	FR	11	288	171	10	59.4	2030	13	126.5
5.	Austin Herink	ETSU	JR	11	322	182	6	56.5	2213	14	124.9
6.	Duncan Hodges	VMI	FR	9	159	87	10	54.7	692	3	84.9

PUNT RETURN AVG

	Team	CI	G	No.	Yards	TD	Long	Avg.	
1.	Brandon Dowdell	UTC	FR	10	13	164	0	37	12.6
2.	Lennox McAfee	WOF	JR	12	16	135	0	27	8.4
3.	Curt Nixon	CIT	SO	11	17	139	0	16	8.2
4.	Quan Harrison	ETSU	SO	11	16	109	0	15	6.8

KICK RETURN AVG

1.	Thomas Gordon	FUR	SO	11	14	353	0	56	25.2
2.	Chandler Curtis	MER	SR	11	18	424	0	77	23.6
3.	Cam Jackson	CIT	SR	11	22	516	0	51	23.5
4.	Quan Harrison	ETSU	SO	11	21	475	0	40	22.6
5.	Darius Harvey	SAM	JR	12	24	540	1	93	22.5
6.	Ellis Pace	WOF	JR	10	12	263	0	41	21.9
7.	Tra Hardy	WCU	SR	12	23	502	0	41	21.8
8.	Detrez Newsome	WCU	SR	9	11	231	0	45	21.0
9.	Domenique Williams	ETSU	JR	10	14	270	0	31	19.3
10.	Mason Dermott	VMI	SO	11	47	878	0	33	18.7

PUNTING

1.	Austin Barnard	SAM	SR	12	54	2441	60	45.2
2.	Ian Berryman	WCU	JR	12	58	2578	62	44.4
3.	Bill Hogan	VMI	JR	11	66	2835	69	43.0
4.	Luke Carter	WOF	SO	13	51	2158	61	42.3
5.	JC Hollingsworth	FUR	SR	13	46	1935	71	42.1
6.	Grant Goupil	MER	FR	11	58	2394	56	41.3
7.	Marion Watson	ETSU	JR	11	58	2358	58	40.7
8.	Colin Brewer	UTC	SO	11	60	2393	53	39.9
9.	Gage Russell	CIT	FR	11	39	1476	51	37.8

SCORING

Rank	Name	Team	CI	G	TD	FG	XPT	2XP	Pts	Pts/G
1.	Antonio Wilcox	FUR	SR	13	15	0	0	0	90	6.9
2.	Andre Stoddard	WOF	JR	13	15	0	0	0	90	6.9
3.	Kelvin McKnight	SAM	JR	11	12	0	0	0	72	6.5
4.	Grayson Atkins	FUR	FR	13	0	55	9	0	82	6.3
5.	Jordan Weaver	SAM	FR	12	0	41	11	0	74	6.2
6.	Detrez Newsome	WCU	SR	9	9	0	0	0	54	6.0
7.	JJ Jerman	ETSU	JR	11	0	21	14	0	63	5.7
8.	Luke Carter	WOF	SO	13	0	41	11	0	74	5.7
9.	Terryon Robinson	WCU	SR	12	10	0	0	0	60	5.0
10.	Cole Fisher	MER	JR	11	0	33	7	0	54	4.9

SCORING (TDs)

	Player	Team	Pos	Games	Receptions	Yards	TDs	Interceptions	Blocked	Points	Points per Game
1.	Andre Stoddard	WOF	JR	13	15	15	0	0	0	90	6.9
2.	Antonio Wilcox	FUR	SR	13	15	14	1	0	0	90	6.9
3.	Kelvin McKnight	SAM	JR	11	12	0	12	0	0	72	6.5
4.	Detrez Newsome	WCU	SR	9	9	9	0	0	0	54	6.0
5.	Terryon Robinson	WCU	SR	12	10	0	10	0	0	60	5.0
6.	Kealand Dirks	FUR	JR	11	9	9	0	0	0	54	4.9
7.	Tee Mitchell	MER	JR	11	8	7	1	0	0	48	4.4
8.	Dominique Allen	CIT	SR	11	8	8	0	0	0	48	4.4
9.	Blake Morgan	WOF	SO	13	9	8	1	0	1	56	4.3
10.	Andy Schumpert	FUR	SR	13	9	0	9	0	0	54	4.2

FIELD GOALS

	Team	CI	G	Made	Att.	Pct.	Made/G
1.	JJ Jerman	ETSU	JR	11	14	77.8	1.27
2.	Jordan Weaver	SAM	FR	12	11	64.7	0.92
3.	Luke Carter	WOF	SO	13	11	91.7	0.85
4.	Victor Ulmo	UTC	FR	11	9	75.0	0.82
5.	Grayson Atkins	FUR	FR	13	9	69.2	0.69
6.	Grant Clemons	VMI	SO	9	6	54.5	0.67
7.	Cole Fisher	MER	JR	11	7	58.3	0.64
8.	Jacob Godek	CIT	SO	11	6	42.9	0.55
9.	Ian Berryman	WCU	JR	12	1	33.3	0.08

SCORING (KICK)

Ranking (A-Z)	Team	Cl	G	PATs	FGs	Pts	Pts/G	
1.	Grayson Atkins	FUR	FR	13	55-55	9-13	82	6.3
2.	Jordan Weaver	SAM	FR	12	41-43	11-17	74	6.2
3.	JJ Jerman	ETSU	JR	11	21-21	14-18	63	5.7
4.	Luke Carter	WOF	SO	13	41-41	11-12	74	5.7
5.	Cole Fisher	MER	JR	11	33-35	7-12	54	4.9
6.	Victor Ulmo	UTC	FR	11	22-23	9-12	49	4.5
7.	Jacob Godek	CIT	SO	11	29-30	6-14	47	4.3
8.	Grant Clemons	VMI	SO	9	7-7	6-11	25	2.8
9.	Ian Berryman	WCU	JR	12	1-1	1-3	4	0.3

FIELD GOAL PCT

2017 INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS



VMI's Allan Cratsenberg led the league with 118 total tackles and 10.7 per game in 2017.

TACKLES (All positions)	Team	CI	G	Pos.	Solo	Ast.	Total	Avg/G	Sacks
1. Allan Cratsenberg	VMI	SR	11	LB	57	61	118	10.7	0.0
2. Lee Bennett	MER	SR	11	LB	29	81	110	10.0	1.0
3. Shaheed Salmon	SAM	SR	11	LB	62	47	109	9.9	4.0
4. Marvin Tillman	WCU	JR	10	DB	53	43	96	9.6	0.0
5. Ryan Francis	VMI	SR	11	LB	50	53	103	9.4	2.5
6. A.J. Newman	WCU	SR	12	LB	39	62	101	8.4	2.0
7. Ahmad Gooden	SAM	JR	12	DL	53	48	101	8.4	5.5
8. Greg Sanders	VMI	SR	11	DB	45	47	92	8.4	0.0
9. Dylan Weigel	ETSU	JR	11	LB	45	47	92	8.4	1.0
10. Myles Pierce	CIT	SR	11	LB	40	51	91	8.3	3.0
11. Tae Davis	UTC	SR	9	LB	42	32	74	8.2	1.0
12. Eric Jackson	MER	SO	11	DB	37	52	89	8.1	0.0
13. Daniel Riddle	WCU	SR	12	LB	33	61	94	7.8	1.0
14. Reynard Ellis	FUR	FR	12	LB	46	46	92	7.7	2.0
15. Colton Clemons	WOF	JR	12	LB	41	49	90	7.5	3.0
16. Deion Pierre	SAM	SR	12	LB	46	44	90	7.5	1.5
17. River Boruff	ETSU	JR	11	LB	33	44	77	7.0	0.5
18. Elijah McKoy	FUR	FR	12	LB	35	46	81	6.8	0.0
19. Will Coneway	MER	SO	10	LB	20	46	66	6.6	0.0
20. Datavious Wilson	WOF	SO	11	LB	25	46	71	6.5	1.0
21. Bryan Okeh	FUR	SO	13	DB	40	43	83	6.4	0.0
22. Brian Lipscomb	VMI	JR	11	LB	39	31	70	6.4	8.5
23. Kendall White	WCU	SR	12	LB	43	32	75	6.2	1.0
24. Nasir Player	ETSU	SO	11	DL	34	33	67	6.1	7.0
25. Tahjai Watt	WCU	SR	12	LB	32	41	73	6.1	7.0
26. Mason Alstatt	WOF	SO	13	DB	40	36	76	5.8	1.0
27. Taylor Reynolds	UTC	SR	11	DL	30	34	64	5.8	0.5
28. Omari Williams	SAM	SR	11	DB	45	19	64	5.8	0.0
29. Tavon Lawson	UTC	JR	9	DB	28	24	52	5.8	1.5
30. LeMarkus Bailey	MER	JR	11	LB	42	21	63	5.7	1.0
31. Malik Rivera	WOF	SR	13	DB	39	35	74	5.7	0.0
32. Joe Farrar	FUR	JR	13	LB	22	52	74	5.7	1.5
33. JerMichael White	WCU	JR	12	DB	35	32	67	5.6	0.0
34. Keion Crossen	WCU	SR	12	DB	39	28	67	5.6	1.0
35. Noah Dawkins	CIT	JR	11	LB	37	24	61	5.5	3.5
36. Christian Stark	SAM	JR	12	DB	39	26	65	5.4	0.5
37. Blake Bockrath	ETSU	FR	11	LB	34	23	57	5.2	4.5
38. Aron Spann, III	CIT	JR	11	DB	37	20	57	5.2	0.0
39. Malique Fleming	MER	SO	10	DB	22	29	51	5.1	0.0
40. Carter McManes	SAM	SR	12	DB	36	25	61	5.1	0.0
41. Chris Washington	FUR	SO	13	LB	26	40	66	5.1	3.5
42. Aaquil Annoor	FUR	JR	13	DB	36	28	64	4.9	1.5
43. Terrance Morris	WOF	SR	13	LB	32	32	64	4.9	2.0

44. Isaiah Mack	UTC	JR	11	DL	28	26	54	4.9	1.5
45. Kaleb Tucker	VMI	SO	11	DB	40	14	54	4.9	0.0
46. Paul Hunter	ETSU	SR	11	DB	26	25	51	4.6	0.0
47. Derek Mahaffey	UTC	JR	11	DL	19	32	51	4.6	0.5
48. Kaman Cooper	ETSU	SO	10	DB	22	24	46	4.6	0.0
49. Nate Link	WCU	JR	12	DL	18	37	55	4.6	2.0
50. A.J. Smith	VMI	FR	11	DB	31	17	48	4.4	0.0

INTERCEPTIONS	Team	CI	G	No.	Yards	TD	Long	Avg/G
1. Marvin Tillman	WCU	JR	10	5	80	0	29	0.50
2. Aron Spann, III	CIT	JR	11	5	18	0	12	0.45
3. Devin Watson	WOF	SO	13	4	68	0	67	0.31
4. Omari Williams	SAM	SR	11	3	74	1	63	0.27
5. Allan Cratsenberg	VMI	SR	11	3	73	1	60	0.27
6. Lucas Webb	UTC	SR	11	3	64	1	23	0.27
7. Shamon Elliott	WCU	SO	12	3	3	0	3	0.25
8. Koi Freeman	SAM	FR	12	3	0	0	0	0.25
9. George Gbese	WOF	SO	13	3	30	0	30	0.23
10. Trevor Wright	UTC	SR	10	2	0	0	0	0.20

SACKS	Team	CI	G	Pos.	Solo	Ast.	Yards	Total	Avg/G
1. Brian Lipscomb	VMI	JR	11	LB	6	5	56	8.5	0.77
2. Tahjai Watt	WCU	SR	12	LB	6	2	40	7.0	0.58
3. Nasir Player	ETSU	SO	11	DL	5	4	38	7.0	0.64
4. Isaiah Buehler	MER	JR	11	DL	5	1	46	5.5	0.50
5. Ahmad Gooden	SAM	JR	12	DL	4	3	34	5.5	0.46
6. Blake Bockrath	ETSU	FR	11	LB	4	1	27	4.5	0.41
7. Chinedu Okonya	FUR	JR	12	DL	4	1	21	4.5	0.38
8. Jalen Nash	SAM	SO	12	DL	3	2	34	4.0	0.33
9. Shaheed Salmon	SAM	SR	11	LB	4	0	27	4.0	0.36
10. Brett Granger	SAM	FR	11	DL	3	1	28	3.5	0.32

TACKLES FOR LOSS	Team	CI	G	Pos.	Solo	Ast.	Yards	Total	Avg/G
1. Brian Lipscomb	VMI	JR	11	LB	15	7	89	18.5	1.68
2. Ahmad Gooden	SAM	JR	12	DL	12	7	60	15.5	1.29
3. Shaheed Salmon	SAM	SR	11	LB	13	5	49	15.5	1.41
4. Nasir Player	ETSU	SO	11	DL	10	7	53	13.5	1.23
5. Myles Pierce	CIT	SR	11	LB	11	4	33	13.0	1.18
6. Noah Dawkins	CIT	JR	11	LB	8	6	50	11.0	1.00
7. Miles Brown	WOF	JR	13	DL	7	6	38	10.0	0.77
8. Ryan Francis	VMI	SR	11	LB	7	6	38	10.0	0.91
9. Tahjai Watt	WCU	SR	12	LB	8	3	47	9.5	0.79
10. Blake Bockrath	ETSU	FR	11	LB	8	2	48	9.0	0.82

FUMBLES FORCED	Team	CI	G	No.	Avg/G
1. Will Coneway	MER	SO	10	3	0.30
2. Shaheed Salmon	SAM	SR	11	3	0.27
3. Harrison Poole	MER	FR	10	2	0.20
4. Malique Fleming	MER	SO	10	2	0.20
5. Lee Bennett	MER	SR	11	2	0.18
6. Brian Lipscomb	VMI	JR	11	2	0.18
7. Austin Gatewood	ETSU	JR	11	2	0.18
8. Jason Maduafokwa	ETSU	SO	11	2	0.18
9. Stephen Houzah	MER	JR	11	2	0.18
10. Datavious Wilson	WOF	SO	11	2	0.18

FUMBLES RECOVERED	Team	CI	G	No.	Avg/G
1. Lee Bennett	MER	SR	11	3	0.27
2. Kareem Orr	UTC	JR	9	2	0.22
3. Quandarius Weems	FUR	SO	10	2	0.20
4. Dylan Weigel	ETSU	JR	11	2	0.18
5. Nate Link	WCU	JR	12	2	0.17
6. Ahmad Gooden	SAM	JR	12	2	0.17
7. Christian Stark	SAM	JR	12	2	0.17
8. Colton Clemons	WOF	JR	12	2	0.17
9. Daryl Vining	WOF	SR	13	2	0.15
10. Chris Washington	FUR	SO	13	2	0.15

PASSES DEFENDED	Team	CI	G	BrUp	Int.	Total	Avg/G
1. Omari Williams	SAM	SR	11	11	3	14	1.27
2. Trevor Wright	UTC	SR	10	6	2	8	0.80
3. Marvin Tillman	WCU	JR	10	3	5	8	0.80
4. Jamond Glass	SAM	SO	12	7	1	8	0.67
5. Kendall White	WCU	SR	12	7	1	8	0.67
6. Riuq Trotman	VMI	JR	11	6	1	7	0.64
7. Daren Ardis	ETSU	SR	11	7	0	7	0.64
8. George Gbese	WOF	SO	13	5	3	8	0.62
9. Keion Crossen	WCU	SR	12	7	0	7	0.58
10. Greg Sanders	VMI	SR	11	6	0	6	0.55

2017 TEAM STATISTICS

SCORING OFFENSE

	G	TD	FG	XPT	2XP	DXP	Saf	Points	Avg/G
1. Furman	13	57	55	0	0	9	0	424	32.6
2. Western Carolina	12	51	48	0	1	11	0	389	32.4
3. Samford	12	43	41	0	0	11	2	336	28.0
4. Wofford	13	43	41	1	0	11	0	334	25.7
5. Mercer	11	36	33	0	0	7	0	270	24.5
6. The Citadel	11	31	29	0	0	6	2	237	21.5
7. ETSU	11	24	21	2	0	14	0	211	19.2
8. Chattanooga	11	24	22	1	0	9	0	195	17.7
9. VMI	11	10	10	0	0	6	0	88	8.0

SCORING DEFENSE

	G	TD	FG	XPT	2XP	DXP	Saf	Points	Avg/G
1. Samford	12	36	33	0	0	6	0	267	22.2
2. Wofford	13	37	35	1	0	10	1	291	22.4
3. Mercer	11	34	31	0	0	7	2	260	23.6
4. Furman	13	41	36	1	0	9	0	311	23.9
5. Chattanooga	11	37	35	0	0	9	0	284	25.8
6. The Citadel	11	39	36	1	0	6	0	290	26.4
7. Western Carolina	12	42	39	1	0	10	1	325	27.1
8. ETSU	11	41	40	0	0	9	0	313	28.5
9. VMI	11	54	51	0	0	11	0	408	37.1

TOTAL OFFENSE

	G	Rush	Pass	Plays	Yards	Avg/P	TD	Avg/G
1. Western Carolina	12	2772	2515	868	5287	6.1	47	440.6
2. Furman	13	2936	2571	880	5507	6.3	55	423.6
3. Samford	12	954	4001	867	4955	5.7	39	412.9
4. The Citadel	11	3241	1042	790	4283	5.4	31	389.4
5. Wofford	13	3182	1337	814	4519	5.6	43	347.6
6. Mercer	11	1577	2079	735	3656	5.0	35	332.4
7. ETSU	11	781	2216	701	2997	4.3	22	272.5
8. Chattanooga	11	859	2085	702	2944	4.2	22	267.6
9. VMI	11	903	1501	654	2404	3.7	9	218.5

TOTAL DEFENSE

	G	Rush	Pass	Plays	Yards	Avg/P	TD	Avg/G
1. Chattanooga	11	1795	1795	698	3590	5.1	32	326.4
2. Wofford	13	1582	2665	840	4247	5.1	36	326.7
3. ETSU	11	1906	1898	740	3804	5.1	36	345.8
4. The Citadel	11	1574	2327	643	3901	6.1	39	354.6
5. Furman	13	1941	2960	899	4901	5.5	40	377.0
6. Mercer	11	1640	2563	766	4203	5.5	33	382.1
7. Samford	12	2350	2282	870	4632	5.3	33	386.0
8. Western Carolina	12	2662	1982	864	4644	5.4	40	387.0
9. VMI	11	2396	2270	803	4666	5.8	51	424.2

RUSHING OFFENSE

	G	Att	Yards	Avg.	TD	Yards/G
1. The Citadel	11	651	3241	5.0	22	294.6
2. Wofford	13	658	3182	4.8	38	244.8
3. Western Carolina	12	524	2772	5.3	24	231.0
4. Furman	13	631	2936	4.7	36	225.8
5. Mercer	11	440	1577	3.6	21	143.4
6. VMI	11	325	903	2.8	4	82.1
7. Samford	12	336	954	2.8	8	79.5
8. Chattanooga	11	330	859	2.6	8	78.1
9. ETSU	11	378	781	2.1	8	71.0

RUSHING DEFENSE

	G	Att	Yards	Avg.	TD	Yards/G
1. Wofford	13	443	1582	3.6	16	121.7
2. The Citadel	11	347	1574	4.5	22	143.1
3. Mercer	11	437	1640	3.8	18	149.1
4. Furman	13	496	1941	3.9	21	149.3
5. Chattanooga	11	452	1795	4.0	16	163.2
6. ETSU	11	459	1906	4.2	19	173.3
7. Samford	12	563	2350	4.2	20	195.8
8. VMI	11	546	2396	4.4	34	217.8
9. Western Carolina	12	545	2662	4.9	22	221.8

PASS OFFENSE

	G	Comp	Att	Int	Pct.	Yards	Avg.	TD	Avg/G
1. Samford	12	531	349	11	65.7	4001	7.5	31	333.4
2. Western Carolina	12	344	209	9	60.8	2515	7.3	23	209.6
3. ETSU	11	323	183	6	56.7	2216	6.9	14	201.5
4. Furman	13	249	151	5	60.6	2571	10.3	19	197.8
5. Chattanooga	11	372	221	17	59.4	2085	5.6	14	189.5
6. Mercer	11	295	176	10	59.7	2079	7.0	14	189.0
7. VMI	11	329	172	19	52.3	1501	4.6	5	136.5
8. Wofford	13	156	81	3	51.9	1337	8.6	5	102.8
9. The Citadel	11	139	52	8	37.4	1042	7.5	9	94.7

PASS DEFENSE

	G	Comp	Att	Int	Pct.	Yards	Avg.	TD	Avg/G
1. Chattanooga	11	246	141	8	57.3	1795	7.3	16	163.2
2. Western Carolina	12	319	161	13	50.5	1982	6.2	18	165.2
3. ETSU	11	281	165	5	58.7	1898	6.8	17	172.5
4. Samford	12	307	166	14	54.1	2282	7.4	13	190.2
5. Wofford	13	397	250	11	63.0	2665	6.7	20	205.0
6. VMI	11	257	153	4	59.5	2270	8.8	17	206.4
7. The Citadel	11	296	187	11	63.2	2327	7.9	17	211.5
8. Furman	13	403	258	10	64.0	2960	7.3	19	227.7
9. Mercer	11	329	225	9	68.4	2563	7.8	15	233.0

PASS EFFICIENCY

	G	Comp	Att	Int	Pct.	Yards	TD	Effic.
1. Furman	13	249	151	60.6	5	2571	19	168.5
2. Samford	12	531	349	65.7	11	4001	31	144.1
3. Western Carolina	12	344	209	60.8	9	2515	23	139.0
4. Wofford	13	156	81	51.9	3	1337	5	130.6
5. Mercer	11	295	176	59.7	10	2079	14	127.7
6. ETSU	11	323	183	56.7	6	2216	14	124.9
7. The Citadel	11	139	52	37.4	8	1042	9	110.2
8. Chattanooga	11	372	221	59.4	17	2085	14	109.8
9. VMI	11	329	172	52.3	19	1501	5	84.1

PASS DEFENSE EFFIC.

	G	Comp	Att	Int	Pct.	Yards	TD	Effic.
1. Western Carolina	12	319	161	13	50.5	1982	18	113.1
2. Samford	12	307	166	14	54.1	2282	13	121.4
3. Wofford	13	397	250	11	63.0	2665	20	130.4
4. ETSU	11	281	165	5	58.7	1898	17	131.9
5. Chattanooga	11	246	141	8	57.3	1795	16	133.6
6. Furman	13	403	258	10	64.0	2960	19	136.3
7. The Citadel	11	296	187	11	63.2	2327	17	140.7
8. Mercer	11	329	225	9	68.4	2563	15	143.4
9. VMI	11	257	153	4	59.5	2270	17	152.4

KICKOFF RETURNS

	G	No.	Yards	TD	Avg.
1. Mercer	11	28	632	0	22.6
2. Furman	13	34	759	1	22.3
3. Samford	12	33	715	1	21.7
4. The Citadel	11	35	755	0	21.6
5. ETSU	11	43	887	0	20.6
6. Western Carolina	12	41	830	0	20.2
7. Wofford	13	39	753	0	19.3
8. Chattanooga	11	41	785	0	19.1
9. VMI	11	53	966	0	18.2

PUNT RETURN AVG

	G	No.	Yards	TD	Avg.
1. Mercer	11	17	221	0	13.0
2. Chattanooga	11	18	181	0	10.1
3. The Citadel	11	19	171	0	9.0
4. Wofford	13	18	153	0	8.5
5. Samford	12	22	168	0	7.6
6. Western Carolina	12	23	145	1	6.3
7. ETSU	11	19	111	0	5.8
8. VMI	11	13	72	0	5.5
9. Furman	13	11	32	0	2.9

PUNTING

	G	No.	Yards	Avg/P	Ret.	Avg.	TB	Net/P
1. Samford	12	60	2614	43.6	139	2.3	7	38.9
2. Wofford	13	55	2253	41.0	136	2.5	3	37.4
3. Furman	13	47	1951	41.5	151	3.2	4	36.6
4. Western Carolina	12	64	2726	42.6	266	4.2	6	36.6
5. Mercer	11	59	2405	40.8	218	3.7	2	36.4
6. Chattanooga	11	60	2393	39.9	156	2.6	3	36.3
7. VMI	11	73	3045	41.7	342	4.7	3	36.2
8. The Citadel	11	52	1993	38.3	58	1.1	4	35.7
9. ETSU	11	68	2660	39.1	263	3.9	4	34.1

KICKOFF COVERAGE

	G	No.	Yds	Avg	Retn	TB	NetAvg
1. ETSU	11	47	2965	63.1	323	31	43.0
2. Samford	12	67	4202	62.7	848	25	42.6
3. Mercer	11	55	3100	56.4	562	10	42.5
4. Chattanooga	11	43	2539	59.0	644	6	41.3
5. Furman	13	78	4884	62.6	1082	33	40.3
6. The Citadel	11	45	2889	64.2	682	20	40.2
7. Wofford	13	63	3842	61.0	1144	13	38.7
8. Western Carolina	12	73	3993	54.7	1123	7	37.4
9. VMI	11	25	1431	57.2	419	4	37.3

TURNOVER MARGIN

	G	Gained			Lost			Total Margin	Per/G
		Fumb	Int	Total	Fumb	Int	Total		
1. Mercer	11	16	9	25	6	10	16	+9	0.82
2. Wofford	13	9	11	20	11	3	14	+6	0.46
3. Samford	12	11	14	25	9	11	20	+5	0.42
4. Western Carolina	12	10	13	23	10	9	19	+4	0.33
5. Furman	13	8	10	18	10	5	15	+3	0.23
6. The Citadel	11	6	11	17	7	8	15	+2	0.18
7. ETSU	11	6	5	11	8	6	14	-3	-0.27
8. Chattanooga	11	5	8	13	8	17	25	-12	-1.09
9. VMI	11	2	4	6	9	19	28	-22	-2.00

FIRST DOWNS

FIRST DOWNS	G	Rush	Pass	Pen	Total
1. Furman	13	147	111	19	277
2. Western Carolina	12	137	107	24	268
3. Samford	12	68	176	18	262
4. Wofford	13	157	51	9	217
5. The Citadel	11	169	31	12	212
6. Mercer	11	92	89	17	198
7. ETSU	11	56	93	27	176
8. Chattanooga	11	55	99	22	176
9. VMI	11	56	62	14	132

2017 TEAM STATISTICS



OPPONENT 1ST DOWNS	G	Rush	Pass	Pen	Total
1. The Citadel	11	82	92	13	187
2. Chattanooga	11	97	77	21	195
3. ETSU	11	107	86	11	204
4. Mercer	11	91	115	20	226
5. Wofford	13	84	127	17	228
6. Samford	12	121	93	19	233
7. VMI	11	127	98	13	238
8. Western Carolina	12	136	88	15	239
9. Furman	13	111	131	14	256

3RD-DOWN CONVERSIONS	G	Conv.	Att.	Pct.
1. Furman	13	88	181	48.6
2. Wofford	13	83	176	47.2
3. The Citadel	11	73	173	42.2
4. Western Carolina	12	65	159	40.9
5. Samford	12	66	166	39.8
6. Mercer	11	56	150	37.3
7. ETSU	11	51	159	32.1
8. Chattanooga	11	47	150	31.3
9. VMI	11	44	159	27.7

OPP 3RD-DN CONVERT	G	Conv.	Att.	Pct.
1. The Citadel	11	43	120	35.8
2. Western Carolina	12	70	181	38.7
3. Samford	12	73	187	39.0
4. Furman	13	72	183	39.3
5. ETSU	11	64	159	40.3
6. Chattanooga	11	60	149	40.3
7. Mercer	11	64	151	42.4
8. Wofford	13	80	179	44.7
9. VMI	11	74	157	47.1

4TH-DOWN CONVERSIONS	G	Conv.	Att.	Pct.
1. Furman	13	17	26	65.4
2. Wofford	13	12	21	57.1
3. Chattanooga	11	11	22	50.0
4. Mercer	11	7	15	46.7
5. Samford	12	7	16	43.8
6. Western Carolina	12	2	5	40.0
7. The Citadel	11	10	26	38.5
8. ETSU	11	5	14	35.7
9. VMI	11	6	18	33.3

OPP 4TH-DN CONVERT	G	Conv.	Att.	Pct.
1. Chattanooga	11	4	11	36.4
2. Samford	12	10	27	37.0
3. The Citadel	11	5	11	45.5
4. ETSU	11	8	17	47.1
5. Western Carolina	12	10	21	47.6
6. Wofford	13	11	23	47.8
7. Mercer	11	11	19	57.9
8. Furman	13	16	27	59.3
9. VMI	11	12	16	75.0

SACKS BY	G	No.	Yards
1. Furman	13	34	210
2. Samford	12	28	181
3. ETSU	11	23	125
4. Western Carolina	12	21	144
5. VMI	11	20	138
6. Wofford	13	17	102
7. Mercer	11	16	117
8. The Citadel	11	16	91
9. Chattanooga	11	11	82

SACKS AGAINST	G	No.	Yards
1. Furman	13	7	45
2. Wofford	13	10	68
3. The Citadel	11	11	72
4. Mercer	11	12	92
5. Samford	12	19	110
6. Western Carolina	12	24	148
7. VMI	11	29	196
8. ETSU	11	30	188
9. Chattanooga	11	34	257

PENALTIES	G	No.	Yards	Avg/G
1. VMI	11	38	332	30.2
2. Furman	13	41	397	30.5
3. The Citadel	11	53	438	39.8
4. Samford	12	53	505	42.1
5. ETSU	11	56	500	45.5
6. Wofford	13	66	595	45.8
7. Mercer	11	63	569	51.7
8. Chattanooga	11	78	630	57.3
9. Western Carolina	12	79	731	60.9

OPPONENT PENALTIES	G	No.	Yards	Avg/G
1. ETSU	11	82	754	68.5
2. Chattanooga	11	69	700	63.6
3. Furman	13	93	761	58.5
4. Western Carolina	12	75	659	54.9
5. Mercer	11	59	553	50.3
6. VMI	11	61	539	49.0
7. Samford	12	70	552	46.0
8. Wofford	13	51	416	32.0
9. The Citadel	11	34	330	30.0

FIELD GOALS	G	Made	Att	Pct.
1. Wofford	13	11	12	.917
2. ETSU	11	14	18	.778
3. Chattanooga	11	9	12	.750
4. Furman	13	9	13	.692
5. Samford	12	11	17	.647
6. Western Carolina	12	11	18	.611
7. Mercer	11	7	12	.583
8. VMI	11	6	12	.500
9. The Citadel	11	6	14	.429

PAT KICKING	G	Made	Att	Pct.
1. Furman	13	55	55	1.000
Wofford	13	41	41	1.000
ETSU	11	21	21	1.000
VMI	11	10	10	1.000
5. The Citadel	11	29	30	.967
6. Western Carolina	12	48	50	.960
7. Chattanooga	11	22	23	.957
8. Samford	12	41	43	.953
9. Mercer	11	33	35	.943

TIME OF POSSESSION	G	Poss. Time	Avg/G
1. The Citadel	11	377:35	34:19
2. Wofford	13	398:49	30:40
3. ETSU	11	335:46	30:31
4. Chattanooga	11	332:33	30:13
5. Furman	13	392:05	30:09
6. Mercer	11	330:40	30:03
7. Samford	12	336:35	28:02
8. Western Carolina	12	334:57	27:54
9. VMI	11	295:18	26:50

RED ZONE OFFENSE	G	RedZone	Pct.	TDs	R/P	FG-Att	F/I/D/O
1. Wofford	13	44-48	91.7	33	32/1	11-11	1/1/2/0
2. Mercer	11	32-35	91.4	25	20/5	7-9	0/1/0/0
3. Western Carolina	12	35-41	85.4	28	17/11	7-11	0/0/1/1
4. Furman	13	44-52	84.6	37	29/8	7-9	0/1/3/2
5. ETSU	11	20-24	83.3	13	8/5	7-9	1/0/1/0
6. Chattanooga	11	25-32	78.1	17	6/11	8-9	2/2/2/0
7. Samford	12	34-47	72.3	25	7/18	9-12	1/3/5/1
8. VMI	11	9-13	69.2	5	2/3	4-6	0/0/2/0
9. The Citadel	11	25-41	61.0	21	17/4	4-10	3/2/5/0

RED ZONE DEFENSE	G	RedZone	Pct.	TDs	R/P	FG-Att	F/I/D/O
1. Mercer	11	30-40	75.0	26	16/10	4-8	3/0/2/1
2. Samford	12	30-39	76.9	25	18/7	5-6	2/1/5/0
3. Western Carolina	12	37-47	78.7	29	16/13	8-9	1/2/6/0
4. Wofford	13	38-47	80.9	29	15/14	9-13	2/1/2/0
5. Furman	13	34-42	81.0	27	18/9	7-7	1/3/3/1
6. Chattanooga	11	27-33	81.8	21	15/6	6-10	0/1/1/0
7. VMI	11	45-55	81.8	35	28/7	10-16	0/0/1/3
8. ETSU	11	33-38	86.8	25	14/11	8-11	0/0/2/0
9. The Citadel	11	27-31	87.1	23	16/7	4-4	0/3/1/0

ON-SIDE KICK SUCCESS	G	OnSide	Percent
1. The Citadel	11	2-2	100.0
VMI	11	1-1	100.0
3. ETSU	11	0-1	0.0
Furman	13	0-1	0.0
Wofford	13	0-0	0.0
Chattanooga	11	0-0	0.0
Western Carolina	12	0-0	0.0
Samford	12	0-0	0.0
Mercer	11	0-0	0.0

ON-SIDE KICK ALLOWED	G	OnSide	Percent
1. Wofford	13	0-1	0.0
Furman	13	0-1	0.0
ETSU	11	0-0	0.0
Chattanooga	11	0-0	0.0
Samford	12	0-0	0.0
VMI	11	0-0	0.0
The Citadel	11	0-0	0.0
8. Western Carolina	12	1-1	100.0
Mercer	11	1-1	100.0

2017 INDIVIDUAL SUPERLATIVES

Points scored

24	Donnavan Spencer (Western Carolina) vs ETSU (Oct 14)
18	Dominique Allen (The Citadel) at Presbyterian (Sep 09)
18	Detrez Newsome (Western Carolina) vs DAVIDSON (Sep 09)
18	Kelvin McKnight (Samford) at Western Carolina (Sep 23)
18	Antonio Wilcox (Furman) vs MERCER (Oct 21)

Touchdowns

4	Donnavan Spencer (Western Carolina) vs ETSU (Oct 14)
3	Dominique Allen (The Citadel) at Presbyterian (Sep 09)
3	Detrez Newsome (Western Carolina) vs DAVIDSON (Sep 09)
3	Kelvin McKnight (Samford) at Western Carolina (Sep 23)
3	Antonio Wilcox (Furman) vs MERCER (Oct 21)

TD responsibility

5	Kaelan Riley (Mercer) vs JACKSONVILLE (Aug 31) [2r,3p]
5	Tyrie Adams (Western Carolina) vs DAVIDSON (Sep 09) [0r,5p]

Points scored kicking

14	Jordan Weaver (Samford) at VMI (Oct 07) [4fg,2pat]
14	Joshua Gibson (Western Carolina) at VMI (Oct 21) [4fg,2pat]

Total offense yards

530	Devlin Hodges (Samford) at Western Carolina (Sep 23) [14r,516p]
464	Tyrie Adams (Western Carolina) vs SAMFORD (Sep 23) [152r,312p]

Total offense plays

74	Devlin Hodges (Samford) at Kennesaw State (Nov 25) [8r,66p]
71	Devlin Hodges (Samford) at Western Carolina (Sep 23) [5r,66p]

Total offense yards/play

27.0	Lennox McAfee (Wofford) at Presbyterian (Sep 30) [5-135]
25.3	Grant Drakeford (The Citadel) vs VMI (Oct 28) [3-76]

Rushing yards

288	Detrez Newsome (Western Carolina) vs DAVIDSON (Sep 09)
202	Antonio Wilcox (Furman) at Western Carolina (Oct 28)

Rushing attempts

29	Falon Lee (ETSU) vs VMI (Nov 04)
26	Detrez Newsome (Western Carolina) vs FURMAN (Oct 28)
26	Tee Mitchell (Mercer) at Western Carolina (Nov 11)
26	Detrez Newsome (Western Carolina) at North Carolina (Nov 18)

Yards per rush

36.0	Harris Roberts (Furman) vs VMI (Oct 14) [2-72]
25.3	Grant Drakeford (The Citadel) vs VMI (Oct 28) [3-76]

Rushing TDs

4	Donnavan Spencer (Western Carolina) vs ETSU (Oct 14)
3	Dominique Allen (The Citadel) at Presbyterian (Sep 09)
3	Detrez Newsome (Western Carolina) vs DAVIDSON (Sep 09)
3	Antonio Wilcox (Furman) vs MERCER (Oct 21)

Longest rush

94	Blake Morgan (Wofford) at Presbyterian (Sep 30)
88	Detrez Newsome (Western Carolina) vs DAVIDSON (Sep 09)

Passing yards

516	Devlin Hodges (Samford) at Western Carolina (Sep 23)
434	Austin Herink (ETSU) at Furman (Sep 30)

Passing attempts

66	Devlin Hodges (Samford) at Western Carolina (Sep 23)
66	Devlin Hodges (Samford) at Kennesaw State (Nov 25)

Passing TDs

5	Tyrie Adams (Western Carolina) vs DAVIDSON (Sep 09)
4	Devlin Hodges (Samford) vs KENNESAW STATE (Aug 31)
4	Nick Tiano (Chattanooga) at VMI (Sep 23)
4	Devlin Hodges (Samford) at Western Carolina (Sep 23)
4	Devlin Hodges (Samford) vs ETSU (Nov 11)

Longest pass

79	Kaelan Riley (Mercer) vs VMI (Sep 30)
79	Duncan Hodges (VMI) at Mercer (Sep 30)

Passes completed

39	Devlin Hodges (Samford) at Kennesaw State (Nov 25)
38	Devlin Hodges (Samford) at Western Carolina (Sep 23)

Had intercepted

4	Cole Copeland (Chattanooga) vs FURMAN (Oct 07)
3	Kaelan Riley (Mercer) vs WOFFORD (Sep 09)
3	Duncan Hodges (VMI) vs SAMFORD (Oct 07)
3	Tyrie Adams (Western Carolina) at Wofford (Oct 07)
3	Cole Copeland (Chattanooga) vs THE CITADEL (Oct 21)
3	Devlin Hodges (Samford) vs CHATTANOOGA (Oct 28)
3	Dominique Allen (The Citadel) vs WESTERN CAROLINA (Nov 04)
3	Kaelan Riley (Mercer) at Alabama (Nov 18)

Pass completion percentage

84.2	PJ Blazejowski (Furman) vs MERCER (Oct 21) [16-19]
80.8	Devlin Hodges (Samford) vs THE CITADEL (Sep 30) [21-26]

Pass yards/attempt

21.1	Tyrie Adams (Western Carolina) vs DAVIDSON (Sep 09) [13-274]
14.6	PJ Blazejowski (Furman) vs THE CITADEL (Nov 11) [14-204]

Pass yards/catch

27.4	Tyrie Adams (Western Carolina) vs DAVIDSON (Sep 09) [10-274]
18.5	PJ Blazejowski (Furman) vs THE CITADEL (Nov 11) [11-204]

Receiving yards

245	Chris Shelling (Samford) at Western Carolina (Sep 23)
194	Kelvin McKnight (Samford) at Western Carolina (Sep 23)

Receptions

13	Kelvin McKnight (Samford) vs WEST ALABAMA (Sep 07)
12	Chris Shelling (Samford) at Western Carolina (Sep 23)
12	Kelvin McKnight (Samford) at Western Carolina (Sep 23)
12	Kris Thornton (VMI) vs WOFFORD (Nov 11)
12	Chris Shelling (Samford) at Kennesaw State (Nov 25)

Yards per catch

50.5	Hunter Wike (ETSU) at Furman (Sep 30) [2-101]
48.0	Terryon Robinson (Western Carolina) vs DAVIDSON (Sep 09) [3-144]

Receiving TDs

3	Kelvin McKnight (Samford) at Western Carolina (Sep 23)
2	Sam Walker (Mercer) vs JACKSONVILLE (Aug 31)
2	Kelvin McKnight (Samford) vs KENNESAW STATE (Aug 31)
2	Kelvin McKnight (Samford) vs WEST ALABAMA (Sep 07)
2	Steffon Hill (Western Carolina) vs DAVIDSON (Sep 09)
2	Terryon Robinson (Western Carolina) vs DAVIDSON (Sep 09)
2	Bingo Morton (Chattanooga) at VMI (Sep 23)
2	Vincent Lowe (ETSU) at Furman (Sep 30)
2	Andy Schumpert (Furman) vs ETSU (Sep 30)
2	Chandler Curtis (Mercer) vs VMI (Sep 30)
2	Logan McCarter (Furman) at Chattanooga (Oct 07)
2	Terryon Robinson (Western Carolina) at The Citadel (Nov 04)
2	Chris Shelling (Samford) at Mercer (Nov 04)
2	Kris Thornton (VMI) vs WOFFORD (Nov 11)
2	Andy Schumpert (Furman) at Elon (Nov 25)

Longest reception

79	Javeon Lara (VMI) at Mercer (Sep 30)
79	Tee Mitchell (Mercer) vs VMI (Sep 30)

Field goal attempts

6	JJ Jerman (ETSU) vs ROBERT MORRIS (Oct 07)
4	Jordan Weaver (Samford) at VMI (Oct 07)
4	Jacob Godek (The Citadel) at Chattanooga (Oct 21)
4	Joshua Gibson (Western Carolina) at VMI (Oct 21)
4	Jacob Godek (The Citadel) vs VMI (Oct 28)

2017 INDIVIDUAL SUPERLATIVES



Field goals made

4	Jordan Weaver (Samford) at VMI (Oct 07)
4	Joshua Gibson (Western Carolina) at VMI (Oct 21)

Longest field goal

51	JJ Jerman (ETSU) vs WOFFORD (Oct 28)
51	JJ Jerman (ETSU) at Chattanooga (Nov 18)

Field goal percentage

100.0	Jordan Weaver (Samford) at VMI (Oct 07) [4-4]
100.0	Joshua Gibson (Western Carolina) at VMI (Oct 21) [4-4]

PAT kicks attempted

9	Will Horton (Western Carolina) vs DAVIDSON (Sep 09)
9	Victor Ulmo (Chattanooga) at VMI (Sep 23)

PAT kicks made

9	Will Horton (Western Carolina) vs DAVIDSON (Sep 09)
9	Victor Ulmo (Chattanooga) at VMI (Sep 23)

PAT kicks percentage

100.0	Will Horton (Western Carolina) vs DAVIDSON (Sep 09) [9-9]
100.0	Victor Ulmo (Chattanooga) at VMI (Sep 23) [9-9]

Punts

10	Bill Hogan (VMI) at Air Force (Sep 02)
9	Austin Barnard (Samford) vs WEST ALABAMA (Sep 07)
9	Grant Goupil (Mercer) at The Citadel (Oct 07)
9	Colin Brewer (Chattanooga) vs ETSU (Nov 18)
9	Marion Watson (ETSU) at Chattanooga (Nov 18)
9	Ian Berryman (Western Carolina) at North Carolina (Nov 18)

Yards punted

459	Bill Hogan (VMI) at Air Force (Sep 02) [10-459]
395	Austin Barnard (Samford) vs WEST ALABAMA (Sep 07) [9-395]

Longest punt

71	JC Hollingsworth (Furman) at NC State (Sep 16)
69	Bill Hogan (VMI) vs CATAWBA (Sep 09)

Punting average

53.0	Ian Berryman (Western Carolina) at Wofford (Oct 07) [3-159]
52.6	Austin Barnard (Samford) at VMI (Oct 07) [5-263]

Punt returns

5	Quan Harrison (ETSU) vs VMI (Nov 04)
4	Isaiah Parker (VMI) vs CATAWBA (Sep 09)
4	Kelvin McKnight (Samford) at Western Carolina (Sep 23)
4	Curt Nixon (The Citadel) vs MERCER (Oct 07)
4	Terryon Robinson (Western Carolina) at VMI (Oct 21)
4	Curt Nixon (The Citadel) vs VMI (Oct 28)
4	Brandon Dowdell (Chattanooga) vs ETSU (Nov 18)

Punt return yards

58	Chandler Curtis (Mercer) vs WOFFORD (Sep 09)
48	Quan Harrison (ETSU) vs VMI (Nov 04)

Longest punt return

51	Chandler Curtis (Mercer) vs WOFFORD (Sep 09)
39	Chandler Curtis (Mercer) at Western Carolina (Nov 11)

Punt return TDs

1	Tyran Reynolds (Western Carolina) vs ETSU (Oct 14)
---	--

Punt return average

29.0	Chandler Curtis (Mercer) vs WOFFORD (Sep 09) [2-58]
23.0	Chandler Curtis (Mercer) at Western Carolina (Nov 11) [2-46]

Kick returns

10	Mason Dermott (VMI) vs CHATTANOOGA (Sep 23)
7	Darius Harvey (Samford) at Western Carolina (Sep 23)

Kick return yards

186	Cam Jackson (The Citadel) at Furman (Nov 11)
178	Mason Dermott (VMI) vs CHATTANOOGA (Sep 23)

Kick return average

43.3	Brandon Dowdell (Chattanooga) vs THE CITADEL (Oct 21) [3-130]
40.0	Thomas Gordon (Furman) vs THE CITADEL (Nov 11) [2-80]

Longest kick return

93	Darius Harvey (Samford) vs WEST ALABAMA (Sep 07)
90	Rashad Haynes (Mercer) vs WOFFORD (Sep 09)

Kick return TDs

1	Darius Harvey (Samford) vs WEST ALABAMA (Sep 07)
1	Logan McCarter (Furman) vs ETSU (Sep 30)

Combined PR/KR yards

186	Cam Jackson (The Citadel) at Furman (Nov 11) [0pr-186kr]
178	Mason Dermott (VMI) vs CHATTANOOGA (Sep 23) [0pr-178kr]

Interceptions

2	Devin Watson (Wofford) at Mercer (Sep 09)
2	Shamon Elliott (Western Carolina) vs DAVIDSON (Sep 09)
2	Stephen Houzah (Mercer) vs VMI (Sep 30)
2	George Gbese (Wofford) vs WESTERN CAROLINA (Oct 07)
2	John Brannon III (Western Carolina) vs ETSU (Oct 14)
2	Aron Spann, III (The Citadel) at Chattanooga (Oct 21)
2	Marvin Tillman (Western Carolina) at The Citadel (Nov 04)

Interception return yards

97	John Brannon III (Western Carolina) vs ETSU (Oct 14)
67	Devin Watson (Wofford) vs CHATTANOOGA (Nov 04)

Interception return average

48.5	John Brannon III (Western Carolina) vs ETSU (Oct 14) [2-97]
19.5	Marvin Tillman (Western Carolina) at The Citadel (Nov 04) [2-39]

Longest interception return

67	Devin Watson (Wofford) vs CHATTANOOGA (Nov 04)
63	Omari Williams (Samford) vs WEST ALABAMA (Sep 07)

Interception return TDs

1	Omari Williams (Samford) vs WEST ALABAMA (Sep 07)
1	Darius Harvey (Samford) vs WEST ALABAMA (Sep 07)
1	Domenique Williams (ETSU) at James Madison (Sep 09)
1	Travonte Easley (Mercer) vs VMI (Sep 30)
1	Allan Cratsenberg (VMI) at Mercer (Sep 30)
1	Dillon Vann (Furman) at Chattanooga (Oct 07)
1	John Brannon III (Western Carolina) vs ETSU (Oct 14)
1	Lucas Webb (Chattanooga) at Samford (Oct 28)
1	Nasir Player (ETSU) vs VMI (Nov 04)
1	Christian Stark (Samford) vs ETSU (Nov 11)

All-purpose yards

309	Detrez Newsome (Western Carolina) vs DAVIDSON (Sep 09)
271	Cam Jackson (The Citadel) at Furman (Nov 11)

Tackles

19.0	Dylan Weigel (ETSU) vs THE CITADEL (Sep 16) [6-13]
18.0	Allan Cratsenberg (VMI) vs WESTERN CAROLINA (Oct 21) [9-9]
18.0	Shaheed Salmon (Samford) at Kennesaw State (Nov 25) [13-5]

Sacks

3.0	Ahmad Gooden (Samford) vs WEST ALABAMA (Sep 07) [2-2]
3.0	Nasir Player (ETSU) vs ROBERT MORRIS (Oct 07) [3-0]

Tackles for loss

4.0	Ja'Lon Williams (The Citadel) vs NEWBERRY (Sep 02) [4-0]
4.0	Shaheed Salmon (Samford) at Mercer (Nov 04) [3-2]

Points	
63	Western Carolina vs DAVIDSON (Sep 09)
63	Chattanooga at VMI (Sep 23)
Points scored kicking	
14	Samford at VMI (Oct 07) [4fg,2pat]
14	Western Carolina at VMI (Oct 21) [4fg,2pat]
Touchdowns	
9	Western Carolina vs DAVIDSON (Sep 09)
9	Chattanooga at VMI (Sep 23)
Total offense yards	
778	Western Carolina vs DAVIDSON (Sep 09) [483r,295p]
620	Samford at Western Carolina (Sep 23) [91r,529p]
Total offense plays	
91	Samford at Kennesaw State (Nov 25) [25r,66p]
89	Western Carolina at Hawaii'i (Sep 02) [48r,41p]
Total offense yards/play	
12.0	Western Carolina vs DAVIDSON (Sep 09) [65-778]
9.0	Wofford at Presbyterian (Sep 30) [53-478]
Rushing yards	
483	Western Carolina vs DAVIDSON (Sep 09)
435	The Citadel at Presbyterian (Sep 09)
Rushing attempts	
77	The Citadel at Presbyterian (Sep 09)
72	The Citadel at ETSU (Sep 16)
Yards per rush	
9.9	Western Carolina vs DAVIDSON (Sep 09) [49-483]
7.5	Chattanooga vs THE CITADEL (Oct 21) [19-143]
Rushing TDs	
6	Furman vs THE CITADEL (Nov 11)
6	Wofford at VMI (Nov 11)
Longest rush	
94	Wofford at Presbyterian (Sep 30)
88	Western Carolina vs DAVIDSON (Sep 09)
Passing yards	
529	Samford at Western Carolina (Sep 23)
434	ETSU at Furman (Sep 30)
Passing attempts	
67	Samford at Western Carolina (Sep 23)
66	Samford at Kennesaw State (Nov 25)
Passing TDs	
5	Western Carolina vs DAVIDSON (Sep 09)
4	Samford vs KENNESAW STATE (Aug 31)
4	Chattanooga at VMI (Sep 23)
4	Samford at Western Carolina (Sep 23)
4	Samford vs ETSU (Nov 11)
Longest pass	
79	Mercer vs VMI (Sep 30)
79	VMI at Mercer (Sep 30)
Passes completed	
39	Samford at Western Carolina (Sep 23)
39	Samford at Kennesaw State (Nov 25)
Had intercepted	
4	Chattanooga vs FURMAN (Oct 07)
3	Mercer vs WOFFORD (Sep 09)
3	VMI vs CHATTANOOGA (Sep 23)
3	VMI at Mercer (Sep 30)
3	VMI vs SAMFORD (Oct 07)
3	Western Carolina at Wofford (Oct 07)
3	Chattanooga vs THE CITADEL (Oct 21)
3	Samford vs CHATTANOOGA (Oct 28)
3	The Citadel vs WESTERN CAROLINA (Nov 04)
3	Mercer at Alabama (Nov 18)
Pass completion percentage	
100.0	The Citadel at Presbyterian (Sep 09) [4-4]
84.2	Furman vs MERCER (Oct 21) [16-19]
Passing yards/attempt	
26.0	The Citadel at Presbyterian (Sep 09) [4-104]
18.6	Wofford at Presbyterian (Sep 30) [9-167]
Yards per catch	
41.8	Wofford at Presbyterian (Sep 30) [4-167]
34.2	Wofford at VMI (Nov 11) [4-137]
Field goal attempts	
6	ETSU vs ROBERT MORRIS (Oct 07)
5	Western Carolina at Hawaii'i (Sep 02)
Field goals made	
4	Samford at VMI (Oct 07)
4	Western Carolina at VMI (Oct 21)
Longest field goal	
51	ETSU vs WOFFORD (Oct 28)
51	ETSU at Chattanooga (Nov 18)

Field goal percentage	
100.0	Samford at VMI (Oct 07) [4-4]
100.0	Western Carolina at VMI (Oct 21) [4-4]
PAT kicks attempted	
9	Western Carolina vs DAVIDSON (Sep 09)
9	Chattanooga at VMI (Sep 23)
PAT kicks made	
9	Western Carolina vs DAVIDSON (Sep 09)
9	Chattanooga at VMI (Sep 23)
PAT kicks percentage	
100.0	Western Carolina vs DAVIDSON (Sep 09) [9-9]
100.0	Chattanooga at VMI (Sep 23) [9-9]
2-point PAT attempts	
1	Mercer vs JACKSONVILLE (Aug 31)
1	Western Carolina at Hawaii'i (Sep 02)
1	Furman at Wofford (Sep 02)
1	ETSU vs THE CITADEL (Sep 16)
1	ETSU at Furman (Sep 30)
1	Furman at Chattanooga (Oct 07)
1	Wofford vs WESTERN CAROLINA (Oct 07)
1	Wofford at The Citadel (Oct 14)
1	Chattanooga at Wofford (Nov 04)
2-point PATs made	
1	ETSU vs THE CITADEL (Sep 16)
1	ETSU at Furman (Sep 30)
1	Wofford vs WESTERN CAROLINA (Oct 07)
1	Chattanooga at Wofford (Nov 04)
Punts	
10	VMI at Air Force (Sep 02)
10	ETSU at Chattanooga (Nov 18)
10	Western Carolina at North Carolina (Nov 18)
Longest punt	
71	Furman at NC State (Sep 16)
69	VMI vs CATAWBA (Sep 09)
Yards punted	
459	VMI at Air Force (Sep 02) [10-459]
411	Western Carolina at North Carolina (Nov 18) [10-411]
Punting average	
53.0	Western Carolina at Wofford (Oct 07) [3-159]
52.0	Samford vs FURMAN (Nov 18) [2-104]
Punt returns	
6	ETSU vs VMI (Nov 04)
5	Western Carolina vs DAVIDSON (Sep 09)
5	Chattanooga vs ETSU (Nov 18)
Punt return yards	
62	Western Carolina vs ETSU (Oct 14)
59	Chattanooga at VMI (Sep 23)
Punt return average	
29.0	Mercer vs WOFFORD (Sep 09) [2-58]
23.0	Mercer at Western Carolina (Nov 11) [2-46]
Punt return TDs	
1	Western Carolina vs ETSU (Oct 14)
Longest punt return	
51	Mercer vs WOFFORD (Sep 09)
39	Mercer at Western Carolina (Nov 11)
Kick returns	
10	VMI vs CHATTANOOGA (Sep 23)
8	ETSU at Western Carolina (Oct 14)
8	VMI vs WOFFORD (Nov 11)
Kick return yards	
200	The Citadel at Furman (Nov 11)
182	Samford vs WEST ALABAMA (Sep 07)
Kick return average	
43.3	Chattanooga vs THE CITADEL (Oct 21) [3-130]
35.3	Western Carolina at The Citadel (Nov 04) [3-106]
Longest kick return	
93	Samford vs WEST ALABAMA (Sep 07)
90	Mercer vs WOFFORD (Sep 09)
Kick return TDs	
1	Samford vs WEST ALABAMA (Sep 07)
1	Furman vs ETSU (Sep 30)
Interceptions	
4	Furman at Chattanooga (Oct 07)
3	Wofford at Mercer (Sep 09)
3	Chattanooga at VMI (Sep 23)
3	Mercer vs VMI (Sep 30)
3	Samford at VMI (Oct 07)
3	Wofford vs WESTERN CAROLINA (Oct 07)
3	The Citadel at Chattanooga (Oct 21)
3	Chattanooga at Samford (Oct 28)
3	Western Carolina at The Citadel (Nov 04)

Interception return yds	
97	Western Carolina vs ETSU (Oct 14)
86	Samford vs WEST ALABAMA (Sep 07)
Interception return average	
48.5	Western Carolina vs ETSU (Oct 14) [2-97]
43.0	Samford vs WEST ALABAMA (Sep 07) [2-86]
Longest interception return	
67	Wofford vs CHATTANOOGA (Nov 04)
63	Samford vs WEST ALABAMA (Sep 07)
Interception return TDs	
2	Samford vs WEST ALABAMA (Sep 07)
1	ETSU at James Madison (Sep 09)
1	VMI at Mercer (Sep 30)
1	Mercer vs VMI (Sep 30)
1	Furman at Chattanooga (Oct 07)
1	Western Carolina vs ETSU (Oct 14)
1	Chattanooga at Samford (Oct 28)
1	ETSU vs VMI (Nov 04)
1	Samford vs ETSU (Nov 11)
Fumbles lost	
4	Samford vs CHATTANOOGA (Oct 28)
3	Chattanooga vs WESTERN CAROLINA (Sep 30)
3	The Citadel vs MERCER (Oct 07)
3	Samford at Mercer (Nov 04)
3	VMI vs WOFFORD (Nov 11)
Fumbles recovered	
4	Mercer at Auburn (Sep 16)
4	Chattanooga at Samford (Oct 28)
Sacked by opponent	
7	Chattanooga vs WESTERN CAROLINA (Sep 30)
6	ETSU at Furman (Sep 30)
6	VMI vs SAMFORD (Oct 07)
QB sacks	
8	ETSU vs ROBERT MORRIS (Oct 07)
7	Western Carolina at Chattanooga (Sep 30)
Turnovers committed	
7	Samford vs CHATTANOOGA (Oct 28)
5	The Citadel vs WESTERN CAROLINA (Nov 04)
Turnovers caused	
7	Chattanooga at Samford (Oct 28)
5	Mercer at Auburn (Sep 16)
5	Western Carolina at The Citadel (Nov 04)
Kicks blocked	
2	The Citadel vs WESTERN CAROLINA (Nov 04)
2	Chattanooga at Wofford (Nov 04)
First downs	
31	Western Carolina vs MERCER (Nov 11)
30	Western Carolina at Hawaii'i (Sep 02)
1st downs rushing	
26	The Citadel at Presbyterian (Sep 09)
22	The Citadel at ETSU (Sep 16)
1st downs passing	
22	Samford at Western Carolina (Sep 23)
21	Samford at Kennesaw State (Nov 25)
1st downs by penalty	
5	Mercer at ETSU (Sep 23)
5	Chattanooga at Samford (Oct 28)
5	ETSU vs VMI (Nov 04)
Penalties	
12	Chattanooga at Samford (Oct 28)
11	ETSU vs MERCER (Sep 23)
11	Wofford vs WESTERN CAROLINA (Oct 07)
11	Chattanooga at Mercer (Oct 14)
Penalties yards	
119	ETSU vs MERCER (Sep 23)
107	Chattanooga at Samford (Oct 28)

ALL-TIME SOCON RECORDS



Winning percentage

Team (years in SoCon)	W	L	T	Pct.
Duke (24)	99	23	5	.7992
Alabama (11)	60	14	3	.7987
West Virginia (17)	56	13	3	.7986
Tennessee (11)	50	13	6	.736
East Carolina (13)	43	18	1	.702
Appalachian State (42)	204	87	5	.698
Vanderbilt (11)	42	17	5	.6953
Georgia Southern (21)	114	50	0	.6951
Tulane (11)	43	21	4	.662
North Carolina (31)	96	53	15	.631
Wofford (21)	101	61	0	.623
Georgia Tech (11)	41	23	10	.622
Wake Forest (17)	65	40	5	.614
Florida (11)	33	22	7	.589
Georgia (11)	38	26	4	.588
Clemson (31)	67	53	6	.556
Furman (79)	265	211	11	.555
Samford (10)	43	35	0	.551
William & Mary (40)	113	95	11	.541
Maryland (29)	64	58	9	.523
Marshall (21)	69	63	2	.522
Virginia Tech (41)	108	112	22	.492
Chattanooga (41)	142	151	2	.485
Richmond (37)	102	118	10	.465
Kentucky (11)	26	31	7	.461
LSU (11)	21	25	3	.459
Washington & Lee (32)	54	70	11	.441
South Carolina (31)	67	84	10	.431
George Washington (23)	53	73	4	.423
The Citadel (79)	207	292	5	.416
VMI (84)	182	301	23	.382
Elon (11)	32	52	0	.381
North Carolina State (31)	63	108	14	.378
Western Carolina (41)	112	186	1	.376
ETSU (28)	72	124	0	.3673
Mercer (4)	11	19	0	.3667
Virginia (14)	24	46	10	.363
Auburn (11)	20	40	7	.351
Mississippi State (11)	15	35	3	.311
Mississippi (11)	12	37	2	.255
Davidson (50)	51	174	8	.236
University of the South (9)	9	37	1	.202

Most victories

Team (years in SoCon)	W	L	T	Pct.
Furman (79)	265	211	11	.555
The Citadel (79)	207	292	5	.416
Appalachian State (42)	204	87	5	.698
VMI (84)	182	301	23	.382
Chattanooga (41)	142	151	2	.485
Georgia Southern (21)	114	50	0	.695
William & Mary (40)	113	95	11	.541
Western Carolina (41)	112	186	1	.376
Virginia Tech (41)	108	112	22	.492
Richmond (37)	102	118	10	.465
Wofford (21)	101	61	0	.623
Duke (24)	99	23	5	.799
North Carolina (31)	96	53	15	.631
ETSU (28)	72	124	0	.367
Marshall (21)	69	63	2	.522
Clemson (31)	67	53	6	.556
South Carolina (31)	67	84	10	.431
Wake Forest (17)	65	40	5	.614
Maryland (29)	64	58	9	.523
North Carolina State (31)	63	108	14	.378
Alabama (11)	60	14	3	.799
West Virginia (17)	56	13	3	.799
Washington & Lee (32)	54	70	11	.441
George Washington (23)	53	73	4	.423
Davidson (50)	51	174	8	.236
Tennessee (11)	50	13	6	.736
East Carolina (13)	43	18	1	.702
Samford (10)	43	35	0	.551
Tulane (11)	43	21	4	.662
Vanderbilt (11)	42	17	5	.695
Georgia Tech (11)	41	23	10	.622
Georgia (11)	38	26	4	.588
Florida (11)	33	22	7	.589
Elon (11)	32	52	0	.381
Kentucky (11)	26	31	7	.461
Virginia (14)	24	46	10	.363
LSU (11)	21	25	3	.459
Auburn (11)	20	40	7	.351
Mississippi State (11)	15	35	3	.311
Mississippi (11)	12	37	2	.255
Mercer (4)	11	19	0	.367
University of the South (9)	9	37	1	.202



Tennessee's General Robert Neyland (right) guided the Volunteers to a 41-2-5 record and one SoCon title from 1926-32.



Legendary coach Paul "Bear" Bryant (center) began his coaching career in 1945 at then-SoCon member Maryland, guiding the Terrapins to a 6-2-1 overall mark.

Most victories (overall)

Rk Coach, school (seasons)

Rk	Coach, school (seasons)	Wins
1.	Jerry Moore, Appalachian State (1989-12)	215
2.	Wallace Wade, Alabama (1923-30); Duke (1931-41, 46-50)	171 (61 UA/110 DU)
3.	Mike Ayers, ETSU (1985-87); Wofford (1997-17)	161 (11 ETSU/150 WOF)
4.	Bobby Lamb, Furman (2002-10); Mercer (2014-present)	89 (67 FUR/22 MER)
5.	D.C. Walker, Wake Forest (1937-50)	77
6.	Frank Howard, Clemson (1940-52)	69
	Dick Sheridan, Furman (1978-85)	69
8.	H.C. Byrd, Maryland (1921-34)	68
9.	Jimmy Satterfield, Furman (1986-93)	66
	Bob Waters, Western Carolina (1977-88)	66

Average wins per season (min. three seasons)

Rk Coach, school (seasons)

Rk	Coach, school (seasons)	Avg.	Wins	Seasons
1.	Paul Johnson, Georgia Southern (1997-01)	12.4	62	5
2.	Jim Donnan, Marshall (1990-95)	10.7	64	6
3.	Jeff Monken, Georgia Southern (2010-13)	9.5	38	4
4.	Jerry Moore, Appalachian State (1989-12)	8.9	215	24
5.	Mike Sewak, Georgia Southern (2002-05)	8.8	35	4
6.	Dick Sheridan, Furman (1978-85)	8.6	69	8
7.	Joe Morrison, Chattanooga (1977-79)	8.3	25	3
	Tim Stowers, Georgia Southern (1993-95)	8.3	25	3
9.	George Chaump, Marshall (1986-89)	8.3	33	4
	Jimmy Satterfield, Furman (1986-93)	8.3	66	8

Winning percentage (min. three seasons)

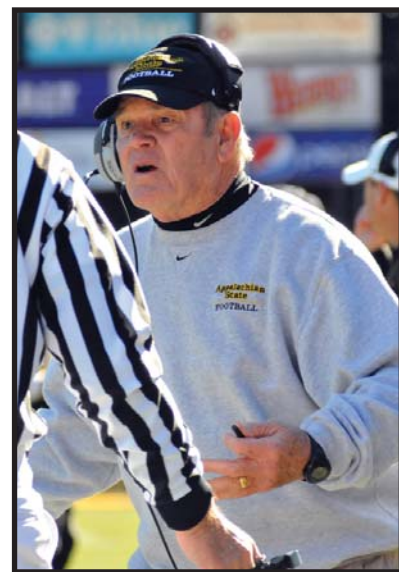
Rk Coach, school (seasons)

Rk	Coach, school (seasons)	Pct.	Record
1.	Robert Neyland, Tennessee (1926-32)	93.4	61-2-5
2.	Paul Johnson, Georgia Southern (1997-01)	86.1	62-10
3.	Jim Tatum, Maryland (1947-52)	79.7	46-11-2
4.	Joe Morrison, Chattanooga (1977-79)	78.8	25-6-2
5.	Carl Voyles, William & Mary (1939-42)	78.2	29-7-3
6.	Wallace Wade, Alabama (1923-30); Duke (1931-41, 46-50)	76.5	171-49-10 (61-13-3 UA/110-36-7 DU)
7.	Jim Donnan, Marshall (1990-95)	75.3	64-21
8.	Dick Sheridan, Furman (1978-85)	74.5	69-23-2
9.	Pat Dye, East Carolina (1974-76)	72.7	24-9
10.	Jeff Monken, Georgia Southern (2010-13)	71.7	38-16

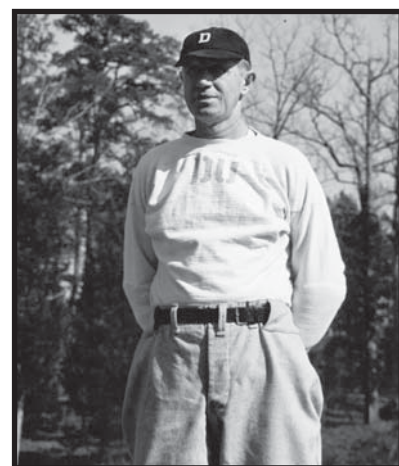
Most seasons

Rk Coach, school (seasons)

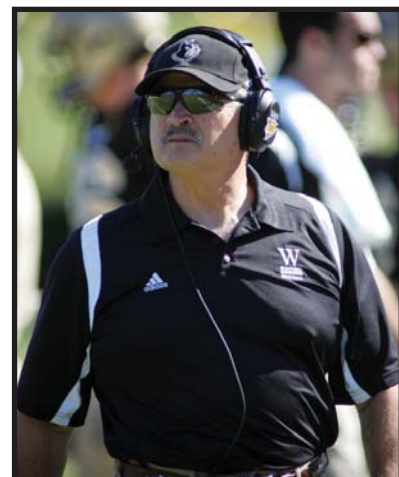
Rk	Coach, school (seasons)	Seasons
1.	Wallace Wade, Alabama (1923-30); Duke (1931-41, 46-50)	24 (8 UA/16 DU)
	Jerry Moore, Appalachian State (1989-12)	24
	Mike Ayers, ETSU (1985-87); Wofford (1997-17)	24 (3 ETSU/21 WOF)
4.	Ed Merrick, Richmond (1951-65)	15
	Bob King, Furman (1958-72)	15
6.	H.C. Byrd, Maryland (1921-34)	14
	D.C. Walker, Wake Forest (1937-50)	14
	Bob Thalman, VMI (1971-84)	14
9.	Frank Howard, Clemson (1940-52)	13
	William Dole, Davidson (1952-64)	13
	John McKenna, VMI (1953-65)	13
	Bobby Lamb, Furman (2002-10); Mercer (2014-present)	13 (9 FUR/4 MER)



Jerry Moore's 215 wins in 24 seasons at Appalachian State are the most of any SoCon head coach.



Wallace Wade won 171 games while at Alabama (61) and Duke (110) and later became the SoCon's first commissioner.



Mike Ayers retired after the 2017 season third all-time on the SoCon wins chart with 161 over 24 seasons at ETSU and Wofford.

NFL DRAFT PICKS



Year	Rd.	Sel.	Team	Name	Pos.	School	Year	Rd.	Sel.	Team	Name	Pos.	School
1936	6	54	New York Giants	Gus Durner	T	Duke	1944	13	129	Chicago Cardinals	Bob Longacre	B	William & Mary
1937	2	13	Brooklyn Dodgers	Ace Parker	TB	Duke	1944	14	142	Boston Yanks	John Maskas	G	Virginia Tech
1937	6	51	Philadelphia Eagles	Bill Guckeyson	B	Maryland	1944	15	146	Philadelphia Eagles	Dom Fucci	T	South Carolina
1937	6	54	New York Giants	Jim Farley	G	VMI	1944	15	150	Chicago Bears	Bill Milner	LB	Duke
1937	7	63	Chicago Cardinals	Herm Dickerson	B	Virginia Tech	1944	17	168	Philadelphia Eagles	Jackie Freeman	B	William & Mary
1937	10	96	Washington Redskins	Mac Cara	E	North Carolina State	1944	17	171	Washington Redskins	Tom Davis	B	Duke
1938	5	36	Detroit Lions	Andy Bershak	E	North Carolina	1944	18	181	Green Bay Packers	Hugh Cox	B	North Carolina
1938	6	45	Chicago Cardinals	Joe Brunansky	T	Duke	1944	19	197	Boston Yanks	Art Faircloth	B	North Carolina State
1938	8	64	Pittsburgh Pirates	Tom Burnette	B	North Carolina	1944	21	219	Boston Yanks	Bill Furman	T	Washington & Lee
1938	12	103	Brooklyn Dodgers	Lou Mark	C	North Carolina State	1944	23	236	Green Bay Packers	John Perry	B	Duke
1938	12	108	New York Giants	Elmore Hackney	B	Duke	1944	24	242	Chicago Cardinals	Bob Nanni	T	Duke
1938	12	109	Washington Redskins	Hank Bartos	G	North Carolina	1944	24	248	Washington Redskins	Ed Bauer	G	South Carolina
1939	5	37	Detroit Lions	Steve Maronic	T	North Carolina	1944	24	252	Boston Yanks	Courtney Lawlor	B	Richmond
1939	5	40	New York Giants	Don Willis	B	Clemson	1944	26	269	Green Bay Packers	Ray Jordan	B	North Carolina
1939	6	49	Green Bay Packers	Larry Craig	QB	South Carolina	1944	30	308	Chicago Cardinals	Lloyd Ott	C	North Carolina State
1939	8	65	Brooklyn Dodgers	Dan Hill	C	Duke	1945	1	10	New York Giants	Elmer Barbour	BB	Wake Forest
1939	12	104	Philadelphia Eagles	Jack Kraynick	B	North Carolina	1945	10	93	Chicago Bears	Billy Poe	B	Clemson
1939	12	108	Washington Redskins	Robert O'Mara	B	Duke	1945	13	121	Chicago Cardinals	Buddy Luper	B	Duke
1939	13	111	Chicago Cardinals	Andy Sabodos	G	The Citadel	1945	13	123	Boston Yanks	George McDonald	T	South Carolina
1939	14	121	Pittsburgh Pirates	Ed Clary	B	South Carolina	1945	15	144	Chicago Cardinals	Gordon Carver	B	Duke
1939	14	130	New York Giants	George Watson	B	North Carolina	1945	15	146	Boston Yanks	Chan Highsmith	C	North Carolina
1939	15	135	Brooklyn Dodgers	Lou Trunzo	G	Wake Forest	1945	16	156	Boston Yanks	Skimp Harrison	E	South Carolina
1939	15	138	Washington Redskins	Eric Tipton	B	Duke	1945	16	160	Washington Redskins	Dom Fucci	T	South Carolina
1939	16	142	Chicago Cardinals	Gus Goins	E	Clemson	1945	17	167	Chicago Cardinals	Ben Cittadino	E	Duke
1940	1	4	Brooklyn Dodgers	Banks McFadden	HB	Clemson	1945	17	172	Chicago Bears	Nick Sacrinty	QB	Wake Forest
1940	1	2	Philadelphia Eagles	George McAfee	HB	Duke	1945	18	177	Chicago Cardinals	Ralph Strayhorn	G	North Carolina
1940	2	11	Chicago Cardinals	George Stirrweiss	B	North Carolina	1945	18	185	New York Giants	Bill Byrd	C	Maryland
1940	3	19	Brooklyn Dodgers	Rhoten Shetley	B	Furman	1945	22	220	Chicago Cardinals	Fred Grant	B	Wake Forest
1940	4	29	Brooklyn Dodgers	Bill Bailey	OE	Duke	1945	24	246	Cleveland Rams	Stan Nowak	E	South Carolina
1940	7	54	Brooklyn Dodgers	Ty Coon	G	North Carolina State	1945	25	256	Boston Yanks	Bill Iancelli	E	William & Mary
1940	7	55	Cleveland Rams	Bob Nowaskey	DE	George Washington	1945	26	271	Chicago Bears	Lu Gambino	FB	Maryland
1940	9	73	Pittsburgh Steelers	Dick Boisseau	T	Washington & Lee	1945	27	277	Pittsburgh Steelers	Glen Stough	T	Duke
1940	10	82	Pittsburgh Steelers	Paul Shu	B	VMI	1945	27	279	Cleveland Rams	Russ Perry	B	Wake Forest
1940	12	108	Washington Redskins	Allen Johnson	G	Duke	1945	29	302	Washington Redskins	Frank Irvin	T	Duke
1940	13	120	New York Giants	Joe Payne	G	Clemson	1945	29	304	Chicago Bears	Nick Forkovitch	FB	William & Mary
1940	16	148	Washington Redskins	Bolo Perdue	DE	Duke	1946	2	13	Pittsburgh Steelers	George Clark	B	Duke
1940	17	153	Pittsburgh Steelers	Mike Sullivan	E	North Carolina State	1946	2	15	New York Giants	Elmer Jones	G	Wake Forest
1940	18	166	Detroit Lions	Frank Ribar	G	Duke	1946	3	20	New York Giants	Hosea Rodgers	FB	North Carolina
1940	18	161	Chicago Cardinals	Shad Bryant	B	Clemson	1946	4	29	Chicago Bears	Ernie Knotts	G	Duke
1940	19	178	Washington Redskins	Charley Slagle	B	North Carolina	1946	5	38	Detroit Lions	Dave Harris	E	Wake Forest
1940	20	181	Chicago Cardinals	Rupert Pate	G	Wake Forest	1946	6	43	Pittsburgh Steelers	Marion Woods	G	Clemson
1941	1	11	Philadelphia Eagles	Art Jones	B	Richmond	1946	10	88	Philadelphia Eagles	Al Vandeweghe	E	William & Mary
1941	4	27	Pittsburgh Steelers	Jim Ringgold	B	Wake Forest	1946	11	93	Pittsburgh Steelers	Doc Holloway	G	William & Mary
1941	7	55	Detroit Lions	John Jett	E	Wake Forest	1946	12	105	New York Giants	Al Bush	T	Duke
1941	8	64	Cleveland Rams	Tony Gallovich	WB	Wake Forest	1946	14	147	Detroit Lions	Kelley Mote	OE	Duke
1941	9	75	Detroit Lions	Jasper Davis	B	Duke	1946	15	136	Green Bay Packers	Jim Hough	G	Clemson
1941	10	84	Cleveland Rams	John Pendergast	C	Wake Forest	1946	15	138	Detroit Lions	Pat Thrash	E	South Carolina
1941	10	88	Chicago Bears	Jim Lalanee	B	North Carolina	1946	16	144	Chicago Bears	Ted Hazelwood	T	North Carolina
1941	12	102	Pittsburgh Steelers	Paul Severin	E	North Carolina	1946	16	148	Philadelphia Eagles	Buddy Hubbard	B	William & Mary
1941	16	142	Pittsburgh Steelers	Wes McAfee	HB	Duke	1946	18	161	Chicago Cardinals	Frank Irvin	T	Duke
1941	16	143	Chicago Cardinals	Gates Kimball	T	North Carolina	1946	18	163	Pittsburgh Steelers	Charles (Buck) Garrison	G	Wake Forest
1941	18	162	Pittsburgh Steelers	Bill Cornwell	T	Furman	1946	19	171	Chicago Cardinals	Pride Ratterree	G	Wake Forest
1941	19	179	Chicago Bears	Alex Winterson	T	Duke	1946	20	188	Philadelphia Eagles	Dave Butcher	B	William & Mary
1942	1	4	Chicago Cardinals	Steve Lach	FB	Duke	1946	21	200	Los Angeles Rams	Cliff Lewis	DB	Duke
1942	5	35	Detroit Lions	Joe Blalock	E	Clemson	1946	23	213	Pittsburgh Steelers	Bill Leitheiser	G	Duke
1942	6	49	Green Bay Packers	Joe Krivonak	G	South Carolina	1946	24	222	Boston Yanks	Mike Karmazin	G	Duke
1942	7	58	New York Giants	Tommy Prothro	B	Duke	1946	28	262	Boston Yanks	Don Gleasner	E	Maryland
1942	9	76	Washington Redskins	Frank Swiger	B	Duke	1946	28	264	Chicago Bears	Howard Weldon	G	North Carolina
1942	11	95	Detroit Lions	John Polanski	FB	Wake Forest	1946	29	275	New York Giants	Steve Lucas	E	Duke
1942	13	114	Chicago Cardinals	Charley Givler	G	Wake Forest	1946	29	276	Green Bay Packers	Francis Saunders	T	Clemson
1942	13	118	New York Giants	Bob Barnett	C	Duke	1946	30	281	Chicago Cardinals	Jim LaRue	B	Duke
1942	14	129	Green Bay Packers	Bill Applegate	G	South Carolina	1946	30	285	New York Giants	Bill Voris	B	North Carolina
1942	18	164	Chicago Cardinals	Carl Suntheimer	C	North Carolina	1947	7	49	Pittsburgh Steelers	Bryant Meeks	C	South Carolina
1942	19	176	Washington Redskins	Charlie Timmons	B	Clemson	1947	7	50	Chicago Cardinals	Howard Turner	B	North Carolina State
1942	20	181	Pittsburgh Steelers	Frank Kapriva	G	Wake Forest	1947	8	57	Boston Yanks	Bill Chipley	E	Washington & Lee
1942	22	197	Brooklyn Dodgers	Walt Fedora	FB	George Washington	1947	9	66	Detroit Lions	Kale Alexander	T	South Carolina
1943	1	2	Philadelphia Eagles	Joe Muha	FB	VMI	1947	9	71	Philadelphia Eagles	Bob Leonetti	G	Wake Forest
1943	3	21	New York Giants	Dewey Proctor	B	Furman	1947	10	78	Pittsburgh Steelers	Paul Gibson	E	North Carolina State
1943	4	26	Detroit Lions	Ralph Hamer	B	Furman	1947	10	80	Philadelphia Eagles	Ulysses Cornogg	T	Wake Forest
1943	6	43	Brooklyn Dodgers	Harvey Johnson	T	William & Mary	1947	10	79	Washington Redskins	Ernie Williamson	T	North Carolina
1943	6	47	Philadelphia Eagles	Lou Sossamon	C	South Carolina	1947	12	98	Pittsburgh Steelers	Jack Fitch	B	North Carolina
1943	7	51	Detroit Lions	Paul Sizemore	E	Furman	1947	12	99	Washington Redskins	Ulysses S. Savage	E	Richmond
1943	9	73	Chicago Cardinals	Moffatt Storer	B	Duke	1947	13	108	Washington Redskins	Bob Steckroth	E	William & Mary
1943	11	96	New York Giants	Glenn Knox	E	William & Mary	1947	13	115	Chicago Bears	Emil Fritz	G	Maryland
1943	13	117	Philadelphia Eagles	Pete Boltrek	T	North Carolina State	1947	14	117	Boston Yanks	Leo Long	B	Duke
1943	14	124	Chicago Cardinals	Buster Ramsey	G	William & Mary	1947	15	131	Chicago Cardinals	Buddy Mulligan	B	Duke
1943	16	141	Detroit Lions	Marv Bass	T	William & Mary	1947	16	138	Pittsburgh Steelers	Ralph Jenkins	C	Clemson
1943	17	159	Chicago Bears	Pat Preston	G	Wake Forest	1947	18	159	Washington Redskins	Tom Nichols	B	Richmond
1943	20	189	Chicago Bears	Marion Butler	B	Clemson	1947	18	164	New York Giants	Dick Brinkley	B	Wake Forest
1943	21	196	New York Giants	Tank Marshall	G	North Carolina	1947	18	165	Chicago Bears	Walt Pupa	B	North Carolina
1943	22	206	New York Giants	John Korczowski	B	William & Mary	1947	19	168	Washington Redskins	Harry Dowda	DB	Wake Forest
1943	23	214	Brooklyn Dodgers	W.J. Gibson	E	North Carolina State	1947	22	200	Philadelphia Eagles	George Blomquist	E	North Carolina State
1943	32	298	Green Bay Packers	Ken Roskie	FB	South Carolina	1947	25	228	Washington Redskins	Hal Mullins	T	Duke
1944	3	25	Pittsburgh Steelers	Bob Gantt	E	Duke	1947	27	248	Washington Redskins	Otis Sacrinty	B	Wake Forest
1944	5	41	Chicago Cardinals	George Owen	G	Wake Forest	1947	28	258	Pittsburgh Steelers	Ralph Sazio	T	William & Mary
1944	7	65	Boston Yanks	Mike Andrews	E	North Carolina State	1947	28	262	Green Bay Packers	Baxter Jerrell	T	North Carolina
1944	8	66	Chicago Cardinals	Red Cochran	QB	Wake Forest	1947	28	263	Los Angeles Rams	Jim Hunnicutt	G	South Carolina
1944	8	75	Cleveland Rams	Stan Stasca	B	South Carolina	1947	29	274	New York Giants	Claude Harrison	B	South Carolina
1944	10	92	New York Giants	Ernie Beamer	E	Duke	1947	31	291	Los Angeles Rams	James Atwell	B	South Carolina
1944	10	95	Chicago Bears	Bill Starford	C	Wake Forest	1948	3	16	Washington Redskins	Tommy Thompson	LB	William & Mary
1944	12	114	New York Giants	Tommy Mont	QB	Maryland	1948	3	23	Chicago Cardinals	Bill Smith	T	North Carolina

NFL DRAFT PICKS

Year	Rd.	Sel.	Team	Name	Pos.	School	Year	Rd.	Sel.	Team	Name	Pos.	School
1948	5	32	Chicago Bears	Knox Ramsey	G	William & Mary	1951	28	337	Los Angeles Rams	Sterling Wingo	B	Virginia Tech
1948	8	65	Chicago Cardinals	Jim Camp	B	North Carolina	1951	29	346	Philadelphia Eagles	Roscoe Hansen	E	North Carolina
1948	9	74	Chicago Bears	Malachi Mills	T	VMI	1951	30	360	Chicago Bears	Charley Butler	E	George Washington
1948	9	75	New York Giants	Ed Royston	G	Wake Forest	1952	1	6	Pittsburgh Steelers	Ed Modzelewski	FB	Maryland
1948	10	76	New York Giants	Stan Magdziak	B	William & Mary	1952	2	19	Washington Redskins	Andy Davis	DB	George Washington
1948	11	92	Chicago Bears	Jim McDowell	G	William & Mary	1952	3	30	Pittsburgh Steelers	Steve Wadiak	B	South Carolina
1948	18	165	Chicago Cardinals	Harry Caughron	T	William & Mary	1952	4	39	Cleveland Browns	Elmer Costa	G	North Carolina State
1948	20	180	Los Angeles Rams	Jim Rees	T	North Carolina State	1952	5	59	New York Giants	Bob Patton	T	Clemson
1948	20	184	Pittsburgh Steelers	Fred Folger	B	Duke	1952	6	62	New York Giants	Dave Cianelli	C	Maryland
1948	21	188	Washington Redskins	Bryan Bell	B	Washington & Lee	1952	6	67	Washington Redskins	Ed Kensler	G	Maryland
1948	21	189	Boston Yanks	Jim Lukens	E	Washington & Lee	1952	7	75	Chicago Cardinals	Harry Jabbusch	C	South Carolina
1948	23	208	Washington Redskins	Lou Hoitsma	E	William & Mary	1952	11	128	Chicago Bears	Bill Miller	B	Wake Forest
1948	23	212	Chicago Bears	Jim Duncan	E	Wake Forest	1952	13	148	Green Bay Packers	Billy Hair	B	Clemson
1948	23	214	Pittsburgh Steelers	Dike Norman	C	Washington & Lee	1952	13	156	Cleveland Browns	Tom Cosgrove	C	Maryland
1948	24	225	Chicago Cardinals	Dick Wedel	G	Wake Forest	1952	14	160	Chicago Cardinals	Tom Tofta	C	North Carolina State
1948	27	246	New York Giants	Tom Salisbury	T	Clemson	1952	14	169	Los Angeles Rams	Joe Moss	T	Maryland
1948	27	252	Philadelphia Eagles	Bill Stanton	DE	North Carolina State	1952	15	179	New York Giants	Paul Bischoff	E	West Virginia
1948	26	237	Detroit Lions	Phil Alexander	T	South Carolina	1952	16	186	Pittsburgh Steelers	Pete Ladygo	G	Maryland
1948	26	243	Philadelphia Eagles	Lou Creekmur	T	William & Mary	1952	17	199	Washington Redskins	Gil Bocetti	B	Washington & Lee
1948	28	263	Chicago Bears	Fred Hardison	E	Duke	1952	19	219	Chicago Cardinals	Ed Listopad	G	Wake Forest
1948	30	279	Boston Yanks	Harry Bonk	B	Maryland	1952	19	221	Philadelphia Eagles	Talbott Trammell	E	Washington & Lee
1949	1	6	Pittsburgh Steelers	Bobby Gage	B	Clemson	1952	19	226	Detroit Lions	Blaine Earon	DE	Duke
1949	1	7	Los Angeles Rams	Bobby Thomason	QB	VMI	1952	20	241	Los Angeles Rams	Ed Weber	B	William & Mary
1949	7	71	Philadelphia Eagles	Frank Gillespie	G	Clemson	1952	22	259	Washington Redskins	Jim O'Rourke	B	North Carolina State
1949	2	14	New York Giants	Al DeRogatis	DT	Duke	1952	23	272	Chicago Bears	Paul Nestor	T	Maryland
1949	3	28	Washington Redskins	Len Szafaryn	T	North Carolina	1952	23	275	New York Giants	Bob Bickel	B	Duke
1949	3	31	Chicago Bears	Red O'Quinn	DB	Wake Forest	1952	24	278	New York Giants	Bob Ward	G	Maryland
1949	5	44	New York Bulldogs	Mike Boyda	LB	Washington & Lee	1952	24	279	Green Bay Packers	John Schuetzner	E	South Carolina
1949	5	50	Chicago Cardinals	Tom Wham	E	Furman	1952	26	304	Chicago Cardinals	Charley Fry	T	Maryland
1949	6	60	Chicago Cardinals	Bernie Hanula	T	Wake Forest	1952	27	324	Cleveland Browns	Bill Maletzky	G	Maryland
1949	8	73	New York Bulldogs	Mike Rubish	E	North Carolina	1952	28	332	Chicago Bears	Karney Scioscia	B	Maryland
1949	8	78	Washington Redskins	Bob Kennedy	B	North Carolina	1952	30	354	Pittsburgh Steelers	Ed Kissell	DB	Wake Forest
1949	10	92	Detroit Lions	Bill Davis	G	Duke	1952	30	356	Chicago Bears	Bob Shemonski	B	Maryland
1949	14	138	Washington Redskins	Pat Haggerty	E	William & Mary	1953	1	3	Washington Redskins	Jack Scarbath	QB	Maryland
1949	16	153	New York Bulldogs	Jack Bruce	B	William & Mary	1953	2	16	Washington Redskins	Dick Modzelewski	DT	Maryland
1949	19	189	Chicago Bears	Bob Mitten	G	North Carolina	1953	4	43	Pittsburgh Steelers	Lloyd Colterayhn	E	Maryland
1949	20	192	Detroit Lions	Joe Romano	T	North Carolina	1953	4	42	Chicago Bears	Joe Koch	B	Wake Forest
1949	20	197	Los Angeles Rams	Lloyd Eisenberg	T	Duke	1953	4	47	San Francisco 49ers	Ed Fullerton	DB	Maryland
1949	21	208	Washington Redskins	Tommy Hughes	B	Duke	1953	5	54	Pittsburgh Steelers	Bob Gaona	T	Wake Forest
1949	21	209	Chicago Bears	Jim Duncan	E	Duke	1953	5	55	Chicago Bears	Stan Jones	G	Maryland
1949	22	213	New York Bulldogs	Jim Lail	B	Wake Forest	1953	6	67	Pittsburgh Steelers	Tom Barton	G	Clemson
1949	22	215	New York Giants	Tom Fetzter	B	Wake Forest	1953	6	71	Chicago Cardinals	Tom Higgins	T	North Carolina
1949	23	230	Chicago Cardinals	Bob Cox	E	North Carolina	1953	7	78	Pittsburgh Steelers	John Alderton	DE	Maryland
1949	25	249	Chicago Bears	Stan Marczyk	T	North Carolina	1953	8	89	Washington Redskins	Lew Weidensaul	E	Maryland
1950	2	16	New York Yanks	Art Weiner	E	North Carolina	1953	8	90	Chicago Bears	John Kreamcheck	DT	William & Mary
1950	3	34	Pittsburgh Steelers	George Hughes	T	William & Mary	1953	8	97	Los Angeles Rams	Bob Morgan	DT	Maryland
1950	5	60	Pittsburgh Steelers	Louis Allen	OT	Duke	1953	10	122	Detroit Lions	Dreher Gaskin	E	Clemson
1950	6	69	Green Bay Packers	Jack Cloud	LB	William & Mary	1953	11	124	Washington Redskins	Alex Webster	HB	North Carolina State
1950	9	108	Green Bay Packers	Roger Wilson	E	South Carolina	1953	12	137	Washington Redskins	Buzz Nutter	C	Virginia Tech
1950	9	113	Chicago Cardinals	Vito Ragazzo	E	William & Mary	1953	12	138	Chicago Bears	Jim Lawrence	T	Duke
1950	9	117	Cleveland Browns	Jim Duncan	DE	Wake Forest	1953	12	141	San Francisco 49ers	Carson Leach	G	Duke
1950	10	130	Cleveland Browns	Frank O'Pella	B	William & Mary	1953	12	146	Detroit Lions	Larry Spencer	B	Wake Forest
1950	16	201	Washington Redskins	Charlie Justice	B	North Carolina	1953	13	151	Green Bay Packers	Bob Orders	C	West Virginia
1950	16	203	Chicago Cardinals	Harry Bierman	E	Furman	1953	13	158	Detroit Lions	Bob Thomas	E	Washington & Lee
1950	16	206	Chicago Bears	Ed Bradley	G	Wake Forest	1953	14	159	Baltimore Colts	Frank Continetti	G	George Washington
1950	17	217	Chicago Cardinals	Tom Palmer	DT	Wake Forest	1953	16	190	Philadelphia Eagles	Bud Wallace	B	North Carolina
1950	18	230	Pittsburgh Steelers	Kenneth Powell	E	North Carolina	1953	17	206	Detroit Lions	Ray Green	T	Duke
1950	20	252	Detroit Lions	Fred Davis	E	Maryland	1953	18	210	Chicago Bears	Jim Shirley	B	Clemson
1950	22	282	Pittsburgh Steelers	Stan Burak	B	George Washington	1953	18	211	Pittsburgh Steelers	Carl Holben	T	Duke
1950	22	284	Chicago Bears	Jim Byler	G	North Carolina State	1953	18	218	Detroit Lions	Ed Mioduszewski	QB	William & Mary
1950	24	304	Detroit Lions	Jim McDowell	G	William & Mary	1953	19	220	Washington Redskins	Tom Flyzik	T	George Washington
1950	25	325	Cleveland Browns	Jim Brasher	C	Maryland	1953	19	221	Chicago Cardinals	Tom Donahue	C	Wake Forest
1950	26	331	Washington Redskins	Earl Roth	B	Maryland	1953	20	233	Washington Redskins	Bill Link	G	Wake Forest
1950	29	367	New York Bulldogs	Ed Jasonek	B	Furman	1953	21	246	Pittsburgh Steelers	Don Earley	G	South Carolina
1950	29	378	Philadelphia Eagles	Wes Curtier	T	Richmond	1953	21	251	Philadelphia Eagles	Hal Brooks	T	Washington & Lee
1951	2	21	Washington Redskins	Jim Staton	DT	Wake Forest	1953	22	259	Pittsburgh Steelers	Ed O'Connor	T	Maryland
1951	2	23	Chicago Bears	Bill George	LB	Wake Forest	1953	22	264	Cleveland Browns	Byrd Looper	B	Duke
1951	2	25	New York Giants	Ray Krouse	DT	Maryland	1953	24	290	Detroit Lions	Truett Grant	T	Duke
1951	3	27	Green Bay Packers	Fred Cone	FB	Clemson	1953	25	292	Washington Redskins	Art Hurd	G	Maryland
1951	4	46	New York Yanks	Elmer Wingate	DE	Maryland	1953	25	295	Chicago Bears	Clyde Pickard	G	Wake Forest
1951	6	64	San Francisco 49ers	Bishop Strickland	FB	South Carolina	1953	29	341	Chicago Cardinals	Earl Wrightenberry	T	Clemson
1951	6	66	Chicago Cardinals	Ed Jasonek	B	Furman	1953	29	343	Chicago Bears	Jack Lewis	E	Wake Forest
1951	7	81	Pittsburgh Steelers	Ray Mathews	B	Clemson	1953	29	347	New York Giants	Bob Griffis	G	Furman
1951	7	82	Cleveland Browns	Irv Holdash	C	North Carolina	1953	30	354	Chicago Bears	Bill Brehany	QB	VMI
1951	7	86	Cleveland Browns	Walt Michaels	LB	Washington & Lee	1953	30	355	Pittsburgh Steelers	Lou Tepe	C	Duke
1951	8	87	Washington Redskins	Billy Cox	DB	Duke	1954	3	35	San Francisco 49ers	Steve Korcheck	C	George Washington
1951	9	101	Washington Redskins	Jake Rowden	C	Maryland	1954	3	37	Detroit Lions	Bill Bowman	FB	William & Mary
1951	9	108	Chicago Bears	Bill Gregus	B	Wake Forest	1954	4	40	Green Bay Packers	Tommy Allman	B	West Virginia
1951	10	123	Cleveland Browns	Chet Gierula	G	Maryland	1954	5	54	Chicago Bears	Bob Griffis	G	Furman
1951	11	129	Pittsburgh Steelers	Joe McCutcheon	C	Washington & Lee	1954	5	61	Detroit Lions	George Parozzo	T	William & Mary
1951	11	131	New York Yanks	Wyndie Wyndham	B	Clemson	1954	6	68	Washington Redskins	Bill McHenry	C	Washington & Lee
1951	12	146	New York Giants	Bob Hudson	E	Clemson	1954	8	89	New York Giants	Ralph Starkey	T	West Virginia
1951	15	173	San Francisco 49ers	Dave Sparks	G	South Carolina	1954	8	92	Washington Redskins	Bill Marker	E	West Virginia
1951	16	195	Cleveland Browns	Ed Pasky	B	South Carolina	1954	12	140	Washington Redskins	Ben Dunkerley	T	West Virginia
1951	17	201	Pittsburgh Steelers	Ted Gehlmann	T	William & Mary	1954	15	178	Los Angeles Rams	Ed Elliott	B	Richmond
1951	19	224	Philadelphia Eagles	Jack Bove	T	West Virginia	1954	19	218	Chicago Cardinals	Jerry Sazio	T	William & Mary
1951	20	240	Chicago Bears	Larry Smith	C	South Carolina	1954	21	250	Los Angeles Rams	Jerry Cooper	T	West Virginia
1951	22	262	Pittsburgh Steelers	Dick Hendley	B	Clemson	1954	22	258	Chicago Bears	Charlie Sumner	DB	William & Mary
1951	24	282	Washington Redskins	Tom Powers	B	Duke	1954	24	282	Chicago Bears	Bill Jarrett	B	West Virginia
1951	25	300	Los Angeles Rams	Jackie Calvert	T	Clemson	1954	24	286	Los Angeles Rams	Ed Brookman	T	West Virginia
1951	26	308	Detroit Lions	Frank Kazmierski	C	West Virginia	1954	25	300	Cleveland Browns	Tom Hughes	T	Virginia Tech

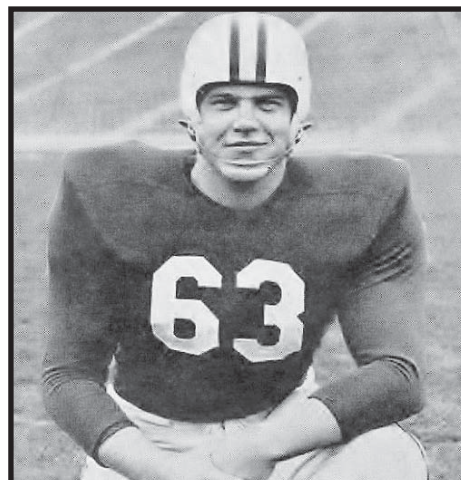
NFL DRAFT PICKS



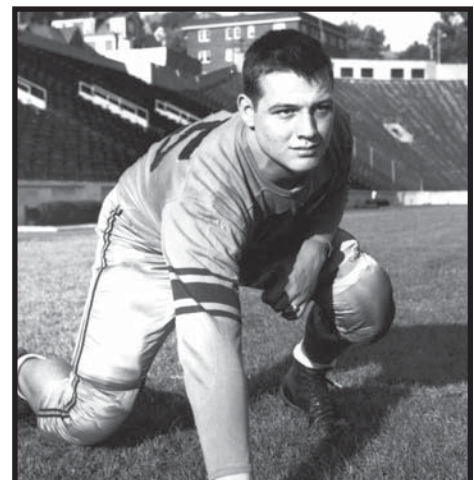
Year	Rd.	Sel.	Team	Name	Pos.	School	Year	Rd.	Sel.	Team	Name	Pos.	School
1954	27	324	Cleveland Browns	Johnny Mapp	B	VMI	1959	13	150	San Francisco 49ers	Bill Lopasky	G	West Virginia
1954	28	326	Chicago Cardinals	Tom Koller	B	William & Mary	1959	14	165	Los Angeles Rams	Pete Davidson	T	The Citadel
1954	29	345	Philadelphia Eagles	Jack Stone	B	West Virginia	1959	17	193	Green Bay Packers	Tom Secules	B	William & Mary
1954	29	348	Cleveland Browns	Troy Carter	B	VMI	1959	21	244	Washington Redskins	Mel Reight	B	West Virginia
1955	5	51	Baltimore Colts	George Preas	T	Virginia Tech	1959	21	245	Detroit Lions	Buddy Davis	B	Richmond
1955	5	57	Philadelphia Eagles	Gene Lamone	G	West Virginia	1959	22	255	Chicago Cardinals	Glenn Shamblyn	B	West Virginia
1955	7	76	Washington Redskins	Erik Christensen	E	Richmond	1959	22	260	Chicago Bears	Lennie Rubal	B	William & Mary
1955	7	82	San Francisco 49ers	Johnny Dean	B	Virginia Tech	1959	26	302	Philadelphia Eagles	Jim Burks	T	Virginia Tech
1955	7	83	Chicago Bears	Bruce Sturgess	B	William & Mary	1959	27	323	New York Giants	Joe Biscacha	E	Richmond
1955	11	128	New York Giants	Bill Hillen	E	West Virginia	1960	2	21	Washington Redskins	Sam Horner	HB	VMI
1955	13	154	San Francisco 49ers	Richie Gaskell	E	George Washington	1960	8	86	Los Angeles Rams	Carroll Dale	WR	Virginia Tech
1955	18	211	Los Angeles Rams	Clyde Sweeney	T	West Virginia	1960	14	163	Cleveland Browns	Bill Dumbauld	T	West Virginia
1955	21	242	Chicago Cardinals	Howie Wright	B	Virginia Tech	1960	14	164	Philadelphia Eagles	Ray Peterson	B	West Virginia
1955	22	255	Washington Redskins	Joe Boland	B	George Washington	1960	15	169	Los Angeles Rams	Harry Rakowski	C	The Citadel
1955	23	268	Washington Redskins	Chick Donaldson	C	West Virginia	1960	16	186	Pittsburgh Steelers	Dave Ames	B	Richmond
1955	27	315	Baltimore Colts	Jim Locke	T	Virginia Tech	1960	17	194	Chicago Cardinals	Joe Davis	T	The Citadel
1955	28	332	New York Giants	Al Crow	DT	William & Mary	1961	3	42	Philadelphia Eagles	Don Oakes	T	Virginia Tech
1955	30	351	Washington Redskins	Tom Petty	E	Virginia Tech	1961	6	77	Baltimore Colts	Don Kern	HB	VMI
1956	1	6	Los Angeles Rams	Joe Marconi	FB	West Virginia	1961	12	157	Washington Redskins	Bob Coolbaugh	E	Richmond
1956	2	15	San Francisco 49ers	Bruce Bosley	C	West Virginia	1961	12	160	Chicago Bears	Howard Dyer	QB	VMI
1956	3	30	New York Giants	Sam Huff	LB	West Virginia	1961	16	214	Los Angeles Rams	Mike Zeno	G	Virginia Tech
1956	3	36	Washington Redskins	Fred Wyant	QB	West Virginia	1961	16	221	New York Giants	Bernie Vishneski	T	Virginia Tech
1956	4	40	San Francisco 49ers	Frank Pajaczkowski	B	Richmond	1962	6	78	San Francisco 49ers	Bill Winter	T	West Virginia
1956	4	49	Cleveland Browns	Bobby Moss	B	West Virginia	1962	11	148	San Francisco 49ers	Larry Jepson	C	Furman
1956	6	62	Detroit Lions	Bob Lusk	C	William & Mary	1962	14	191	Baltimore Colts	Stinson Jones	B	VMI
1956	7	76	Pittsburgh Steelers	Dick Gaspari	C	George Washington	1962	15	205	Baltimore Colts	Joe Monti	G	Furman
1956	11	122	Detroit Lions	Lou Wacker	B	Richmond	1962	15	210	Green Bay Packers	Roger Holdinsky	B	West Virginia
1956	11	133	Cleveland Browns	Bill Underdonk	T	West Virginia	1962	18	247	Baltimore Colts	Mel Rideout	QB	Richmond
1956	14	169	Cleveland Browns	Charlie Sidwell	B	William & Mary	1963	5	61	Baltimore Colts	Bill Ventura	T	Richmond
1956	19	218	Detroit Lions	Dale Vaughn	B	VMI	1963	7	95	Green Bay Packers	Olin Hill	T	Furman
1956	22	260	Green Bay Packers	Jonny Popson	B	Furman	1963	8	102	Philadelphia Eagles	Tom Woodeshick	RB	West Virginia
1957	8	95	Detroit Lions	Dave Liddick	DT	George Washington	1963	12	165	Chicago Bears	Dick Drummond	B	George Washington
1957	13	147	Los Angeles Rams	Bob Wolfenden	B	Virginia Tech	1963	13	181	New York Giants	Jim Moss	B	West Virginia
1957	13	153	Washington Redskins	Claude Austin	B	George Washington	1963	15	210	Green Bay Packers	Gene Breen	LB	Virginia Tech
1957	15	180	Chicago Bears	Tony Hosek	E	West Virginia	1963	18	250	New York Giants	Bill Pashe	DB	George Washington
1957	16	191	Detroit Lions	Hillmer Olson	C	Virginia Tech	1963	19	257	Baltimore Colts	Steve Berzansky	B	West Virginia
1957	18	213	Washington Redskins	Ed Sakach	G	George Washington	1964	5	66	Pittsburgh Steelers	T.W. Alley	T	William & Mary
1957	21	250	Chicago Cardinals	Joe Kopnisky	E	West Virginia	1964	6	76	Detroit Lions	John Hilton	TE	Richmond
1957	22	264	Chicago Bears	Tom Dalzell	T	Virginia Tech	1964	7	86	Philadelphia Eagles	Pete Goimarac	C	West Virginia
1957	24	285	Washington Redskins	Bob Jennings	C	Furman	1964	10	131	Los Angeles Rams	Ron Smith	QB	Richmond
1957	24	286	Chicago Cardinals	Ron Klim	C	West Virginia	1964	10	134	Detroit Lions	Glenn Holton	HB	West Virginia
1957	29	341	Cleveland Browns	Bill Trozzo	T	West Virginia	1964	11	150	Pittsburgh Steelers	Robert Soleau	LB	William & Mary
1957	30	358	Detroit Lions	Mike Shill	T	Furman	1964	12	156	Philadelphia Eagles	John Sapinsky	T	William & Mary
1958	1	7	Chicago Bears	Chuck Howley	LB	West Virginia	1964	13	177	St. Louis Cardinals	Jake Adams	E	Virginia Tech
1958	2	16	Washington Redskins	Mike Sommer	HB	George Washington	1965	3	29	San Francisco 49ers	Bob Schweickert	QB	Virginia Tech
1958	2	20	Pittsburgh Steelers	Larry Krutko	FB	West Virginia	1965	6	75	Dallas Cowboys	Sonny Utz	FB	Virginia Tech
1958	3	35	Baltimore Colts	Joe Nicely	G	West Virginia	1965	15	198	San Francisco 49ers	Joe Pabian	T	West Virginia
1958	8	89	Chicago Bears	Ed Rutsch	T	George Washington	1966	1	3	Pittsburgh Steelers	Dick Leftridge	FB	West Virginia
1958	10	121	Detroit Lions	Elliot Schaubach	T	William & Mary	1966	6	86	Dallas Cowboys	Bob Dunlevy	E	West Virginia
1958	11	130	Baltimore Colts	Bobby Jordan	B	VMI	1966	15	225	Detroit Lions	Bill Sullivan	DE	West Virginia
1958	13	148	Philadelphia Eagles	Mickey Trimarki	QB	West Virginia	1967	3	63	Chicago Bears	Garry Lyle	DB	George Washington
1958	17	197	Chicago Bears	Dick Eaton	C	Richmond	1967	10	254	St. Louis Cardinals	Lavern Barrs	DB	Furman
1958	17	198	Washington Redskins	Fred Wilt	T	Richmond	1968	3	58	Denver Broncos	Garrett Ford	RB	West Virginia
1958	19	221	Chicago Bears	Bill Chancey	E	West Virginia	1968	5	117	Washington Redskins	Mike Bragg	P	Richmond
1958	24	281	Chicago Bears	Russ Moon	T	Virginia Tech	1968	10	258	Philadelphia Eagles	John Mallory	DB	West Virginia
1959	3	32	Chicago Bears	Pete Johnson	DB	VMI	1968	13	336	Buffalo Bills	Dan Darragh	QB	William & Mary
1959	4	42	Detroit Lions	Art Brandriff	B	VMI	1968	14	366	Philadelphia Eagles	Dan Williamson	LB	West Virginia
1959	6	65	Washington Redskins	Jim McFalls	T	VMI	1968	14	373	Dallas Cowboys	Ron Williams*	DB	West Virginia
1959	6	67	Detroit Lions	Dick Guesman	DT	West Virginia	1968	16	412	Denver Broncos	Adin Brown	LB	William & Mary
1959	13	146	Chicago Cardinals	Pat Lamberti	E	Richmond	1969	16	415	Baltimore Colts	Jim McMillan	RB	The Citadel



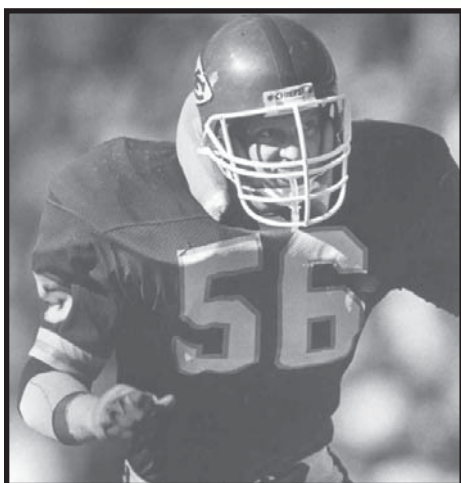
North Carolina's Charlie Justice was drafted by the Washington Redskins in 1950. In 1961, he was inducted into the College Football Hall of Fame.



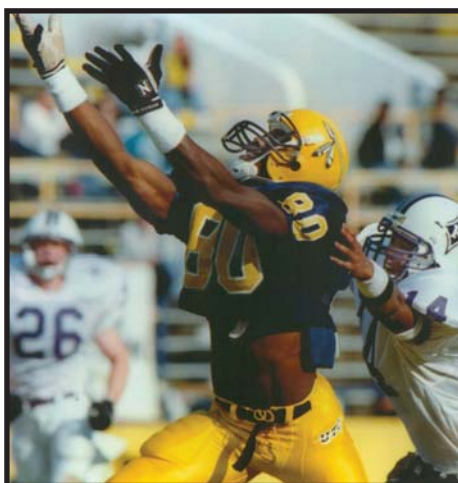
Maryland's Dick Modzelewski was a second-round pick of the Washington Redskins in 1953. He was elected to the College Football Hall of Fame in 1993.



The New York Giants drafted West Virginia's Sam Huff in the third round in 1956. Huff went on to become a five-time Pro Bowler during his Hall of Fame career.



Appalachian State's Dino Hackett was a second-round pick by the Kansas City Chiefs in 1986. The linebacker went 35th overall.



Chattanooga's Terrell Owens was picked in the third round of the 1996 draft by the San Francisco 49ers to start his Pro Football Hall of Fame career.



Samford defensive back Jaquiski Tarrt was drafted in the second round by the San Francisco 49ers in 2015.

Year	Rd.	Sel.	Team	Name	Pos.	School	Year	Rd.	Sel.	Team	Name	Pos.	School
1969	17	417	Buffalo Bills	Wayne Lineberry	LB	East Carolina	1992	6	141	Indianapolis Colts	Shoun Habersham	WR	Chattanooga
1969	17	425	Denver Broncos	Buster O'Brien	QB	Richmond	1992	7	178	Seattle Seahawks	Mike Frier	DT	Appalachian State
1970	1	12	Atlanta Falcons	John Small	LB	The Citadel	1992	8	207	Seattle Seahawks	Muhammad Shamsid-Deen	RB	Chattanooga
1970	1	15	San Diego Chargers	Walker Gillette	WR	Richmond	1992	11	299	Dallas Cowboys	Pumpy Tudors	P	Chattanooga
1970	7	161	Buffalo Bills	Wayne Fowler	T	Richmond	1993	3	67	Atlanta Falcons	Harold Alexander	P	Appalachian State
1970	7	174	Baltimore Colts	Gordon Slade	QB	Davidson	1993	6	162	Pittsburgh Steelers	Willie Williams	DB	Western Carolina
1970	17	416	Chicago Bears	Joe Brunson	DT	Furman	1993	8	198	New England Patriots	Troy Brown	WR	Marshall
1971	3	61	St. Louis Cardinals	Jim Livesay	WR	Richmond	1994	6	179	Minnesota Vikings	Andrew Jordan	TE	Western Carolina
1971	11	280	Los Angeles Rams	Charlie Richards	QB	Richmond	1995	5	170	Green Bay Packers	Travis Jervey	RB	The Citadel
1971	14	364	Baltimore Colts	Mike Mikolayunas	WR	Davidson	1996	3	71	Tampa Bay Buccaneers	Donnie Abraham	CB	ETSU
1971	15	383	Oakland Raiders	Andy Giles	DE	William & Mary	1996	3	87	Buffalo Bills	Matt Stevens	DB	Appalachian State
1972	9	223	Atlanta Falcons	Ray Easterling	DB	Richmond	1996	3	89	San Francisco 49ers	Terrell Owens	WR	Chattanooga
1972	14	358	Oakland Raiders	Dennis Cambal	TE	William & Mary	1996	6	195	New England Patriots	Mario Grier	RB	Chattanooga
1972	15	389	Miami Dolphins	Bill Davis	DT	William & Mary	1997	3	65	Dallas Cowboys	Dexter Coakley	LB	Appalachian State
1973	11	272	New York Jets	David Knight	WR	William & Mary	1997	5	155	Philadelphia Eagles	Luther Broughton	TE	Furman
1973	16	391	Houston Oilers	Tom Dameron	WR	East Carolina	2000	4	108	San Francisco 49ers	John Keith	DB	Furman
1973	17	438	Dallas Cowboys	Les Strayhorn	RB	East Carolina	2000	5	159	Jacksonville Jaguars	Kiwaukee Thomas	DB	Georgia Southern
1974	1	12	Green Bay Packers	Barty Smith	RB	Richmond	2000	7	208	Kansas City Chiefs	Des Kitchings	WR	Furman
1974	4	80	New York Giants	Carl Summerell	QB	East Carolina	2001	7	235	Jacksonville Jaguars	Richmond Flowers	WR	Chattanooga
1974	4	95	Buffalo Bills	Carlester Crumpler	RB	East Carolina	2001	7	243	Kansas City Chiefs	Terdell Sands	DT	Chattanooga
1974	15	369	Buffalo Colts	Pat Kelly	LB	Richmond	2001	7	215	Atlanta Falcons	Corey Hall	DB	Appalachian State
1974	16	405	Kansas City Chiefs	Barry Beers	G	William & Mary	2002	6	199	Chicago Bears	Adrian Peterson	RB	Georgia Southern
1975	9	210	New York Giants	Mike Mahoney	WR	Richmond	2003	6	179	Jacksonville Jaguars	David Young	SS	Georgia Southern
1975	9	232	Oakland Raiders	Harry Knight	QB	Richmond	2005	7	222	Washington Redskins	Nehemiah Broughton	RB	The Citadel
1975	12	298	Philadelphia Eagles	Dick Pawlewicz	RB	William & Mary	2006	5	148	Green Bay Packers	Ingle Martin	QB	Furman
1976	9	244	New York Jets	Ronnie Moore	WR	VMI	2007	7	251	Jacksonville Jaguars	Chad Nkang	LB	Elon
1976	16	447	Detroit Lions	Craig McCurdy	LB	William & Mary	2008	2	58	Tampa Bay Buccaneers	Dexter Jackson	WR	Appalachian State
1977	6	166	Detroit Lions	Reggie Pinkney	DB	East Carolina	2008	5	146	Detroit Lions	Jerome Felton	RB	Furman
1977	8	206	Green Bay Packers	David Whitehurst	QB	Furman	2008	6	177	Cincinnati Bengals	Corey Lynch	SS	Appalachian State
1977	11	304	Baltimore Colts	Brian Ruff	LB	The Citadel	2009	5	138	Atlanta Falcons	William Middleton	CB	Furman
1978	4	103	Cleveland Browns	Pete Pullara	G	Chattanooga	2010	3	88	Arizona Cardinals	Andre Roberts	WR	The Citadel
1980	10	257	Atlanta Falcons	Walt Bellamy	DB	VMI	2010	3	89	Carolina Panthers	Armanti Edwards	WR	Appalachian State
1980	10	259	Buffalo Bills	Greg Cater	P	Chattanooga	2011	4	128	Pittsburgh Steelers	Cortez Allen	DB	The Citadel
1981	9	226	St. Louis Cardinals	Stump Mitchell	RB	The Citadel	2011	5	137	Cleveland Browns	Buster Skrine	DB	Chattanooga
1982	5	125	St. Louis Cardinals	Earl Ferrell	RB	ETSU	2011	5	156	Seattle Seahawks	Mark LeGree	DB	Appalachian State
1982	10	259	St. Louis Cardinals	Eddie McGill	TE	Western Carolina	2011	5	163	San Francisco 49ers	Daniel Kilgore	OL	Appalachian State
1982	11	286	Minnesota Vikings	Curtis Rouse	G	Chattanooga	2011	6	186	Green Bay Packers	D.J. Smith	LB	Appalachian State
1983	7	186	Minnesota Vikings	Carl Lee	DB	Marshall	2012	2	33	St. Louis Rams	Brian Quick	WR	Appalachian State
1984	3	65	Cincinnati Bengals	Stanford Jennings	RB	Furman	2012	5	162	New Orleans Saints	Corey White	S	Samford
1984	6	151	New England Patriots	Ernest Gibson	DB	Furman	2012	7	243	Green Bay Packers	B.J. Coleman	QB	Chattanooga
1984	9	236	Buffalo Bills	Leroy Howell	DE	Appalachian State	2013	3	80	Dallas Cowboys	J.J. Wilcox	DB	Georgia Southern
1984	12	311	New York Giants	Lawrence Green	LB	Chattanooga	2013	5	165	Detroit Lions	Sam Martin	P	Appalachian State
1985	10	271	St. Louis Cardinals	Dinky Williams	RB	Furman	2013	7	210	Jacksonville Jaguars	Demetrius McCray	DB	Appalachian State
1985	11	305	Seattle Seahawks	Louis Cooper	LB	Western Carolina	2013	7	223	Pittsburgh Steelers	Nicholas Williams	DT	Samford
1986	2	35	Kansas City Chiefs	Dino Hackett	LB	Appalachian State	2013	7	238	Baltimore Ravens	Aaron Mellette	WR	Elon
1986	4	90	Kansas City Chiefs	Chas Fox	WR	Furman	2014	3	96	Minnesota Vikings	Jerick McKinnon	RB	Georgia Southern
1986	9	233	Philadelphia Eagles	Clyde Simmons	DE	Western Carolina	2014	4	137	New York Jets	Dakota Dozier	OL	Furman
1987	9	246	Tampa Bay Buccaneers	Greg Davis	P	The Citadel	2014	7	252	Cincinnati Bengals	Lavelle Westbrook	DB	Georgia Southern
1988	5	135	Buffalo Bills	Kirk Roach	K	Western Carolina	2015	2	46	San Francisco 49ers	Jaquiski Tarrt	S	Samford
1988	7	188	Cleveland Browns	Thane Gash	DB	ETSU	2015	5	148	New Orleans Saints	Davis Tull	DE	Chattanooga
1988	10	265	New York Giants	Steve Wilkes	DB	Appalachian State	2016	2	62	Carolina Panthers	James Bradberry	DB	Samford
1989	4	101	Seattle Seahawks	Travis McNeal	TE	Chattanooga	2017	6	217	Tennessee Titans	Corey Levin	OL	Chattanooga
1989	4	112	San Francisco 49ers	Michael Barber	WR	Marshall	2018	7	243	New England Patriots	Keion Crossen	DB	Western Carolina
1989	6	144	Pittsburgh Steelers	Mark Stock	WR	VMI							
1989	6	164	Buffalo Bills	Sean Doctor	RB	Marshall							
1989	12	313	Atlanta Falcons	Tony Bowick	NT	Chattanooga							
1990	5	124	Kansas City Chiefs	Derrick Graham	T	Appalachian State							
1990	7	193	San Diego Chargers	Keith Collins	DB	Appalachian State							
1991	4	108	Dallas Cowboys	Tony Hill	DE	Chattanooga							
1991	12	331	Miami Dolphins	Joe Brunson	DT	Chattanooga							
1992	5	122	Seattle Seahawks	Gary Dandridge	DB	Appalachian State							

* played basketball, not football, for West Virginia

NCAA STATISTICAL CHAMPIONS (INDIVIDUAL)

Rushing yards per game

189.0, Louis Ivory (FUR), 2001

Passing efficiency

170.9, Bobby Lamb (FUR), 1985
181.3, Michael Payton (MAR), 1991
172.4, Chris Forcier (FUR), 2011

Passing completions per game

31.45, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007
31.25, Devlin Hodges (Samford), 2016
28.92, Devlin Hodges (Samford), 2017

Passing yards per game

347.00, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007

Pass completion percentage

68.5, Jacob Huesman (UTC), 2014
69.4, Devlin Hodges (SAM), 2015

Yards per pass attempt

10.56, P.J. Blazejewski, Furman, 2017

Receptions

78, Mike Barber (MAR), 1987
113, Aaron Mellette (Elon), 2011

Receptions per game

8.7, Mike Mikolayunas (DAV), 1970
6.6, Wayne Tolleson (WCU), 1977
8.1, Jeff Johnson (TSU), 1994
9.4, DaVon Fowlkes (APP), 2004
10.64, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2007
10.25, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2009
10.27, Aaron Mellette (Elon), 2011
10.1, Karel Hamilton (Samford), 2016

Receiving yards per game

147.1, DaVon Fowlkes (APP), 2004
134.0, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2007
136.08, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2009
149.00, Aaron Mellette (Elon), 2011

Total receiving yards

1,474, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2007
1,633, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2009
1,639, Aaron Mellette (Elon), 2011

Points per game

15.8, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1999
12.7, Chaz Williams (GSU), 2004

Punting

44.6, Pat Velarde (MAR), 1983
43.3, Steve Kornegay (WCU), 1984
44.6, Greg Davis (CIT), 1986
43.3, Pumpy Tudors (UTC), 1989
47.0, Harold Alexander (APP), 1991
44.5, Harold Alexander (APP), 1992

Kickoff return average

21.4, Sam Woolwine (VMI), 1955
36.4, Tony Ball (UTC), 1977
32.1, Josh Cole (FUR), 1995
34.6, Randy Moss (MAR), 1996
33.1, Richard Holland (VMI), 2000
37.2, Brian Bratton (FUR), 2001
35.9, Jerodis Williams (FUR), 2012

Punt return average

13.8, Mike Sommer (GWU), 1955
19.21, Andre Roberts (CIT), 2008

Punt return touchdowns

3, Chandler Curtis (MER), 2014

All-purpose yards average

189.6, Otis Washington (WCU), 1988
210.3, DaVon Fowlkes (APP), 2004
213.0, Detrez Newsome (WCU), 2016
170.67, Detrez Newsome (WCU), 2017

Field goals made per game

2.16, Kirk Roach (WCU), 1986
2.0, Matt Vick (UTC), 2000
1.83, Andrew Wilcox (Elon), 2008
1.82, Anthony Pistelli (SAM), 2015

Interceptions per game

1.0, Jim Bolding (ECU), 1975
0.77, Mark LeGree (APP), 2008

Tackles per game

10.2, Chad Nkang (Elon), 2005

Solo tackles per game

8.73, Chris Camacho (UTC), 2007
6.70, Bryce Smith (SAM), 2009

Sacks per game

1.09, Josh Beard (UTC), 2009

NCAA STATISTICAL CHAMPIONS (TEAM)

Total offense

551.7, Georgia Southern, 1999
488.33, Appalachian State, 2007

Rushing offense per game

289.1, Furman, 1983
316.9, VMI, 1991
345.5, The Citadel, 1992
382.0, The Citadel, 1994
419.0, Georgia Southern, 1999
323.6, Georgia Southern, 2001
386.2, Georgia Southern, 2002
335.6, Georgia Southern, 2003
369.9, Georgia Southern, 2004
386.8, Georgia Southern, 2005
326.27, Georgia Southern, 2007
399.4, Georgia Southern, 2012
348.2, The Citadel, 2016

Passing efficiency

173.5, Georgia Southern, 2004
169.92, Wofford, 2008

Pass completion percentage

67.6, Chattanooga, 2014
69.7, Samford, 2015

Passing yards per completion

20.04, The Citadel, 2017

Passes had intercepted

3, Wofford, 2017

Scoring offense per game

42.4, Marshall, 1992
50.0, Georgia Southern, 1999
47.0, Georgia Southern, 2004

Sacks allowed per game

0.42, Wofford, 2008
0.21, Wofford, 2016
0.54, Furman, 2017

Time of possession

34:19, The Citadel, 2017

Passing defense

104.4, Chattanooga, 1989
132.8, Furman, 2003
132.2, Western Carolina, 2005
139.1, Samford, 2014

Scoring defense per game

9.9, Appalachian State, 1985
9.7, Furman, 1988
13.0, The Citadel, 1992

Net punting average

42.9, Marshall, 1994
44.5, Marshall, 1996
41.5, Western Carolina, 1998
41.6, Wofford, 2016

Punt return average

19.67, The Citadel, 2008

Kickoff return average

26.8, Western Carolina, 1993
27.1, Furman, 1997
27.4, Western Carolina, 2005

Kick return defense

14.41, Mercer, 2017

Fumbles lost

3, Samford, 2009

Fumbles recovered

16, Mercer, 2017

Turnovers lost

11, Wofford, 2008
10, Mercer, 2015
10, ETSU, 2016

Turnover margin

+1.64, Wofford, 2003

First downs per game

24.50, Appalachian State, 2009

Fourth down efficiency

83.3%, Georgia Southern, 2007
81.82%, Furman, 2009

Fourth down efficiency defense

9.09%, Samford, 2009

Fewest penalties

38, VMI, 2017

Fewest penalties per game

2.92, The Citadel, 2013
3.27, Mercer, 2015
3.15, Furman, 2017

Fewest penalty yards

332, VMI, 2017

Fewest penalty yards per game

30.18, VMI, 2017

Blocked kicks allowed

0, Chattanooga, 2017

Blocked punts allowed

0, The Citadel, 2017
0, Chattanooga, 2017



Elon's Aaron Mellette led the nation in receptions (113), receptions per game (10.27), receiving yards per game (149.00) and total receiving yards (1,639) in 2011.

SOCON TEAMS IN OVERTIME

Date	Result
Dec. 1, 1990	Nevada-Reno 42, Furman 35 (3OT)
Oct. 19, 1991	Appalachian State 26, Furman 23 (3OT)
Nov. 2, 1991	Marshall 27, Western Carolina 24 (3OT)
Nov. 21, 1992	VMI 37, Chattanooga 34
Oct. 16, 1993	VMI 35, Chattanooga 29 (2OT)
Nov. 19, 1994	VMI 26, Appalachian State 23
Nov. 26, 1994	Appalachian State 17, New Hampshire 10
Nov. 16, 1996	VMI 34, The Citadel 27 (2OT)
Oct. 11, 1997	The Citadel 23, ETSU 20
Sept. 26, 1998	Western Carolina 31, ETSU 24
Oct. 3, 1998	Appalachian State 30, Wake Forest 27
Oct. 24, 1998	ETSU 22, Furman 19 (2OT)
Nov. 6, 1999	Samford 35, Western Carolina 32
Nov. 6, 1999	Chattanooga 30, The Citadel 27
Nov. 27, 1999	Massachusetts 30, Furman 23
Nov. 4, 2000	Chattanooga 20, The Citadel 13
Nov. 18, 2000	Furman 45, Chattanooga 44
Dec. 9, 2000	Montana 19, Appalachian State 16
Oct. 13, 2001	VMI 19, Chattanooga 16
Nov. 3, 2001	The Citadel 20, Chattanooga 17 (2OT)
Oct. 5, 2002	Wofford 27, Chattanooga 21
Sept. 11, 2003	ETSU 14, Tennessee-Martin 7
Sept. 25, 2004	Gardner-Webb 26, Western Carolina 20
Sept. 25, 2004	Pittsburgh 41, Furman 38
Sept. 3, 2005	Chattanooga 30, Tennessee Tech 23
Sept. 3, 2005	Georgia Southern 41, Northeastern 38
Sept. 25, 2005	Furman 44, Hofstra 41 (2OT)
Oct. 15, 2005	Furman 39, The Citadel 31 (3OT)
Sept. 9, 2006	Charleston Southern 38, The Citadel 35 (2OT)
Oct. 14, 2006	Chattanooga 17, Western Carolina 14
Oct. 21, 2006	Appalachian State 27, Georgia Southern 20 (2OT)
Oct. 21, 2006	Furman 28, Chattanooga 22
Oct. 21, 2006	The Citadel 30, Western Carolina 27
Nov. 18, 2006	Central Arkansas 34, Georgia Southern 31
Sept. 22, 2007	Chattanooga 45, Georgia Southern 38
Oct. 13, 2007	The Citadel 54, Furman 51
Oct. 13, 2007	Elon 36, Georgia Southern 33 (2OT)
Sept. 13, 2008	Georgia Southern 34, Northeastern 27
Sept. 27, 2008	Wofford 38, Georgia Southern 37
Oct. 25, 2008	Georgia Southern 38, Western Carolina 31
Nov. 1, 2008	Georgia Southern 44, The Citadel 41 (3OT)
Oct. 3, 2009	Appalachian State 30, The Citadel 27
Sept. 18, 2010	Richmond 27, Elon 21
Nov. 6, 2010	Georgia Southern 21, Appalachian State 14
Sept. 24, 2011	Elon 18, The Citadel 15
Sept. 8, 2012	Coastal Carolina 47, Furman 45 (3OT)
Oct. 27, 2012	Georgia Southern 39, Chattanooga 31 (3OT)
Nov. 3, 2012	Samford 24, Wofford 17 (2OT)
Nov. 10, 2012	Wofford 16, Chattanooga 13
Dec. 1, 2012	Illinois State 38, Appalachian State 37
Oct. 5, 2013	The Citadel 31, Appalachian State 28
Oct. 26, 2013	Western Carolina 27, Elon 24
Nov. 16, 2013	Samford 17, Chattanooga 14
Sept. 6, 2014	Jacksonville State 26, Chattanooga 23

Date	Result
Oct. 4, 2014	Coastal Carolina 37, Furman 31 (2OT)
Oct. 11, 2014	The Citadel 63, Charlotte 56 (2OT)
Oct. 18, 2014	Gardner-Webb 47, VMI 41 (2OT)
Nov. 8, 2014	The Citadel 42, Furman 35
Oct. 3, 2015	Wofford 34, Mercer 33
Oct. 3, 2015	Bucknell 28, VMI 22
Nov. 14, 2015	Mercer 27, Furman 20
Dec. 5, 2015	Jacksonville State 41, Chattanooga 35
Sept. 3, 2016	ETSU 20, Kennesaw State 17 (2OT)
Sept. 24, 2016	VMI 23, Bucknell 17 (3OT)
Oct. 1, 2016	Mercer 33, VMI 30
Oct. 22, 2016	The Citadel 24, Wofford 21
Nov. 5, 2016	The Citadel 37, Samford 34
Dec. 10, 2016	Youngstown State 30, Wofford 23 (2OT)
Sept. 23, 2017	ETSU 26, Mercer 23
Oct. 7, 2017	Wofford 35, Western Carolina 28
Nov. 4, 2017	Wofford 24, Chattanooga 21 (2OT)



VMI's Daz Palmer ran for a 12-yard touchdown in the third overtime as the Keydets downed Bucknell on the road, 23-17, on Sept. 24, 2016.

Current league members' overtime records		
School	Record	Win pct.
The Citadel	9-8	.529
ETSU	4-2	.667
Furman	4-10	.286
Mercer	2-2	.500
Samford	2-1	.667
Chattanooga	5-13	.278
VMI	6-3	.667
Western Carolina	2-7	.222
Wofford	6-3	.667
Total	40-49	.449

FINAL NATIONAL RANKINGS



1982 (NCAA)

1. Eastern Kentucky
2. Louisiana Tech
3. Delaware
4. Tennessee State
5. Eastern Illinois
6. **Furman**
7. South Carolina State
8. Jackson State
9. Colgate
10. Grambling
11. Idaho
12. Northern Illinois
13. Holy Cross
14. Bowling Green
15. Boise State
16. Western Illinois
17. **Chattanooga**
18. Northwestern State
19. Montana
20. Lafayette

1983 (NCAA)

1. Southern Illinois
2. **Furman**
3. Holy Cross
4. North Texas State
5. Indiana State
6. Eastern Illinois
7. Colgate
8. Eastern Kentucky
9. **Western Carolina**
10. Grambling
11. Nevada-Reno
12. Idaho State
- T13. Boston University
- T13. Northeast Louisiana
15. Jackson State
16. Middle Tennessee
17. Tennessee State
18. South Carolina State
19. Mississippi Valley
20. New Hampshire

1984 (NCAA)

1. Alcorn State
- T2. Montana State
- T2. Rhode Island
4. Boston University
5. Indiana State
- T6. Middle Tennessee
- T6. Mississippi Valley
8. Eastern Kentucky
9. Louisiana Tech
10. Arkansas State
11. New Hampshire
12. Richmond
13. Murray State
14. **Western Carolina**
15. Holy Cross
16. **Furman**
17. **Chattanooga**
18. Northern Iowa
19. Delaware
20. McNeese State

1985 (NCAA)

1. Middle Tennessee
- T2. **Furman**
- T2. Nevada-Reno
4. Northern Iowa
5. Idaho
6. Arkansas State
7. Rhode Island
8. Grambling
9. Georgia Southern

10. Akron
11. Eastern Washington
- T12. **Appalachian State**
- T12. Delaware State
14. Louisiana Tech
15. Jackson State
16. William & Mary
17. Murray State
18. Richmond
19. Eastern Kentucky
20. Alcorn State

1986 (NCAA)

1. Nevada-Reno
2. Arkansas State
3. Eastern Illinois
4. Georgia Southern
5. Holy Cross
6. **Appalachian State**
7. Pennsylvania
8. William & Mary
9. Jackson State
10. Eastern Kentucky
11. Sam Houston State
12. Nicholls State
13. Delaware
14. Tennessee State
15. **Furman**
16. Idaho
17. Southern Illinois
18. Murray State
19. Connecticut
20. North Carolina A&T

1986 (TSN)

1. Nevada-Reno
2. Arkansas State
3. Eastern Illinois
4. Georgia Southern
5. **Appalachian State**
6. Holy Cross
7. Pennsylvania
8. Tennessee State
9. Jackson State
10. William & Mary
11. Nicholls State
12. Eastern Kentucky
13. Sam Houston State
14. Delaware
15. **Furman**
16. North Carolina A&T
17. Murray State
18. Cornell
19. Idaho
20. Northern Arizona

1987 (NCAA)

1. Holy Cross
2. **Appalachian State**
3. Northeast Louisiana
4. Northern Iowa
5. Idaho
6. Georgia Southern
7. Eastern Kentucky
8. James Madison
9. Jackson State
10. Weber State
11. Western Kentucky
12. Arkansas State
13. Maine
14. **Marshall**
15. Youngstown State
16. North Texas
17. Richmond
18. Howard
19. Sam Houston State

20. Delaware State

1987 (TSN)

1. Holy Cross
2. **Appalachian State**
3. Northeast Louisiana
4. Georgia Southern
5. Eastern Kentucky
6. Northern Iowa
7. Idaho
8. Weber State
9. Arkansas State
10. James Madison
11. North Texas
12. Jackson State
13. Howard
14. Western Kentucky
15. **Marshall**
16. Maine
17. **Furman**
18. Youngstown State
19. Harvard
20. Sam Houston State

1988 (NCAA)

1. Idaho
2. Georgia Southern
3. Western Illinois
4. **Furman**
5. Jackson State
6. **Marshall**
7. Eastern Kentucky
8. NW Louisiana
9. Stephen F. Austin
- T10. Massachusetts
- T10. North Texas
- T12. Western Kentucky
14. **The Citadel**
15. Delaware
16. Montana
17. Middle Tennessee
18. Florida A&M
19. Holy Cross
20. Grambling

1988 (TSN)

1. Idaho
2. Georgia Southern
3. Western Illinois
4. **Furman**
5. **Marshall**
6. Northwestern State
7. Jackson State
8. Stephen F. Austin
9. Eastern Kentucky
10. North Texas
11. Montana
12. **The Citadel**
- T13. Boise State
- T13. Western Kentucky
15. Massachusetts
16. Holy Cross
17. Grambling
18. Delaware
19. Florida A&M
20. Pennsylvania

1989 (NCAA)

1. Georgia Southern
2. **Furman**
3. Stephen F. Austin
- T4. Holy Cross
- T4. Idaho
6. Montana
7. **Appalachian State**

8. Maine
9. Southwest Missouri St.
- T10. Middle Tennessee
- T10. William & Mary
12. Eastern Kentucky
13. Grambling
14. Youngstown State
15. Eastern Illinois
16. Villanova
17. Jackson State
18. Connecticut
19. Nevada-Reno
20. Northern Iowa

1989 (TSN)

1. Georgia Southern
2. **Furman**
- T3. Idaho
- T3. Stephen F. Austin
5. Montana
6. Holy Cross
7. **Appalachian State**
8. Middle Tennessee
- T9. Maine
- T9. Southwest Missouri St.
11. Eastern Kentucky
12. William & Mary
13. Eastern Illinois
14. Youngstown State
15. Grambling
16. Villanova
17. Jackson State
18. Yale
19. Northern Iowa
20. Nevada-Reno

1990 (NCAA)

1. Middle Tennessee
2. Youngstown State
3. Georgia Southern
4. Nevada-Reno
5. Eastern Kentucky
6. Southwest Missouri St.
7. William & Mary
8. Holy Cross
9. Massachusetts
10. Boise State
11. Northern Iowa
12. **Furman**
13. Idaho
14. Northeast Louisiana
15. **The Citadel**
16. Jackson State
17. Dartmouth
18. UCF
- T19. New Hampshire
- T19. North Carolina A&T

1990 (TSN)

1. Youngstown State
2. Middle Tennessee
3. Nevada-Reno
4. Eastern Kentucky
5. Georgia Southern
6. William & Mary
7. Southwest Missouri St.
8. Holy Cross
9. **Furman**
10. Northern Iowa
11. Boise State
12. Massachusetts
13. Idaho
14. UCF
15. **The Citadel**
16. Jackson State
17. Dartmouth

18. Northeast Louisiana
19. North Carolina A&T
20. New Hampshire

1991 (NCAA)

1. Nevada-Reno
2. Eastern Kentucky
3. Holy Cross
4. Northern Iowa
5. Alabama State
6. Delaware
7. Villanova
8. **Marshall**
9. Middle Tennessee
10. Samford
11. New Hampshire
12. Sam Houston State
13. Youngstown State
14. Western Illinois
15. Weber State
16. James Madison
17. **Appalachian State**
18. Northeast Louisiana
19. McNeese State
- T20. **The Citadel**
- T20. **Furman**

1991 (TSN)

1. Nevada-Reno
2. Eastern Kentucky
3. Northern Iowa
4. Holy Cross
5. Delaware
6. Villanova
7. **Marshall**
8. Middle Tennessee
9. Alabama State
10. **Appalachian State**
11. New Hampshire
12. Samford
13. Weber State
14. Youngstown State
15. **Furman**
16. Sam Houston State
17. James Madison
18. Lehigh
19. Western Illinois
20. Northeast Louisiana

1992 (NCAA)

1. **The Citadel**
2. Northeast Louisiana
3. Northern Iowa
4. Middle Tennessee
5. Idaho
6. **Marshall**
7. Youngstown State
8. Delaware
9. Samford
10. Villanova
11. McNeese State
12. Eastern Kentucky
13. William & Mary
14. Eastern Washington
15. Florida A&M
16. **Appalachian State**
17. North Carolina A&T
18. Alcorn State
19. Liberty
20. Western Illinois

1992 (TSN)

1. **The Citadel**
2. Northeast Louisiana
3. Northern Iowa
4. Middle Tennessee

5. Idaho
6. Youngstown State
7. Delaware
8. Samford
9. **Marshall**
10. Eastern Kentucky
11. Villanova
12. William & Mary
13. McNeese State
14. Eastern Washington
15. North Carolina A&T
16. **Appalachian State**
17. Grambling
18. Florida A&M
19. **Western Carolina**
20. Georgia Southern

1993 (TSN)

1. Troy State
2. **Georgia Southern**
3. Montana
4. Northeast Louisiana
5. McNeese State
6. Boston University
7. Youngstown State
8. Howard
9. **Marshall**
10. William & Mary
11. Idaho
12. UCF
13. Northern Iowa
14. Stephen F. Austin
15. Southern
16. Pennsylvania
17. Eastern Kentucky
18. Delaware
19. Western Kentucky
20. Eastern Washington
21. North Carolina A&T
22. Tennessee Tech
23. Alcorn State
24. Towson State
25. Massachusetts

1994 (TSN)

1. Youngstown State
2. Boise State
3. **Marshall**
4. Montana
5. Eastern Kentucky
6. McNeese State
7. James Madison
8. Idaho
9. **Appalachian State**
10. Boston University
11. Northern Iowa
12. Troy State
13. New Hampshire
14. Pennsylvania
15. North Texas
16. Middle Tennessee St.
17. Grambling
18. Alcorn State
19. William & Mary
20. UCF
21. Stephen F. Austin
22. Hofstra
23. South Carolina State
24. Western Illinois
25. Northern Arizona

1995 (TSN)

1. Montana
2. **Marshall**
3. McNeese State
4. Stephen F. Austin

5. **Appalachian State**

6. Delaware
7. Troy State
8. Southern
9. Murray State
10. Hofstra
11. **Georgia Southern**
12. Eastern Kentucky
13. Northern Illinois
14. Eastern Illinois
15. James Madison
16. Jackson State
17. Florida A&M
18. Idaho
19. William & Mary
20. Richmond
21. Boise State
22. Northern Arizona
23. Connecticut
24. Indiana State
25. Middle Tennessee St.

1996 (TSN)

1. **Marshall**
2. Montana
3. Northern Iowa
4. Troy State
5. William & Mary
6. Murray State
7. **ETSU**
8. Northern Arizona
9. **Furman**
10. Delaware
11. Jackson State
12. Villanova
13. Western Illinois
14. Florida A&M
15. Nicholls State
16. Eastern Illinois
17. New Hampshire
18. Youngstown State
19. Dartmouth
20. Howard
21. Stephen F. Austin
22. **Appalachian State**
23. Southwest Missouri St.
24. Dayton
25. James Madison

1997 (TSN)

1. Youngstown State
2. McNeese State
3. Delaware
4. Eastern Washington
5. Villanova
6. Western Illinois
7. Western Kentucky
8. **Georgia Southern**
9. Hampton
10. Florida A&M
11. Southern
12. Montana
13. Jackson State
14. Hofstra
15. Eastern Kentucky
16. Cal Poly-SLO
17. Northwestern St. (La.)
18. Stephen F. Austin
19. South Carolina State
20. Liberty
21. Eastern Illinois
22. **Appalachian State**
23. Dayton
24. Northeastern
25. Colgate

1997 (ESPN)

1. Youngstown State
2. McNeese State
3. Delaware
4. Eastern Washington
5. Villanova
6. Western Illinois
7. Western Kentucky
8. **Georgia Southern**
9. Montana
10. Hampton
11. Southern
12. Florida A&M
13. Jackson State
14. Northwestern State
15. Eastern Kentucky
16. Hofstra
17. Cal Poly SLO
18. Stephen F. Austin
19. Liberty
20. South Carolina State
21. Colgate
22. Eastern Illinois
23. **Appalachian State**
24. Northeastern
25. Dayton

1998 (TSN)

1. Massachusetts
2. **Georgia Southern**
3. Northwestern State
4. Western Illinois
5. Florida A&M
6. **Appalachian State**
7. Lehigh
8. McNeese State
9. Connecticut
10. Richmond
11. Hampton
12. Tennessee State
13. Troy State
14. Southern
15. Montana
16. Illinois State
17. William & Mary
18. Bethune-Cookman
19. Western Kentucky
20. Hofstra
21. Colgate
22. South Florida
23. Delaware
24. Murray State
25. Montana State

1999 (TSN)

1. **Georgia Southern**
2. Youngstown State
3. Illinois State
4. Florida A&M
5. Hofstra
6. Troy State
7. Massachusetts
8. Montana
9. **Appalachian State**
10. North Carolina A&T
11. Tennessee State
12. **Furman**
13. James Madison
14. Lehigh
15. Northern Iowa
16. Northern Arizona
17. Southern
18. Colgate
19. Jackson State
20. Portland State
21. Elon

22. Stephen F. Austin
23. South Florida
24. Villanova
25. Brown

2000 (TSN)

1. **Georgia Southern**
2. Montana
3. Delaware
4. **Appalachian State**
5. Western Kentucky
6. Richmond
7. Hofstra
8. Lehigh
9. Troy State
10. **Furman**
11. Youngstown State
12. Western Illinois
13. Grambling
14. Florida A&M
15. Portland State
16. McNeese State
17. Eastern Illinois
18. Weber State
19. Northern Iowa
20. Bethune-Cookman
21. North Carolina A&T
22. Tennessee Tech
23. **Wofford**
24. Illinois State
25. Southwest Texas State

2001 (TSN)

1. Montana
2. **Furman**
3. **Georgia Southern**
4. Northern Iowa
5. Lehigh
6. **Appalachian State**
7. Sam Houston State
8. Grambling
9. Eastern Illinois
10. Maine
11. Hofstra
12. Western Kentucky
13. McNeese State
14. Northwestern State
15. Youngstown State
16. Northern Arizona
17. William & Mary
18. Eastern Kentucky
19. Harvard
20. Villanova
21. Rhode Island
22. Florida A&M
23. Tennessee Tech
24. Penn
25. Tennessee State

2002 (TSN)

1. Western Kentucky
2. McNeese State
3. **Georgia Southern**
4. Villanova
5. Western Illinois
6. Maine
7. Montana
8. Grambling
9. **Furman**
10. **Appalachian State**
11. Northeastern
12. Fordham
13. Eastern Illinois
14. **Wofford**
15. Bethune-Cookman
16. Northwestern State

17. Penn
18. Idaho State
19. Montana State
20. Murray State
21. Eastern Kentucky
22. Gardner-Webb
23. Nicholls State
24. Southeast Missouri St.
25. Colgate

2003 (TSN/CSTV)

1. Delaware
2. Colgate
3. **Wofford**
4. Florida Atlantic
5. Northern Iowa
6. Western Illinois
7. Western Kentucky
8. McNeese State
9. Southern Illinois
10. Northern Arizona
11. Massachusetts
12. Pennsylvania
13. Southern
14. Montana
15. Bethune-Cookman
16. North Carolina A&T
17. Grambling
18. Jacksonville State
19. Northern Colorado
20. Northeastern
21. Montana State
22. Idaho State
23. Lehigh
24. **Georgia Southern**
25. Villanova

2004 (TSN)

1. James Madison
2. Montana
3. William & Mary
4. Sam Houston
5. **Furman**
6. New Hampshire
7. Delaware
8. Eastern Washington
9. Southern Illinois
10. **Georgia Southern**
11. Western Kentucky
12. Hampton
13. Harvard
14. Jacksonville State
15. Lehigh
16. Cal Poly
17. Northwestern State
18. **Wofford**
19. Lafayette
20. Alabama State
21. Pennsylvania
22. South Carolina State
23. North Dakota State
24. Coastal Carolina
25. Northern Iowa

2005 (TSN)

1. **Appalachian State**
2. Northern Iowa
3. **Furman**
4. Texas State
5. New Hampshire
6. Cal Poly
7. Southern Illinois
8. Richmond
9. **Georgia Southern**
10. Hampton
11. Grambling State

FINAL NATIONAL RANKINGS



12. Montana
13. Eastern Washington
14. Youngstown State
15. Brown
16. Eastern Illinois
17. Nicholls State
18. Montana State
19. Massachusetts
20. South Carolina State
21. Lafayette
22. Illinois State
23. Colgate
24. Coastal Carolina
25. James Madison

2006 (TSN)

1. **Appalachian State**
2. Massachusetts
3. Montana
4. Youngstown State
5. North Dakota State
6. New Hampshire
7. Southern Illinois
8. Illinois State
9. James Madison
10. Montana State
11. Hampton
12. **Furman**
13. Tennessee-Martin
14. Coastal Carolina
15. Eastern Illinois
16. Cal Poly
17. Northern Iowa
18. Princeton
19. Portland State
20. San Diego
21. McNeese State
22. South Dakota State
23. **Wofford**
24. Central Arkansas
25. Yale

2006 (CSN)

1. **Appalachian State**
2. Massachusetts
3. Montana
4. Youngstown State
5. North Dakota State
6. New Hampshire
7. Southern Illinois
8. Illinois State
9. James Madison
10. Hampton
11. Montana State
12. **Furman**
13. Tennessee-Martin
14. Cal Poly
15. Coastal Carolina
16. Eastern Illinois
17. Princeton
18. San Diego
19. Northern Iowa
20. Portland State
21. South Dakota State
22. McNeese State
23. **Wofford**
24. Cal-Davis
25. Northern Arizona

2007 (Coaches)

1. **Appalachian State**
2. Delaware
3. Southern Illinois
4. Richmond
5. Northern Iowa
6. Massachusetts

7. James Madison
8. Eastern Washington
9. North Dakota State
10. **Wofford**
11. McNeese State
12. Montana
13. Eastern Kentucky
14. New Hampshire
15. Eastern Illinois
16. Delaware State
17. Youngstown State
18. **Georgia Southern**
19. Fordham
20. Harvard
21. Yale
22. South Dakota State
23. **Elon**
24. Grambling State
25. Dayton

2007 (TSN)

1. **Appalachian State**
2. Delaware
3. Southern Illinois
4. Northern Iowa
5. Richmond
6. **Wofford**
7. Massachusetts
8. Eastern Washington
9. North Dakota State
10. Montana
11. McNeese State
12. James Madison
13. Eastern Kentucky
14. New Hampshire
15. Delaware State
16. Youngstown State
17. **Georgia Southern**
18. Eastern Illinois
- T19. South Dakota State
- T19. Fordham
21. Harvard
22. Yale
23. **Elon**
24. Cal Poly
25. Grambling State

2008 (Coaches)

1. Richmond
2. Montana
3. James Madison
4. Northern Iowa
5. **Appalachian State**
6. Villanova
7. New Hampshire
8. Cal Poly
9. Weber State
10. Southern Illinois
11. **Wofford**
12. Central Arkansas
13. South Carolina State
14. Harvard
15. Liberty
16. Maine
17. Colgate
18. Eastern Kentucky
19. **Elon**
20. William & Mary
21. McNeese State
22. Jacksonville State
23. Texas State
24. Grambling State
25. Prairie View A&M

2008 (TSN)

1. Richmond
2. Montana
3. James Madison
4. Northern Iowa
5. **Appalachian State**
6. Villanova
7. Weber State
8. New Hampshire
9. **Wofford**
10. Cal Poly
11. Southern Illinois
12. Central Arkansas
13. South Carolina State
14. Liberty
15. Harvard
16. Colgate
17. **Elon**
18. Maine
19. Eastern Kentucky
20. William & Mary
21. McNeese State
22. Texas State
23. Jacksonville State
24. Grambling State
25. Prairie View

2009 (Coaches)

1. Villanova
2. Montana
- T3. **Appalachian State**
- T3. William & Mary
5. Richmond
6. Southern Illinois
7. New Hampshire
8. South Carolina State
9. Stephen F. Austin
10. **Elon**
11. South Dakota State
12. McNeese State
13. Eastern Washington
14. Holy Cross
15. Eastern Illinois
16. Jacksonville State
17. Weber State
18. Northern Iowa
19. Prairie View A&M
20. Colgate
21. Liberty
22. Florida A&M
23. Pennsylvania
24. Texas State
25. Lafayette

2009 (TSN)

1. Villanova
2. Montana
3. **Appalachian State**
4. William & Mary
5. Richmond
6. Southern Illinois
7. New Hampshire
8. South Carolina State
9. **Elon**
10. Stephen F. Austin
11. South Dakota State
12. McNeese State
13. Eastern Washington
14. Holy Cross
15. Prairie View A&M
16. Jacksonville State
17. Weber State
18. Northern Iowa
19. Eastern Illinois
20. Pennsylvania
21. Colgate

22. Liberty
23. Florida A&M
24. Lafayette
25. Texas State

2010 (Coaches)

1. Eastern Washington
2. Delaware
3. Villanova
4. **Appalachian State**
5. **Wofford**
6. **Georgia Southern**
7. New Hampshire
8. William & Mary
9. North Dakota State
10. Stephen F. Austin
11. Montana State
12. Jacksonville State
13. Southeast Missouri
14. Lehigh
15. Bethune Cookman
16. Penn
17. South Carolina State
18. Northern Iowa
19. Liberty
20. Western Illinois
21. Montana
22. Jacksonville
23. Cal Poly
24. Grambling State
25. Dayton

2010 (TSN)

1. Eastern Washington
2. Delaware
3. Villanova
4. **Appalachian State**
5. **Georgia Southern**
6. **Wofford**
7. New Hampshire
8. Stephen F. Austin
9. North Dakota State
10. William & Mary
11. Montana State
12. Jacksonville State
13. Southeast Missouri
14. Lehigh
15. Bethune Cookman
16. South Carolina State
17. Western Illinois
18. Penn
19. Northern Iowa
20. Montana
21. Liberty
22. Jacksonville
23. Grambling State
24. Cal Poly
25. Dayton

2011 (Coaches)

1. North Dakota State
2. Sam Houston State
3. **Georgia Southern**
4. Montana
5. Northern Iowa
6. Lehigh
7. Montana State
8. Maine
9. Towson
10. Old Dominion
11. **Appalachian State**
12. New Hampshire
13. **Wofford**
14. James Madison
15. Central Arkansas
16. Stony Brook

17. Harvard
18. Norfolk State
19. Tennessee Tech
20. Delaware
21. Eastern Kentucky
22. Illinois State
23. Albany
24. Jackson State
25. Liberty

2011 (TSN)

1. North Dakota State
2. Sam Houston State
3. Montana
4. **Georgia Southern**
5. Lehigh
6. Northern Iowa
7. Montana State
8. Maine
9. Towson
10. Old Dominion
11. New Hampshire
12. **Appalachian State**
13. **Wofford**
14. Central Arkansas
15. James Madison
16. Harvard
17. Delaware
18. Stony Brook
19. Norfolk State
20. Illinois State
21. Tennessee Tech
22. Jackson State
23. North Dakota
24. Eastern Kentucky
25. Liberty

2012 (Coaches)

1. North Dakota State
2. Sam Houston State
3. **Georgia Southern**
4. Eastern Washington
5. Montana State
6. Old Dominion
7. **Wofford**
8. **Appalachian State**
9. Illinois State
10. Central Arkansas
11. Cal Poly
12. Stony Brook
13. New Hampshire
14. Lehigh
15. Towson
16. Villanova
17. South Dakota State
18. Richmond
19. Eastern Kentucky
20. Northern Arizona
21. James Madison
22. Wagner
23. Bethune-Cookman
24. Coastal Carolina
25. Eastern Illinois

2012 (TSN)

1. North Dakota State
2. Sam Houston State
3. **Georgia Southern**
4. Eastern Washington
5. Montana State
6. Old Dominion
7. **Wofford**
8. Illinois State
9. **Appalachian State**
10. Central Arkansas
11. Stony Brook

12. Cal Poly
13. New Hampshire
14. South Dakota State
15. Villanova
16. Lehigh
17. Towson
18. Richmond
19. James Madison
20. Northern Arizona
21. Wagner
22. Bethune-Cookman
23. Eastern Kentucky
24. Coastal Carolina
25. Colgate

2013 (Coaches)

1. North Dakota State
2. Towson
3. Eastern Washington
4. Eastern Illinois
5. New Hampshire
6. Southeastern La.
7. Coastal Carolina
8. Montana
9. McNeese State
10. Fordham
11. Maine
12. Jacksonville State
13. Sam Houston State
14. South Dakota State
15. Northern Arizona
16. Bethune-Cookman
17. Tennessee State
- 18. Samford**
19. Youngstown State
20. Montana State
- 21. Furman**
22. Charleston Southern
23. Harvard
24. Southern Utah
- 25. Chattanooga**

2013 (TSN)

1. North Dakota State
2. Towson
3. Eastern Washington
4. Eastern Illinois
5. New Hampshire
6. Southeastern La.
7. Coastal Carolina
8. Montana
9. Fordham
10. Jacksonville State
11. McNeese State
12. Maine
13. South Dakota State
14. Sam Houston State
15. Northern Arizona
16. Bethune-Cookman
17. Tennessee State
18. Youngstown State
- 19. Samford**
20. Montana State
21. Southern Utah
- 22. Furman**
- 23. Chattanooga**
24. Charleston Southern
25. South Carolina State

2014 (Coaches)

1. North Dakota State
2. Illinois State
3. New Hampshire
4. Eastern Washington
5. Coastal Carolina
6. Sam Houston State
7. Villanova

- 8. Chattanooga**
9. Jacksonville State
10. Northern Iowa
11. Montana
12. SE Louisiana
13. South Dakota State
14. Fordham
15. Harvard
16. Richmond
17. Liberty
18. Indiana State
19. James Madison
20. Montana State
21. Eastern Kentucky
22. Bethune-Cookman
23. Sacred Heart
24. William & Mary
25. Youngstown State

2014 (TSN)

1. North Dakota State
2. Illinois State
3. New Hampshire
4. Eastern Washington
5. Coastal Carolina
6. Sam Houston State
7. Villanova
- 8. Chattanooga**
9. Jacksonville State
10. Northern Iowa
11. Fordham
12. South Dakota State
13. Montana
14. SE Louisiana
15. Harvard
16. Richmond
17. Liberty
18. James Madison
19. Indiana State
20. Montana State
21. Eastern Kentucky
22. Youngstown State
23. Bethune-Cookman
24. Sacred Heart
25. Idaho State

2015 (Coaches)

1. North Dakota State
2. Jacksonville State
3. Richmond
4. Sam Houston State
5. Illinois State
6. Northern Iowa
7. Charleston Southern
- 8. Chattanooga**
9. McNeese State
10. Portland State
11. James Madison
12. William & Mary
13. Colgate
14. Montana
- 15. The Citadel**
16. South Dakota State
17. Coastal Carolina
18. Southern Utah
19. Fordham
20. Harvard
21. North Carolina A&T
22. Western Illinois
23. Eastern Illinois
24. Dartmouth
25. Bethune-Cookman

2015 (STATS LLC)

1. North Dakota State
2. Jacksonville State
3. Sam Houston State
4. Richmond
5. Illinois State
6. Charleston Southern
7. McNeese State
8. Northern Iowa
- 9. Chattanooga**
10. Portland State
11. James Madison
12. William & Mary
- 13. The Citadel**
14. Montana
15. South Dakota State
16. Coastal Carolina
17. Colgate
18. Southern Utah
19. Fordham
20. Harvard
21. North Carolina A&T
22. Western Illinois
23. Dartmouth
24. Grambling State
25. Eastern Illinois

2016 (Coaches)

1. James Madison
2. Youngstown State
3. North Dakota State
4. Eastern Washington
5. Sam Houston State
6. Jacksonville State
7. South Dakota State
8. Richmond
- 9. The Citadel**
- 10. Chattanooga**
- 11. Wofford**
12. North Dakota
13. Villanova
14. Charleston Southern
15. Grambling State
16. Central Arkansas
17. New Hampshire
18. Lehigh
19. North Carolina Central
20. North Carolina A&T
- T-21. Cal-Poly
- T-21. San Diego
- 23. Samford**
24. Weber State
25. Montana

2016 (STATS LLC)

1. James Madison
2. Youngstown State
3. North Dakota State
4. Eastern Washington
5. Sam Houston State
6. South Dakota State
7. Jacksonville State
8. Richmond
- 9. Wofford**
- 10. The Citadel**
11. Villanova
12. North Dakota
- 13. Chattanooga**
14. Central Arkansas
15. Charleston Southern
16. Grambling State
17. New Hampshire
18. Coastal Carolina
19. San Diego
20. North Carolina A&T
21. Lehigh
22. North Carolina Central



Brent Thompson led The Citadel to a SoCon title and a top-10 national finish in 2016, his first year at the helm.

- 23. Samford**
24. Cal Poly
25. Weber State

2017 (Coaches)

1. North Dakota State
2. James Madison
3. Sam Houston State
4. South Dakota State
5. Weber State
6. North Carolina A&T
- 7. Wofford**
8. Central Arkansas
9. Kennesaw State
10. Jacksonville State
11. Stony Brook
12. Western Illinois
13. Southern Utah
14. Grambling State
15. New Hampshire
16. South Dakota
- 17. Samford**
18. McNeese
19. Northern Iowa
- 20. Furman**
21. Elon
22. Eastern Washington
23. Nicholls
24. Yale
25. San Diego

2017 (STATS LLC)

1. North Dakota State
2. James Madison
3. South Dakota State
4. Sam Houston State
5. Weber State
- 6. Wofford**
7. North Carolina A&T
8. Kennesaw State
9. Jacksonville State

10. Central Arkansas
11. Stony Brook
12. New Hampshire
13. Western Illinois
14. Southern Utah
15. South Dakota
16. Grambling State
17. Northern Iowa
- 18. Samford**
- 19. Furman**
20. Elon
21. Eastern Washington
22. McNeese
23. San Diego
24. Yale
25. Nicholls

SoCon teams in bold

ANNUAL AWARD WINNERS



Coaches Player of the Year

The Coaches Player of the Year has been presented annually since 1989 to the top offensive and defensive players in the league. The players are chosen by a vote of the conference coaches.

- 1989 Offense - George Searcy, RB, ETSU
Defense - Junior Jackson, LB, Chattanooga
- 1990 Offense - Frankie DeBusk, QB, Furman
Defense - Troy Boeck, DL, Chattanooga
- 1991 Offense - Michael Payton, QB, Marshall
Defense - Allen Edwards, DL, Furman
- 1992 Offense - Michael Payton, QB, Marshall
Defense - Avery Hall, DL, Appalachian State
- 1993 Offense - Chris Parker, RB, Marshall
Defense - Alex Mash, DL, Georgia Southern
- 1994 Offense - Todd Donnan, QB, Marshall
Defense - Dexter Coakley, LB, Appalachian State
- 1995 Offense - Thomas Haskins, RB, VMI
Defense - Dexter Coakley, LB, Appalachian State
- 1996 Offense - Thomas Haskins, RB, VMI
Defense - Dexter Coakley, LB, Appalachian State
- 1997 Offense - B.J. Adigun, WR, ETSU
Defense - Mario Hankerson, LB, ETSU
- 1998 Offense - Adrian Peterson, FB, Georgia Southern
Defense - Eric Johnson, FS, Western Carolina
- 1999 Offense - Greg Hill, QB, Georgia Southern
Defense - John Keith, DB, Furman
- 2000 Offense - Louis Ivory, TB, Furman
Defense - Will Bouton, LB, Furman
- 2001 Offense - Adrian Peterson, RB, Georgia Southern
Defense - Freddy Pesqueira, DT, Georgia Southern
- 2002 Offense - Chaz Williams, QB, Georgia Southern
Defense - Josh Jeffries, DE, Appalachian State
- 2003 Offense - Jermaine Austin, FB, Georgia Southern
Defense - K.T. Stovall, DT, Appalachian State
- 2004 Offense - DaVon Fowlkes, WR, Appalachian State
Defense - William Freeman, LB, Furman
- 2005 Offense - Richie Williams, QB, Appalachian State
Defense - Chad Nkang, LB, Elon
- 2006 Offense - Kevin Richardson, RB, Appalachian State
Defense - Marques Murrell, DL, Appalachian State
- 2007 Offense - Jayson Foster, QB, Georgia Southern
Defense - Corey Lynch, DB, Appalachian State
- 2008 Offense - Armanti Edwards, QB, Appalachian State
Defense - Jacques Roman, LB, Appalachian State
- 2009 Offense - Armanti Edwards, QB, Appalachian State
Defense - Josh Beard, DE, Chattanooga
- 2010 Offense - DeAndre Presley, QB Appalachian State
Defense - Amet Pall, DL, Wofford
- 2011 Offense - Eric Breitenstein, RB, Wofford
Defense - Brent Russell, QB, Georgia Southern
- 2012 Offense - Eric Breitenstein, RB, Wofford
Defense - Jeremy Kimbrough, LB, Appalachian State
- 2013 Offense - Jacob Huesman, QB, Chattanooga
Defense - Davis Tull, DL, Chattanooga
- 2014 Offense - Jacob Huesman, QB, Chattanooga
Defense - Davis Tull, DL, Chattanooga
- 2015 Offense - Jacob Huesman, QB, Chattanooga
Defense - Mitchell Jeter, DL, The Citadel
- 2016 Offense - Devlin Hodges, QB, Samford
Defense - Keionta Davis, DL, Chattanooga
- 2017 Offense - Devlin Hodges, QB, Samford
Defense - Ahmad Gooden, DL, Samford

Media Player of the Year

The Media Player of the Year award is named after Roy M. "Legs" Hawley, who served as director of athletics at West Virginia from 1938 until his death in 1954. Hawley was instrumental in West Virginia's admittance to the Southern Conference in 1950. He was inducted posthumously in to the National Association of Collegiate Directors of Athletics Hall of Fame in 1974.

- 1948 Charlie Justice, RB, North Carolina
- 1949 Charlie Justice, RB, North Carolina
- 1950 Steve Wadiak, RB, South Carolina
- 1951 Bob Ward, G, Maryland
- 1952 Jack Scarbath, QB, Maryland
- 1953 Steve Korchek, C, George Washington
- 1954 Freddy Wyant, QB, West Virginia
- 1955 Bruce Bosley, T, West Virginia
- 1956 Walt Brodie, E, William & Mary
- 1957 Bobby Jordan, RB, VMI
- 1958 Carroll Dale, E, Virginia Tech



Marshall's Michael Payton was a two-time SoCon Offensive Player of the Year (1991-92). Payton, who also won the Walter Payton Award in 1992, threw a pair of touchdown passes in the Thundering Herd's 31-28 win over Youngstown State in the 1992 NCAA title contest.

- 1959 Paul Maguire, E, The Citadel
- 1960 Howard Dyer, QB, VMI
- 1961 Earl Stoudt, RB, Richmond
- 1962 Bob Soleau, G, William & Mary
- 1963 Bob Schweickert, QB, Virginia Tech
- 1964 Bob Schweickert, QB, Virginia Tech
- 1965 George Pearce, E, William & Mary
- 1966 Garrett Ford, RB, West Virginia
- 1967 Jimmy Poole, QB, Davidson
- 1967 Butch Colson, RB, East Carolina
- 1968 Buster O'Brien, QB, Richmond
- 1969 Gordon Slade, QB, Davidson
- 1970 Phil Mosser, RB, William & Mary
- 1971 Brian Baima, E, The Citadel
- 1972 Carlester Crumpler, RB, East Carolina
- 1973 Carl Summerell, QB, East Carolina
- 1974 Andrew Johnson, RB, The Citadel
- 1975 Brian Ruff, LB, The Citadel
- 1976 Brian Ruff, LB, The Citadel
- 1977 Darrell Lipford, RB, Western Carolina
- 1978 Gerald Harp, WR, Western Carolina
- 1978 David Henderson, QB, Furman
- 1979 Rick Beasley, WR, Appalachian State
- 1980 Stump Mitchell, RB, The Citadel
- 1981 Stanford Jennings, RB, Furman
- 1982 Stanford Jennings, RB, Furman
- 1983 Stanford Jennings, RB, Furman
- 1984 Jeff Gilbert, QB, Western Carolina
- 1985 Bobby Lamb, QB, Furman
- 1986 Offense - John Settle, RB, Appalachian State
Defense - Scott Thompson, T, The Citadel
- 1987 Offense - Tony Petersen, QB, Marshall
Defense - Anthony Downs, DL, Appalachian State
- 1988 Offense - Gene Brown, QB, The Citadel
Defense - Jeff Blankenship, LB, Furman
- 1989 Offense - George Searcy, RB, ETSU
Defense - Kelly Fletcher, E, Furman
- 1990 Offense - Frankie DeBusk, QB, Furman
Defense - Kevin Kendrick, LB, Furman
- 1991 Offense - Michael Payton, QB, Marshall
Defense - Rico Mack, LB, Appalachian State
- 1992 Offense - Michael Payton, QB, Marshall
Defense - Avery Hall, DL, Appalachian State
- 1993 Offense - Chris Parker, RB, Marshall
Defense - William King, LB, Marshall
- 1994 Offense - Todd Donnan, QB, Marshall
Defense - Dexter Coakley, LB, Appalachian State
- 1995 Offense - Chris Parker, RB, Marshall
Defense - Dexter Coakley, LB, Appalachian State

- 1996 Offense - Thomas Haskins, RB, VMI
Defense - Dexter Coakley, LB, Appalachian State
- 1997 Offense - B.J. Adigun, WR, ETSU
Defense - Bryan Dailer, DE, Furman
- 1998 Offense - Adrian Peterson, FB, Georgia Southern
Defense - Eric Johnson, FS, Western Carolina
- 1999 Offense - Greg Hill, QB, Georgia Southern
Defense - John Keith, DB, Furman
- 2000 Offense - Louis Ivory, TB, Furman
Defense - Will Bouton, LB, Furman
- 2001 Offense - Louis Ivory, TB, Furman
Defense - Will Bouton, LB, Furman
- 2002 Offense - Chaz Williams, QB, Georgia Southern
Defense - Josh Jeffries, DE, Appalachian State
- 2003 Offense - Jermaine Austin, FB, Georgia Southern
Defense - Matt Nelson, DB, Wofford
- 2004 Offense - DaVon Fowlkes, WR, Appalachian State
Defense - William Freeman, LB, Furman



Appalachian State linebacker Dexter Coakley was the first player in SoCon history to be named Defensive Player of the Year three times (1994-96).



In 2015, Chattanooga quarterback Jacob Huesman became the first player to earn SoCon Offensive Player of the Year honors from the league's coaches three times.

- 2005 Offense - Richie Williams, QB, Appalachian State
Defense - Chad Nkang, LB, Elon
- 2006 Offense - Kevin Richardson, RB, Appalachian State
Defense - Chad Nkang, LB, Elon
- 2007 Offense - Jayson Foster, QB, Georgia Southern
Defense - Corey Lynch, DB, Appalachian State
- 2008 Offense - Armanti Edwards, QB, Appalachian State
Defense - Chris Covington, LB, Georgia Southern
- 2009 Offense - Armanti Edwards, QB, Appalachian State
Defense - Josh Beard, DE, Chattanooga
- 2010 Offense - DeAndre Presley, QB, Appalachian State
Defense - Ameet Pall, DL, Wofford
- 2011 Offense - Eric Breitenstein, RB, Wofford
Defense - Brent Russell, DL, Georgia Southern
- 2012 Offense - Eric Breitenstein, RB, Wofford
Defense - Davis Tull, DL, Chattanooga
- 2013 Offense - Andy Summerlin, QB, Samford
Defense - Justin Shade, LB, Samford
- 2014 Offense - Jacob Huesman, QB, Chattanooga
Defense - Davis Tull, DL, Chattanooga
- 2015 Offense - Jacob Huesman, QB, Chattanooga
Defense - Cory Magwood, LB, Furman
- 2016 Offense - Devlin Hodges, QB, Samford
Defense - Kailik Williams, DB, The Citadel
- 2017 Offense - Devlin Hodges, QB, Samford
Defense - Ahmad Gooden, DL, Samford

Coaches Coach of the Year

The Coaches Coach of the Year is selected in a vote of the league's coaches and has been presented to the top coach annually since 1989.

- 1989 Jimmy Satterfield, Furman
- 1990 Buddy Nix, Chattanooga
- 1991 Jerry Moore, Appalachian State
- 1992 Steve Hodgins, Western Carolina
- 1993 Tim Stowers, Georgia Southern
- 1994 Jerry Moore, Appalachian State
- 1995 Jerry Moore, Appalachian State
- 1996 Mike Cavan, ETSU
- 1997 Paul Johnson, Georgia Southern
- 1998 Paul Johnson, Georgia Southern
- 1999 Bobby Johnson, Furman
- 2000 Mike Ayers, Wofford
- 2001 Bill Bleil, Western Carolina
- 2002 Cal McCombs, VMI
- 2003 Mike Ayers, Wofford
- 2004 Mike Sewak, Georgia Southern
- 2005 Jerry Moore, Appalachian State
- 2006 Jerry Moore, Appalachian State
- 2007 Mike Ayers, Wofford
Pete Lembo, Elon

- 2008 Jerry Moore, Appalachian State
- 2009 Jerry Moore, Appalachian State and
Russ Huesman, Chattanooga
- 2010 Jerry Moore, Appalachian State
- 2011 Jeff Monken, Georgia Southern
- 2012 Kevin Higgins, The Citadel
Pat Sullivan, Samford
- 2013 Russ Huesman, Chattanooga
- 2014 Russ Huesman, Chattanooga
- 2015 Mike Houston, The Citadel
- 2016 Brent Thompson, The Citadel
- 2017 Clay Hendrix, Furman

Media Coach of the Year

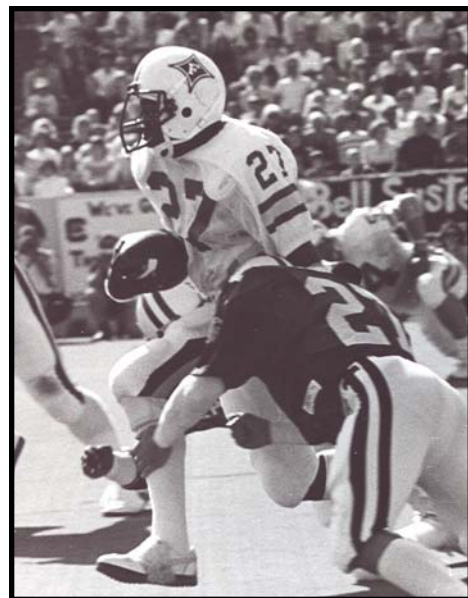
The Media Coach of the Year award is named in honor of Wallace Wade, the first commissioner of the Southern Conference. Wade served as commissioner from 1951 until 1960. He spent 16 years as the head football coach at Duke, where his team posted a 110-36-7 record. Wade is a member of the National Football Hall of Fame.

- 1948 Frank Howard, Clemson
- 1949 Wallace Wade, Duke
- 1950 George Barclay, Washington & Lee
- 1951 Jim Tatum, Maryland
- 1952 Bill Murray, Duke
- 1953 Art Lewis, West Virginia
- 1954 Art Lewis, West Virginia
- 1955 Eugene Sherman, George Washington
- 1956 Frank Moseley, Virginia Tech
- 1957 John McKenna, VMI
- 1958 Ed Merrick, Richmond
- 1959 John McKenna, VMI
- 1960 Bill Elias, George Washington
- 1961 Eddie Teague, The Citadel
- 1962 John McKenna, VMI
- 1963 Jerry Claiborne, Virginia Tech
- 1964 Marv Levy, William & Mary
- 1965 Marv Levy, William & Mary
- 1966 Jim Camp, George Washington
- 1967 Frank Jones, Richmond
- 1968 Frank Jones, Richmond
- 1969 Homer Smith, Davidson
- 1970 Bob King, Furman
- 1971 Frank Jones, Richmond
- 1972 Sonny Randle, East Carolina
- 1973 Sonny Randle, East Carolina
- 1974 Bob Thalman, VMI
- 1975 Jim Tait, Richmond
- 1976 Jim Root, William & Mary
- 1977 Joe Morrison, Chattanooga
- 1978 Dick Sheridan, Furman

- 1979 Joe Morrison, Chattanooga
- 1980 Dick Sheridan, Furman
- 1981 Bob Thalman, VMI
- 1982 Dick Sheridan, Furman
- 1983 Bob Waters, Western Carolina
- 1984 Tom Moore, The Citadel
- 1985 Sparky Woods, Appalachian State
- 1986 Sparky Woods, Appalachian State
- 1987 Sparky Woods, Appalachian State
- 1988 Charlie Taaffe, The Citadel
- 1989 Jimmy Satterfield, Furman
- 1990 Charlie Taaffe, The Citadel
- 1991 Jerry Moore, Appalachian State
- 1992 Steve Hodgins, Western Carolina
- 1993 Tim Stowers, Georgia Southern
- 1994 Jerry Moore, Appalachian State
- 1995 Jerry Moore, Appalachian State
- 1996 Mike Cavan, ETSU
- 1997 Paul Johnson, Georgia Southern
- 1998 Paul Johnson, Georgia Southern
- 1999 Bobby Johnson, Furman
- 2000 Mike Ayers, Wofford
- 2001 Bill Bleil, Western Carolina
- 2002 Mike Ayers, Wofford
- 2003 Mike Ayers, Wofford
- 2004 Bobby Lamb, Furman
- 2005 Jerry Moore, Appalachian State
- 2006 Jerry Moore, Appalachian State
- 2007 Pete Lembo, Elon
- 2008 Jerry Moore, Appalachian State
- 2009 Russ Huesman, Chattanooga
- 2010 Mike Ayers, Wofford
- 2011 Jeff Monken, Georgia Southern
- 2012 Kevin Higgins, The Citadel
- 2013 Bruce Fowler, Furman
- 2014 Russ Huesman, Chattanooga
- 2015 Mike Houston, The Citadel
- 2016 Brent Thompson, The Citadel
- 2017 Clay Hendrix, Furman

Coaches Freshman of the Year

- 1989 James Roberts, RB, Chattanooga
- 1990 Derrick Hollins, RB, ETSU
- 1991 Offense - Chip Hooks, RB, Appalachian State
Defense - Roger Johnson, DB, Marshall
- 1992 Marlon Anderson, WR, VMI
- 1993 Dexter Coakley, LB, Appalachian State
- 1994 Kenny Robinson, QB, Georgia Southern
- 1995 Chad Pennington, QB, Marshall
- 1996 Brandon Walker, RB, ETSU
- 1997 Todd Wells, QB, ETSU
- 1998 Adrian Peterson, FB, Georgia Southern
- 1999 Jesse McCoy, RB, Wofford



Furman running back Stanford Jennings was the media's pick for SoCon Player of the Year in 1981, 1982 and 1983.

ANNUAL AWARD WINNERS



- 2000 Lamont Seward, WR, Western Carolina
- 2001 Titus Green, RS, VMI
- 2002 Jermaine Austin, RB, Georgia Southern
- 2003 Kevious Johnson, RB, Wofford
- 2004 Jayson Foster, QB, Georgia Southern
- 2005 Dedrick Bynam, DB, Georgia Southern
- 2006 Armanti Edwards, QB, Appalachian State
- 2007 Scott Riddle, QB, Elon
- 2008 Dustin Taliaferro, QB, Samford
- 2009 Michael Johnson, RB, Western Carolina
- 2010 Kadeem Wise, DB, Chattanooga
- 2011 Terrell Robinson, QB, Chattanooga
- 2012 Dominique Swope, RB, Georgia Southern
- 2013 Sean Price, WR, Appalachian State
- 2014 Al Cobb, QB, VMI
- 2015 Kelvin McKnight, WR, Samford
- 2016 Tyrie Adams, QB, Western Carolina
- 2017 Kaelan Riley, QB, Mercer

Media Freshman of the Year

- 1979 Ron Lear, RB, Marshall
- 1980 Barry Childers, K, Marshall
- 1981 Stanford Jennings, RB, Furman
- 1982 Victor Frazier, WR, The Citadel
- 1983 John Settle, RB, Appalachian State
- 1984 Kirk Roach, K, Western Carolina
- 1985 Tim Sanders, RB, Appalachian State
- 1986 Ron Darby, RB, Marshall
- 1987 Stan Nix, QB, Chattanooga
- 1988 Dewey Klein, K, Marshall
- 1989 James Roberts, RB, Chattanooga
- 1990 Derrick Hollins, RB, ETSU
- 1991 Chip Hooks, RB, Appalachian State
- 1992 Alandus Sims, DB, Marshall
- 1993 Dexter Coakley, LB, Appalachian State
- 1994 Kenny Robinson, QB, Georgia Southern
- 1995 Chad Pennington, QB, Marshall
- 1996 Randy Moss, WR/KR, Marshall
- 1997 Todd Wells, QB, ETSU
- 1998 Adrian Peterson, FB, Georgia Southern
- 1999 Jesse McCoy, RB, Wofford
- 2000 Lamont Seward, WR, Western Carolina
- 2001 Brian Bratton, RS, Furman
- 2002 Jermaine Austin, FB, Georgia Southern
- 2003 Kevious Johnson, RB, Wofford
- 2004 Andrew Thacker, FS, Furman
- 2005 Dedrick Bynam, DB, Georgia Southern
- 2006 Armanti Edwards, QB, Appalachian State
- 2007 Scott Riddle, QB, Elon
- 2008 Dustin Taliaferro, QB, Samford
- 2009 Michael Johnson, RB, Western Carolina
- 2010 Kadeem Wise, DB, Chattanooga
- 2011 Terrell Robinson, QB, Chattanooga
- 2012 Sean Price, WR, Appalachian State
- 2013 Marcus Cox, RB, Appalachian State
- 2014 Al Cobb, QB, VMI
- 2015 Kelvin McKnight, WR, Samford
- 2016 Tyrie Adams, QB, Western Carolina
- 2017 Kaelan Riley, QB, Mercer

Jacobs Blocking Award

The Jacobs Blocking Award was originated in 1928 by Dr. William P. Jacobs II, who helped organize Presbyterian College's first varsity football team in 1913. From 1928 to 1932, the Jacobs Award was presented to a player from the state of South Carolina. Dr. Jacobs had a duplicate award made and began presenting it to a Southern Conference player in 1933. Additional awards were subsequently made for the Southeastern (1935) and Atlantic Coast (1953) Conferences.

- 1933 George Smith, B, Virginia Tech
- 1934 George Smith, B, Virginia Tech
- 1935 Herman Snyder, B, North Carolina
- 1936 John Gormley, B, Maryland
- 1937 George Watson, B, North Carolina
- 1938 Andy Trzeciak, B, VMI
- 1939 James Ringgold, B, Wake Forest
- 1940 Billy Walker, G, VMI
- 1941 Tommy Prothro, B, Duke
- 1942 Mike Cooke, B, North Carolina
- 1943 Elmer Barbour, B, Wake Forest
- 1944 Tom Davis, B, Duke
- 1945 Nick Ognovich, B, Wake Forest
- 1946 Nick Ognovich, B, Wake Forest



SoCon Hall of Famer Charlie "Choo Choo" Justice of North Carolina was named the league's player of the year in 1948 and 1949. Justice was runner-up for the Heisman Trophy and was an All-American both seasons.

- 1947 Nick Ognovich, B, Wake Forest
- 1948 Robert Bowlby, B, North Carolina State
- 1949 Robert Bowlby, B, North Carolina State
- 1950 Dick Hendley, B, Clemson
- 1951 Jack Kistler, B, Duke
- 1952 Louis Tepe, C, Duke
- 1953 Tommy Allman, B, West Virginia
- 1954 Gene Lamone, G, West Virginia
- 1955 Bruce Bosley, T, West Virginia
- 1956 John Hall, C, Virginia Tech
- 1957 Chuck Howley, G, West Virginia
- 1958 Carroll Dale, E, Virginia Tech
- 1959 John Boggs, B, Richmond
- 1960 Lou Shuba, G, VMI
- 1961 Don Christman, C, Richmond
- 1962 Bob Soleau, G, William & Mary
- 1963 Bob Soleau, G, William & Mary
- 1964 Sonny Utz, B, Virginia Tech
- 1965 Norman Swindell, B, East Carolina
- 1966 Brad Cashman, G, George Washington
- 1967 Kevin Moran, T, East Carolina
- 1968 Wayne Fowler, T, Richmond
- 1969 Wayne Fowler, T, Richmond
- 1970 Bob Herb, C, William & Mary
- 1971 Jackson Neal, G, William & Mary
- 1972 Barty Smith, B, Richmond
- 1973 Barty Smith, B, Richmond
- 1974 Andy Dearman, G, VMI
- 1975 Rodney Elam, T, Richmond
- 1976 Gill Beck, C, Appalachian State
- 1977 Gill Beck, C, Appalachian State
- 1978 Brette Simmons, TE, Furman
- 1979 John Shuman, T, VMI
- 1980 Charlie Anderson, T, Furman
- 1981 Charlie Anderson, T, Furman
- 1982 Mike Coleman, G, Furman
- 1983 Mike Nease, T, Chattanooga
- 1984 Dinky Williams, B, Furman
- 1985 Mike Reeder, C, Furman
- 1986 Gene Callaway, T, Appalachian State
- 1987 James Hardman, G, Appalachian State

- 1988 Kennet Goldsmith, B, Furman
- 1989 Derrick Graham, T, Appalachian State
- 1990 Steve Duggan, C, Furman
- 1991 Lorenzo Carpenter, C, VMI
- 1992 Phil Ratliff, G, Marshall
- 1993 Chris Deaton, T, Marshall
- 1994 Franklin Stephens, C, Georgia Southern
- 1995 William Pannell, T, Marshall
- 1996 Aaron Ferguson, G, Marshall
- 1997 Mark Williams, G, Georgia Southern
- 1998 Mark Williams, G, Georgia Southern
- 1999 Ben Hall, G, Furman
- 2000 Josh Moore, T, Furman
- 2001 Donnie Littlejohn, T, Furman
- 2002 Charles Clarke, C, Georgia Southern
- 2003 Eric Deutsch, G, Wofford
- 2004 Ben Bainbridge, T, Furman
- 2005 Matt Isenhour, T, Appalachian State
- 2006 Kerry Brown, G, Appalachian State
- 2007 Kerry Brown, G, Appalachian State
- 2008 Joel Bell, T, Furman
- 2009 Mario Acitelli, T, Appalachian State
- 2010 Pat Illig, G, Wofford
- 2011 Nate Page, G, Wofford
- 2012 Mike Sellers, C, The Citadel
- 2013 Dakota Dozier, T, Furman
- 2014 Corey Levin, T, Chattanooga
- 2015 Corey Levin, T, Chattanooga
- 2016 Isaiah Pinson, T, The Citadel
- 2017 Matthew Schmidt, C, Furman

Pinnacle Award

The Pinnacle Award is given to the student-athlete with the highest GPA on the championship-winning team for each Southern Conference sport. In the event of co-champions, the award goes to the team that clinched the Southern Conference's automatic bid to the NCAA Division I Football Championship. The award was inaugurated in 2016.

- 2016 Cody Floyd, The Citadel
- 2017 Blake Jeresaty, Wofford

College Football Hall of Fame

The College Football Hall of Fame was founded in 1955 and opened its doors at its new home in Atlanta, Ga., on Aug. 23, 2014, after moving from its longtime home in South Bend, Ind. To be selected, a nominated player must be out of college at least 10 years and a first-team All-America selection by a major selector during his career. The voting is done by a 12-member panel made up of athletic directors, conference and bowl officials and media representatives. Listed below are players and coaches from current and former Southern Conference schools who have been selected and the year they were inducted.

Charlie Bachman, Florida (1978)
 Bill Banker, Tulane (1977)
 Mike Barber, Marshall (2005)
 Bernie Bierman, Tulane (1955)
 Robert Bomar, Vanderbilt (1956)
 Bruce Bosley, West Virginia (1982)
 John Mack Brown, Alabama (1957)
 Paul "Bear" Bryant, Maryland (1986)
 John L. Cain, Alabama (1973)
 Ed Cameron, Washington & Lee (1976)
 Jerry Claiborne, Virginia Tech (1999)
 Jack Cloud, William & Mary (1990)
 Dexter Coakley, Appalachian State (2011)
 Fred Crawford, Duke (1973)
 Carroll Dale, Virginia Tech (1987)
 Jerry Dalrymple, Tulane (1954)
 Al DeRogatis, Duke (1986)
 Bobby Dodd, Tennessee (1959)
 Michael Donahue, LSU (1951)
 Jim Donnan, Marshall (2009)
 William Beattie Feathers, Tennessee (1955)
 Herman Hickman Jr., Tennessee (1959)
 Dan Hill Jr., Duke (1962)
 Jimmy Franklin Hitchcock, Auburn (1954)
 Lou Holtz, William & Mary (2009)
 Frank Howard, Clemson (1989)
 Allison "Pooley" Hubert, Alabama (1964)
 Sam Huff, West Virginia (1980)
 Stan Jones, Maryland (2000)
 Charlie Justice, North Carolina (1961)
 Steve Lach, Duke (1980)
 Lester Lautenschlaeger, Tulane (1975)
 George McAfee, Duke (1961)
 Jack McDowall, North Carolina State (1975)
 Eugene McEver, Tennessee (1954)
 Banks McFadden, Clemson (1959)
 Dan McGugin, Vanderbilt (1951)
 Dick Modzelewski, Maryland (1993)
 Jerry Moore, Appalachian State (2014)
 Jess Neely, Vanderbilt/Clemson (1971)
 Robert Neyland, Tennessee (1956)
 Clarence "Ace" Parker, Duke (1955)
 Adrian Peterson, Georgia Southern (2017)
 G. Barney Poole, North Carolina (1974)
 Peter Pund, Georgia Tech (1963)
 Buster Ramsey, William & Mary (1978)
 Jack Scarbath, Maryland (1983)
 Clark Shaughnessy, Maryland (1968)
 Buck Shaw, North Carolina State (1972)
 Monk Simons, Tulane (1963)
 Fred Sington, Alabama (1985)
 Vernon Smith Sr., Georgia (1979)
 Carl Snavely, North Carolina (1965)
 W.D. Spears, Vanderbilt (1962)
 Jim Tatum, Maryland (1984)
 Eric Tipton, Duke (1965)
 Dale Van Sickel, Florida (1975)
 Wallace Wade, Alabama/Duke (1955)
 Bob Ward, Maryland (1980)
 Art Edward Weiner, North Carolina (1992)

Walter Payton Award

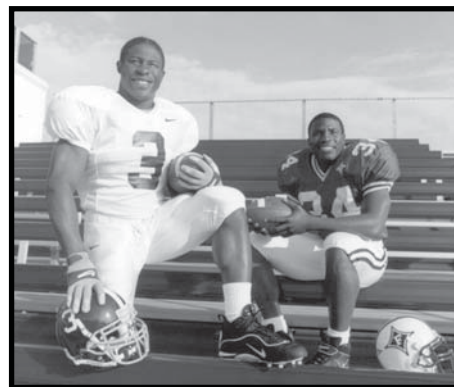
The Walter Payton Award was established in 1987 and is presented annually by STATS to the Football Championship Subdivision's (FCS) Offensive Player of the Year. A standout running back at Jackson State from 1971-74, Payton starred with the Chicago Bears from 1975-87, rushing for 16,726 yards and scored 125 touchdowns. He was inducted into the Pro Football Hall of Fame in 1993 and the College Football Hall of Fame in 1996.

1992 – Michael Payton, QB, Marshall
 1999 – Adrian Peterson, RB, Georgia Southern
 2000 – Louis Ivory, RB, Furman
 2007 – Jayson Foster, QB, Georgia Southern
 2008 – Armanti Edwards, QB, Appalachian State
 2009 – Armanti Edwards, QB, Appalachian State



Walter Payton

Georgia Southern's Adrian Peterson (left) and Furman's Louis Ivory won the Walter Payton Award in consecutive years, in 1999 and 2000, respectively.



Buck Buchanan Award

The Sports Network (now STATS) established the Buck Buchanan Award in 1995 to recognize the Defensive Player of the Year in the Football Championship Subdivision (FCS). After playing at Grambling from 1959-62, Buchanan played in the NFL with the Kansas City Chiefs from 1963-76, leading the team to a victory over the Minnesota Vikings in Super Bowl IV. He was inducted into the Pro Football Hall of Fame in 1990 and the College Football Hall of Fame in 1996.

1995 – Dexter Coakley, LB, Appalachian State
 1996 – Dexter Coakley, LB, Appalachian State



Buck Buchanan

Eddie Robinson Award

The Eddie Robinson Award was established in 1987 by The Sports Network (now STATS) to honor the top coach in the Football Championship Subdivision (FCS). College football's all-time winningest coach, Robinson coached at Grambling from 1941-97 and finished his career with a 408-164-15 record. More than 200 of his former players went on to play in the NFL.

1992 – Charlie Taaffe, The Citadel
 1998 – Paul Johnson, Georgia Southern
 2003 – Mike Ayers, Wofford
 2006 – Jerry Moore, Appalachian State



Eddie Robinson



Appalachian State quarterback Armanti Edwards became the league's sixth overall and third straight Walter Payton Award winner in 2009. Until 2017, he was the only repeat winner in the award's history.

Current schools only

CoSIDA Academic All-Americans

THE CITADEL (10): 1963 – Vince Petno, WR (1st); 1976 – Kenny Caldwell, LB (1st); 1977 – Kenny Caldwell, LB (1st); 1978 – Kenny Caldwell, LB (1st); 1987 – Tom Frooman, RB (1st); 1989 – Tom Frooman, RB (1st); 2001 – Travis Stephens, LB (2nd); 2015 – Joe Crochet, LB (1st); 2016 – Joe Crochet, LB (2nd); Nick Jeffreys, OL (2nd)

ETSU (4): 1979 – Jay Patterson, T (2nd); 1980 – Jay Patterson, T (2nd); 1984 – Ricky Thompson, C (2nd); 1985 – Ricky Thompson, C (2nd);

FURMAN (15): 1976 – Jeff Holcomb, T (1st); 1984 – Brian Jager, RB (2nd); 1985 – Brian Jager, RB (1st); 1986 – Steve Squire, DB (2nd); 1988 – Kelly Fletcher, DE (1st); 1989 – Kelly Fletcher, DE (1st); Chris Roper, LB (1st); Mike Wood, K (2nd); 1990 – Eric Walter, G (2nd); 1991 – Eric Walter, G (1st); 1999 – Stuart Rentz, RB (1st); Marion Martin, LB (2nd); 2000 – Marion Martin, LB (1st); 2002 – Rodney Johnson, CB (2nd); 2006 – Adi Filipovic, OL (1st)

MERCER (1): 2015 – Tee Mitchell, RB (1st)

CHATTANOOGA (4): 2013 – Davis Tull, DL (1st); 2014 – Davis Tull, DL (2nd); 2015 – Derrick Craine, RB (2nd); 2016 – Derrick Craine, RB (1st)

WESTERN CAROLINA (5): 1976 – Mike Wade, LB (1st); 1984 – Eddie Maddox, RB (1st); 1985 – Eddie Maddox, RB (2nd); 2003 – Jason Whaley, OL (1st); 2014 – Darius Ramsey, RB (1st)

WOFFORD (4): 2000 – Brian Bodor, DL (1st); 2004 – Ben Whitney, DE (2nd); 2005 – Katon Bethay, DL (1st); 2013 – James Zotto, DB (2nd)

National Football Foundation Scholar-Athlete Hall of Fame

THE CITADEL (3): 1985 – Ted Willard; 1990 – William Phillips; 1996 – Derek Beres

FURMAN (5): 1985 – Brian Jager; 1986 – Steve Squire; 1987 – Tim Stepp; 1989 – Chris Roper; 2000 – Marion Martin

VMI (7): 1978 – Robert Bookmiller; 1979 – Craig Jones; 1982 – Thomas Gottwald; 1984 – David Twillie; 1987 – Daniel Young; 1988 – Anthony McIntosh; 1989 – Charles Plageman

WESTERN CAROLINA (1): 2003 – Jason Whaley

NCAA Postgraduate Scholarship winners

The NCAA postgraduate scholarship program was established in 1964. To qualify, a student-athlete must maintain a 3.00 grade-point average on a 4.00 scale during their collegiate careers and perform with distinction in varsity football. Listed below are past Southern Conference NCAA postgraduate scholarship winners.

THE CITADEL (4): 1974 – Tommy Leitner; 1979 – Kenny Caldwell; 1984 – Bill West; 1996 – Derek Beres

ETSU (1): 1982 – Jay Patterson

FURMAN (10): 1977 – Jeff Holcomb; 1982 – Charlie Anderson; 1984 – Ernest Gibson; 1986 – Brian Jager; 1987 – Steve Squire; 1990 – Chris Roper; 1992 – Paul Siffri; Eric Walter; 1996 – Philly Jones; 2017 – Andy Schumpert

VMI (2): 1979 – Bob Bookmiller; 1980 – Craig Jones

WESTERN CAROLINA (1): 1993 – Thomas Jackson

FCS Athletic Directors Association Academic All-Star Team

THE CITADEL (10): 1999 – Chip Simmons, OL; 2000 – Travis Stephens, LB; 2001 – Travis Stephens, LB; 2009 – Jordon Gilmore, LB; 2010 – Tolu Akindele, LB; 2011 – Tolu Akindele, LB; 2012 – Brandon McCladdie, DB; 2015 – Joe Crochet, LB; 2016 – Joe Crochet, LB; 2017 – Myles Pierce, LB

ETSU (2): 2001 – Scott Carter, FB; 2002 – Scott Carter, FB

FURMAN (6): 2000 – Marion Martin, LB; 2001 – Rodney Johnson, DB; Trent Sansbury, TE; 2002 – Rodney Johnson, DB; 2006 – Adi Filipovic, OL; 2007 – Jerome Felton, FB

SAMFORD (1): 2009 – Ty Levie, FS

CHATTANOOGA (10): 1998 – Brian Hampton, QB; 2009 – Steven Smigelsky, LB; 2010 – Joel Bradford, WR; 2011 – Joel Bradford, WR; 2011 – Adam Miller, OL; 2012 – Adam Miller, OL; 2013 – Davis Tull, DL; 2014 – Davis Tull, DL; Nick Pollard, P; 2015 – Derrick Craine, RB

VMI (2): 2015 – Al Cobb, QB; 2016 – Al Cobb, QB

WESTERN CAROLINA (6): 2000 – Caesar Campana, WR; 2002 – Jason Whaley, OL; 2003 – Jason Whaley, OL; 2012 – Conner Orr, TE; Rock Williams, LB; 2017 – Ian Berryman, P

WOFFORD (28): 1998 – Eric Cole, OL; 1999 – Eric Nash, OL; 2000 – Brian Bodor, DT; Eric Nash, OL; 2001 – Darren Brown, PK; Ben Foster, RB; Eric Nash, OL; 2002 – J.R. McNair, RB; Chase Corn, LB; 2003 – J.R. McNair, RB; 2004 – Jeff Zolman, QB; Josh Smith, LB; 2005 – Katon Bethay, DL; Josh Smith, LB; 2007 – Kevin Adleman, LB; 2008 – Ben Quick, OL; 2009 – Mitch Allen, QB; 2010 – Mitch Allen, QB; 2010 – Pat Illig, OL; 2011 – Mitch Allen, QB; 2012 – Eric Breiteinstein, RB; Calvin Cantrell, OL; 2013 – James Zotto, DB; 2015 – David Marvin, K; Anton Wahrby, OL; 2016 – David Marvin, K/P; Anton Wahrby, OL; 2017 – Jared Jacon-Duffy, LB

FCS Athletic Directors Association Scholar-Athlete

WOFFORD (1): 2016 – Anton Wahrby

AFCA Regional Coach of the Year

THE CITADEL (2): 1988 – Charlie Taaffe; 2015 – Mike Houston, Region 2
FURMAN (5): 1985 – Dick Sheridan; 1988 – Jimmy Satterfield; 1996 – Bobby Johnson; 1999 – Bobby Johnson; 2001 – Bobby Johnson

WOFFORD (2): 2002 – Mike Ayers, Region 2; 2003 – Mike Ayers, Region 2

Blue-Gray Classic

THE CITADEL (1): 1980 – Stump Mitchell

FURMAN (5): 1981 – Charlie Anderson; 1983 – Ernest Gibson, Stanford Jennings; 1998 – Orlando Ruff; 2001 – Trent Sansbury

CHATTANOOGA (4): 1979 – John Creager; 1982 – John Howell; 1988 – Travis McNeal; 2000 – Richmond Flowers (MVP)

WESTERN CAROLINA (3): 1992 – Willie Williams; 2001 – David Rivers; 2003 – Michale Spicer

Senior Bowl

THE CITADEL (11): 1962 – Earley Eastburn; 1970 – John Small; 1981 – Stump Mitchell; 1987 – Greg Davis; Scott Thompson; 1990 – J.J. Davis; 1992 Lester Smith; 1996 – Shawn Lyons; 2005 – Nehemiah Broughton; 2009 – Andre Roberts; 2018 – Myles Pierce

FURMAN (2): 1962 – Bill Canty; 1983 – Stanford Jennings

SAMFORD (1): 2014 – Jaquiski Tartt

CHATTANOOGA (4): 1981 – Curtis Rouse; 1988 – Travis McNeal; 1995 – Terrell Owens; 2016 – Keionta Davis

WESTERN CAROLINA (1): 2001 – David Rivers

NFLPA Collegiate Bowl

CHATTANOOGA (2): 2016 – Corey Levin; 2018 – Tae Davis

WESTERN CAROLINA (2): 2014 – Darius Ramsey; 2018 – Detrez Newsome

Hula Bowl

THE CITADEL (2): 1977 – Brian Ruff; 2002 – Cliff Washburn

FURMAN (1): 1998 – Orlando Ruff

CHATTANOOGA (1): 1998 – Kolu Fainuulelei

East-West Shrine Game

THE CITADEL (4): 1969 – John Small; 1987 – Greg Davis; 2002 – Cliff Washburn; 2010 – Cortez Allen

FURMAN (3): 1984 – Dennis Williams; 2008 – Jerome Felton; 2013 – Dakota Dozier

SAMFORD (1): 2016 – Karel Hamilton

CHATTANOOGA (1): 1988 – Travis McNeal

FCS Bowl

SAMFORD (1): 2018 – Shaheed Salmon

All Star Gridiron Classic

FURMAN (1): 2001 – Josh Moore

Texas vs. The Nation

FURMAN (2): 2009 – William Middleton; 2009 – Joel Bell

College All-Star Game

THE CITADEL (1): 1970 – John Small

Japan Bowl

THE CITADEL (1): 1977 – Brian Ruff

Copper Bowl

THE CITADEL (1): 1959 – Paul McGuire, Barry Thomas

Can-Am Bowl

FURMAN (1): 1978 – Greg Laetsch

WESTERN CAROLINA (1): 1977 – Wayne Tolleson

Las Vegas All-American Classic

FURMAN (1): 2006 – William Freeman

AFCA Coach of the Year

1985 – Dick Sheridan, Furman
1988 – Jimmy Satterfield, Furman
1992 – Charlie Taaffe, The Citadel
2001 – Bobby Johnson, Furman

Current schools only

THE CITADEL

Consensus (Associated Press, American Football Coaches

Association, The Sports Network/STATS) (4): Carlos Alvarez, 1988; Lester Smith, 1992; Andre Roberts, 2008; Mike Sellers, 2012.

Associated Press (24): 1959 – Paul Maguire, E (3rd). 1963 – Vince Petno, WR (3rd). 1969 – John Small, LB (2nd). 1975 – Brian Ruff, LB (2nd). 1976 – Brian Ruff, LB (1st). 1980 – Stump Mitchell, RB (3rd). 1984 – Jim Gabrish, T (2nd). 1985 – Jim Gabrish, T (1st). 1986 – Scott Thompson, DL (1st). 1987 – Scott Thompson, DL (3rd). 1988 – Carlos Avalos, G (1st). 1990 – J.J. Davis, LB (2nd); DeRhon Robinson, G (2nd). 1992 – Carey Cash, OL (1st); Torrence Forney, DB (2nd); Lance Hansen, OL (3rd); Lester Smith, DB, (1st). 2001 – Travis Stephens, LB (3rd); 2007 – Andre Roberts, WR (3rd). 2008 – Andre Roberts, WR (1st); Mike Sellers, C (1st). 2015 – Dee Delaney, DB (2nd); Mitchell Jeter, DL (2nd). 2016 – Dee Delaney, DB (1st).

AFCA (11): 1982 – Jim Ettari, DL. 1984 – Jim Gabrish, T. 1985 – Jim Gabrish, T. 1988 – Carlos Avalos, G. 1990 – DeRhon Robinson, G. 1992 – Lester Smith, DB. 1994 – Levi Davis, OL. 1995 – Brad Keeney, DL. 2008 – Andre Roberts, WR. 2012 – Mike Sellers, C. 2016 – Isaiah Pinson, OL.

Walter Camp (4): 2012 – Mike Sellers, C. 2015 – Sam Frye, OL; Dee Delaney, DB. 2016 – Isaiah Pinson, OL; Dee Delaney, DB.

The Sports Network/STATS (24): 1988 – Carlos Avalos, OL (1st). 1990 – J.J. Davis, LB (1st); DeRhon Robinson, OL (2nd). 1991 – Lester Smith, DB (1st). 1992 – Carey Cash, OL (1st); Torrence Forney, DB (2nd); Lance Hansen, OL (1st); Everette Sands, RB (2nd); Lester Smith, DB (1st). 1995 – Scott Belcher, LB (3rd). 1997 – Carlos Frank, KR (1st). 2000 – Travis Stephens, LB (3rd). 2001 – Travis Stephens, LB (2nd). 2007 – Andre Roberts, WR (3rd). 2008 – Andre Roberts, WR (1st); Andre Roberts, PR (3rd). 2012 – Mike Sellers, C (1st). 2013 – Darien Robinson, FB (2nd). 2015 – Dee Delaney, DB (1st); Tyler Renew, FB (1st); Mitchell Jeter, DL (3rd). 2016 – Dee Delaney, DB (1st); Isaiah Pinson, OL (2nd); Tyler Renew, RB (3rd).

Don Hansen's Football Gazette (10): 1988 – Carlos Avalos, OG. 1990 – J.J. Davis, LB. 1991 – Lester Smith, DB. 1992 – Lester Smith, DB; Torrence Forney, DB; Lance Hensen, OG; Carey Cash, OT. 1997 – Carlos Frank, PR (2nd). 2000 – Travis Stephens, LB (3rd). 2001 – Travis Stephens, LB (3rd).

ETSU

Associated Press (7): 1986 – George Cimadevilla, P, (1st). 1989 – George Searcy, RB (2nd). 1994 – Jeff Johnson, WR (2nd). 1996 – James Russell, DL (2nd). 1997 – B.J. Adigun, WR (1st); Mario Hankerson, LB (1st). 1999 – Kevin Peterson, LB (2nd).

AFCA (3): 1985 – George Cimadevilla, P. 1994 – Jeff Johnson, WR. 1996 – James Russell, DL.

Walter Camp (1): 1996 – James Russell, DL.

The Sports Network/STATS (5): 1987 – Rick Harris, DB, (1st). 1994 – Jeff Johnson, WR (1st). 1997 – B.J. Adigun, WR (1st); Mario Hankerson, LB (1st). 1998 – Kevin Peterson, LB (3rd). 1999 – Kevin Peterson, LB (2nd). 2003 – Gerald Sensabaugh, DB (3rd).

Don Hansen's Football Gazette (5): 1997 – B.J. Adigun, WR (1st); Mario Hankerson, LB (2nd). 1998 – Kevin Peterson, LB (3rd); Lamar Cooper, WR (3rd). 2001 – Tony Tiller, DB (3rd). 2003 – Brandon Calton, DL (1st); Aaron Bass, P (2nd).

FURMAN

Consensus (Associated Press, American Football Coaches

Association, The Sports Network/STATS) (9): Jeff Blankenship, 1988; Kelly Fletcher, 1989; Steve Duggan, 1990; Kevin Kendrick, 1990; John Keith, 1999; Louis Ivory, 2000; Donnie Littlejohn, 2001; Dakota Dozier, 2013; Matthew Schmidt, 2017.

Associated Press (42): 1981 – Bruce Ghesling, LB (3rd). 1982 – Stanford Jennings, RB (3rd). 1983 – Dan Sleet, G (3rd). 1985 – Gene Reeder, C (1st). 1987 – Alex Albert, G (3rd). 1988 – Jeff Blankenship, LB (1st); Fe Cowan, OL (3rd). 1989 – Kelly Fletcher, DE (1st). 1990 – Steve Duggan, C (1st); Kevin Kendrick, LB (1st). 1991 – Allen Edwards, DL (2nd); Eric Walter, OL (2nd). 1992 – Kota Suttle, LB (2nd);

Carl Tremble, RB (3rd). 1993 – Ronnie McCutchan, P (2nd); Andre Worrell, DB (3rd). 1994 – Jim Richter, PK (1st). 1997 – Bryan Dailer, DL (3rd). 1999 – John Keith, DB (1st); Des Kitchings, All-Purpose (3rd). 2000 – Louis Ivory, RB (1st); Marty Priore, OG (1st); Will Bouton, LB (1st). 2001 – Donnie Littlejohn, OT (1st); Louis Ivory, RB (2nd); Will Bouton, LB (2nd); Marty Priore, OG (2nd); Brian Bratton, All-Purpose (3rd). 2002 – Trevor Kruger, OL (3rd). 2003 – Danny Marshall, PK (3rd). 2004 – Ben Bainbridge, OT (1st); Roy Ravenell, DE (3rd); William Freeman, LB (3rd). 2005 – William Freeman, LB (1st); Corey Stewart, OL (2nd); Patrick Covington, OL (2nd). 2011 – Kadarron Anderson, LB (1st); Ryan Steed, DB (1st). 2012 – Dakota Dozier, OL (3rd). 2013 – Dakota Dozier, OL (1st); Ray Early, PK (2nd). 2017 – Matthew Schmidt, OL (2nd).

AFCA (20): 1982 – Ernest Gibson, DB. 1983 – Ernest Gibson, DB. 1984 – Rock Hurst, LB. 1988 – Jeff Blankenship, LB. 1989 – Kelly Fletcher, DE. 1990 – Steve Duggan, C; Kevin Kendrick, LB. 1991 – Eric Walter, OL. 1992 – Kota Suttle, LB. 1998 – Orlando Ruff, LB. 1999 – John Keith, DB. 2000 – Louis Ivory, RB. 2001 – Donnie Littlejohn, OL. 2002 – Trevor Kruger, OL. 2005 – William Freeman, LB. 2008 – William Middleton, DB. 2011 – Kadarron Anderson, LB; Ryan Steed, DB. 2013 – Dakota Dozier, OL. 2017 – Matthew Schmidt, OL (1st).

Walter Camp (14): 1988 – Jeff Blankenship, LB. 1990 – Kevin Kendrick, LB; Steve Duggan, C. 1999 – John Keith, DB. 2000 – Louis Ivory, RB; Josh Moore, OL. 2001 – Will Bouton, LB; Donnie Littlejohn, OL. 2002 – Trevor Kruger, OL. 2004 – Ben Bainbridge, OT. 2008 – Joel Bell, OL. 2011 – Colin Anderson, TE. 2012 – Jerodis Williams, KR. 2013 – Dakota Dozier, OL.

The Sports Network/STATS (42): 1988 – Jeff Blankenship, LB (1st). 1989 – Kelly Fletcher, DE (1st). 1990 – Steve Duggan, C (1st); Kevin Kendrick, LB (1st). 1992 – Kota Suttle, LB (2nd). 1994 – Jim Richter, PK (2nd). 1996 – Luther Broughton, TE (2nd). 1997 – Bryan Dailer, DL (1st). 1999 – John Keith, DB (1st); 2000 – Louis Ivory, RB (1st); Josh Moore, OT (1st); Will Bouton, LB (2nd); Chris Stewart, C (3rd). 2001 – Donnie Littlejohn, OT (1st); Will Bouton, LB (1st); Louis Ivory, RB (2nd); Marty Priore, OL (2nd); Chris Stewart, C (2nd); Brian Bratton, RS (2nd). 2002 – Trevor Kruger, OL (2nd). 2003 – Danny Marshall, PK (3rd). 2004 – Ben Bainbridge, OT (1st); Roy Ravenell, DL (3rd); William Freeman, LB (3rd). 2005 – Patrick Covington, OL (1st); Corey Stewart, OL (2nd); Ingle Martin, P (2nd); William Freeman, LB (3rd). 2006 – Roy Ravenell, DL (1st). 2007 – Jerome Felton, FB (1st). 2008 – Joel Bell, T (1st); William Middleton, CB (1st). 2009 – Kadarron Anderson, LB (3rd). 2011 – Colin Anderson, TE (1st); Ryan Steed, DB (3rd). 2012 – Jerodis Williams, KR (1st); Dakota Dozier, OL (2nd). 2013 – Dakota Dozier, OL (1st). 2014 – Gary Wilkins, DL (3rd). 2015 – Cory Magwood, LB (3rd). 2017 – Matthew Schmidt, OL (2nd).

Don Hansen's Football Gazette (22): 1985 – Kyle Davis, DE (1st). 1988 – Jeff Blankenship, LB (1st). 1989 – Kelly Fletcher, DE (1st); Chris Roper, DE (1st). 1990 – Kevin Kendrick, LB (1st). 1994 – Jim Richter, PK (1st). 1998 – Orlando Ruff, LB (3rd). 1999 – John Keith, DB (2nd). 2000 – Louis Ivory, RB (1st); Josh Moore, OL (1st); Trent Sansbury, TE (3rd). 2001 – Donnie Littlejohn, OL (1st); Will Bouton, LB (1st); Louis Ivory, RB (2nd); Brian Bratton, KR (2nd). 2002 – Trevor Kruger, OL (1st); Rodney Johnson, DB (3rd). 2003 – Danny Marshall, PK (2nd). 2004 – William Freeman, LB (2nd); Roy Ravenell, DL (3rd); Patrick Covington, G (3rd). 2006 – Andrew Thornburg, OL (3rd).

MERCER

The Sports Network/STATS (1): 2014 – Chandler Curtis, AP, (3rd).

SAMFORD

Consensus (Associated Press, American Football Coaches

Association, The Sports Network/STATS) (3): Jaquiski Tartt, 2014; Karel Hamilton, 2016; Ahmad Gooden, 2017.

Associated Press (9): 2010 – Bryce Smith, LB (2nd). 2012 – Jaquiski Tartt, DB (1st). 2013 – Justin Shade, LB (1st); Fabian Truss, KR (1st); Jaquiski Tartt, DB (2nd). 2014 – Jaquiski Tartt, DB (2nd). 2015 – Anthony Pistelli, PK (1st). 2016 – Karel Hamilton, WR (1st); Devlin Hodges, QB (3rd). 2017 – Ahmad Gooden, DL (2nd); Austin Barnard,

Current schools only

P (3rd).
AFCA (6): 2013 – Fabian Truss, AP. 2014 – Jaquiski Tartt, DB. 2016 – Karel Hamilton, WR (2nd). 2017 – Ahmad Gooden, DL (1st); Devlin Hodges, QB (2nd); Kelvin McKnight, WR (2nd).
Walter Camp (4): 2012 – Jaquiski Tartt, DB. 2013 – Justin Shade, LB. 2015 – Anthony Pistelli, PK. 2016 – Karel Hamilton, WR. 2017 – Ahmad Gooden, DL.
The Sports Network/STATS (12): 2012 – Jaquiski Tartt, DB (1st); Fabian Truss, KR (2nd). 2013 – Justin Shade, LB (1st). Fabian Truss, AP (1st). Jaquiski Tartt, DB (2nd). 2014 – Jaquiski Tartt, DB (1st). 2015 – James Bradberry, DB (3rd). 2016 – Karel Hamilton, WR (1st); Devlin Hodges, QB (3rd). 2017 – Ahmad Gooden, DL (2nd); Kelvin McKnight, WR (3rd); Shaheed Salmon, LB (3rd).

CHATTANOOGA

Consensus (Associated Press, American Football Coaches Association, The Sports Network/STATS) (4): Davis Tull, 2013–2014; Keionta Davis, 2016; Corey Levin, 2016.
Associated Press (22): 1989 – Pumpu Tudors, P (1st); Junior Jackson, LB (2nd). 1990 – Troy Boeck, T (1st); Pumpu Tudors, P (2nd). 1991 – Pumpu Tudors, P (2nd). 1996 – Ron Fague, DB (3rd). 2000 – Matt Vick, PK (2nd); 2002 – Josh Cain, LB (2nd). 2003 – Alonzo Nix, WR (3rd). 2005 – Chad Motte, OL (1st); Jermaine Austin, RB (1st). 2009 – Craig Camay, PK (2nd); Josh Beard, DL (3rd). 2010 – Joel Bradford, WR (3rd). 2012 – Davis Tull, DL (2nd). 2013 – Davis Tull, DL (1st). 2014 – Davis Tull, DL (1st); Faysal Shafaat, TE (3rd). 2015 – Corey Levin, OL (1st); Keionta Davis, DL (2nd). 2016 – Corey Levin, OL (2nd); Keionta Davis, DL (2nd).
AFCA (11): 1985 – Mike Makins, DL. 1989 – Junior Jackson, LB. 1990 – Tony Hill, LB; Pumpu Tudors, P. 2012 – Davis Tull, DL. 2013 – Davis Tull, DL. 2014 – Davis Tull, DL. 2015 – Jacob Huesman, QB; Keionta Davis, DL. 2016 – Keionta Davis, DL (1st); Corey Levin, OL (2nd).
Walter Camp (3): 2012 – Davis Tull, DL. 2013 – Davis Tull, DL. 2015 – Corey Levin, OL.
The Sports Network/STATS (20): 1989 – Pumpu Tudors, P (1st). 1990 – Troy Boeck, DL (2nd); Pumpu Tudors, P (2nd). 1996 – Ron Fague, DB (2nd). 2000 – Matt Vick, PK (1st). 2002 – Josh Cain, LB (2nd). 2003 – Alonzo Nix, WR (3rd). 2007 – Chris Camacho, S (2nd). 2011 – Wes Dothard, LB (1st). 2012 – Davis Tull, DL (2nd); Wes Dothard, LB (3rd). 2013 – Davis Tull, DL (2nd). 2014 – Davis Tull, DL (1st); Corey Levin, OL (3rd). 2015 – Corey Levin, OL (1st); Jacob Huesman, QB (2nd); Keionta Davis, DL (2nd). 2016 – Keionta Davis, DL (1st); Corey Levin, OL (2nd); Nakevion Leslie, LB (3rd).
Don Hansen's Football Gazette (6): 1998 – Kenny Sanders, DE (3rd). 2000 – Matt Vick, PK (1st); Chris Sanders, QB (2nd). 2001 – Tyler Unzicker, DL (2nd); Josh Cain, LB (2nd). 2002 – Josh Cain, LB (3rd)

VMI

Consensus (Associated Press, American Football Coaches Association, The Sports Network/STATS) (2): Mark Stock, 1988; Thomas Haskins, 1986.
Associated Press (9): 1937 – Paul Shu, RB (3rd). 1938 – Paul Shu, RB (3rd). 1947 – Chi Mills, T (2nd). 1974 – Andy Dearman, G (2nd). 1988 – Mark Stock, WR (1st). 1991 – Lorenzo Carpenter, C (2nd). 1992 – Lorenzo Carpenter, OL (2nd). 1995 – Thomas Haskins, RB (1st). 1996 – Thomas Haskins, RB (1st).
AFCA (2): 1988 – Mark Stock, WR. 1996 – Thomas Haskins, RB.
Walter Camp (1): 1996 – Thomas Haskins, RB.
The Sports Network/STATS (4): 1988 – Mark Stock, WR (1st). 1992 – Lorenzo Carpenter, C (2nd). 1995 – Thomas Haskins, RB (2nd). 1996 – Thomas Haskins, RB (1st).
Don Hansen's Football Gazette (3): 1995 – Thomas Haskins, RB (2nd). 1996 – Thomas Haskins, RB (2nd). 2000 – Richard Holland, KR (1st).

WESTERN CAROLINA

Consensus (Associated Press, American Football Coaches Association, The Sports Network/STATS) (4): Kerry Hayes, 1993;

Eric Johnson, 1998; Detrez Newsome, 2016–2017.
Associated Press (23): 1976 – Darrell Lipford, RB. 1983 – Eric Rasheed, WR (2nd); Tiger Greene, DB (2nd). 1984 – Kirk Roach, K (1st); Louis Cooper, DE (1st); Tiger Greene, DB (1st); Steve Kornegay, P (1st); Mark Buffamoyer, DL (2nd). 1985 – Alonzo Carmichael, TE (1st); Clyde Simmons, DE (1st). 1986 – Kirk Roach, K (1st); Alonzo Carmichael, TE (2nd). 1987 – Kirk Roach, K (1st). 1992 – Todd Harkins, OL (3rd); Kerry Hayes, KR (3rd). 1993 – Kerry Hayes, KR (1st). 1998 – Eric Johnson, DB (1st); Ken Hinsley, P (3rd). 1999 – Josh Jones, PK (3rd). 2007 – Eddie Cohen, WR (2nd). 2016 – Detrez Newsome, AP (1st). 2017 – Ian Berryman, P (2nd); Detrez Newsome, RB (3rd).
AFCA (7): 1984 – Louis Cooper, DE. 1985 – Clyde Simmons, DE. 1993 – Kerry Hayes, WR. 1998 – Eric Johnson, DB (1st). 2016 – Detrez Newsome, AP (1st). 2017 – Detrez Newsome, AP (1st); Marvin Tillman, DB (2nd).
USA Today/ESPN (2): 1998 – Eric Johnson, DB (2nd); Ken Hinsley, P (2nd).
The Sports Network/STATS (11): 1988 – Geno Segers, DL (1st). 1992 – Todd Harkins, OL (2nd). 1993 – Kerry Hayes, KR (1st). 1997 – Eric Johnson, DB (3rd). 1998 – Eric Johnson, DB (1st); Ken Hinsley, P (3rd). 2007 – Eddie Cohen, WR (2nd). 2009 – Adrian McLeod, LB (3rd). 2014 – Christon Gill, LB (3rd). 2016 – Detrez Newsome, AP (2nd). 2017 – Detrez Newsome, AP (1st).
Don Hansen's Football Gazette (4): 1998 – Ken Hinsley, P (1st); Eric Johnson, DB (2nd); Brad Hoover, RB (2nd). 2002 – Michael Spicer, DL (3rd).

WOFFORD

Consensus (Associated Press, American Football Coaches Association, The Sports Network/STATS) (2): Matt Nelson, 2003; Lee Basinger, 2004.
Associated Press (19): 1997 – Dan Williams, OL (1st). 2000 – Brian Bodor, DL (2nd). 2002 – Anthony Jones, DL (2nd). 2003 – Eric Deutsch, OL (1st); Matt Nelson, FS (1st); Bobby Gibbs, OL (3rd). 2004 – Lee Basinger, DE (1st); Eric Deutsch, OL (1st). 2005 – Katon Bethay, DL (3rd); 2008 – Derek Wooten, OL (3rd). 2010 – Eric Breitenstein, RB (2nd); Pat Illig, OL (2nd); Ameet Pall, DL (2nd). 2011 – Eric Breitenstein, RB (1st); Nate Page, OL (2nd). 2012 – Eric Breitenstein, RB (1st). 2013 – Jared Singleton, OL (3rd). 2016 – Lorenzo Long, RB (3rd); Anton Wahrby, OL (3rd). 2017 – Ross Demmel, OL (3rd).
AFCA (4): 2003 – Matt Nelson, DB. 2004 – Lee Basinger, DL. 2005 – Katon Bethay, DT. 2013 – Jared Singleton, OL.
Walter Camp (5): 2002 – Anthony Jones, DL. 2004 – Eric Deutsch, OL; Lee Basinger, DE. 2010 – Ameet Pall, DL. 2011 – Nate Page, OL.
The Sports Network/STATS (23): 1997 – Dan Williams, OL (1st). 2000 – Brian Bodor, DL (2nd); 2002 – Anthony Jones, DL (2nd). 2003 – Eric Deutsch, OL (1st); Matt Nelson, FS (1st); Bobby Gibbs, OL (3rd). 2004 – Lee Basinger, DE (1st); Eric Deutsch, OL (1st). 2005 – Katon Bethay, DL (3rd). 2007 – Corey McKenna, OT (2nd). 2008 – Dane Romero, FB (1st); 2010 – Eric Breitenstein, RB (1st); Pat Illig, OL (1st); Ameet Pall, DL (1st). 2011 – Eric Breitenstein, RB (1st); Nate Page, OL (1st); Alvin Scioneaux, LB (3rd). 2012 – Eric Breitenstein, RB (1st). 2016 – David Marvin, PK (1st); Lorenzo Long, RB (2nd); Anton Wahrby, OL (3rd). 2017 – Andre Stoddard, FB (2nd); Miles Brown, DL (3rd).
Don Hansen's Football Gazette (13): 1997 – Dan Williams, OL (1st). 1998 – Tony Young, DB (3rd). 2000 – Brian Bodor, DL (3rd). 2001 – Nathan Fuqua, DL (3rd). 2002 – Anthony Jones, DL (1st); Matt Nelson, DB (1st); Eric Deutsch, OL (3rd). 2003 – Eric Deutsch, OL (1st); Bobby Gibbs, OL (1st); Lee Basinger, DL (1st); Matt Nelson, DB (1st); Timmy Thrift, LB (2nd). 2004 – Eric Deutsch, OL (3rd)

First-team selections only

1933

E Red Negri, UVA
E Tom Rogers, Duke
T Ray Burger, UVA
T Fred Crawford, Duke
G Amos Bolen, W&L
G George Barclay, UNC
C Gene Wagner, UVA
B Al Casey, Va. Tech
B Earl Clary, USC
B Bob Cox, Duke
B Horace Hendrickson, Duke

1934

E Dave Thomas, VT
E Earl Wentz, Duke
T Gus Durner, Duke
T Jim Tatum, UNC
G George Barclay, UNC
G Jack Dunlap, Duke
C Steve Sabol, NCSU
B Corkey Cornelius, Duke
B Charlie Schaffer, UNC
B Ace Parker, Duke
B Norwood Sotherton, MD

1935

E Dick Buck, UNC
E Johnny Leys, UVA
T Hugo Bonino, W&M
T Gus Durner, Duke
G Jim Farley, VMI
G Jim Johnston, Duke
C Steve Sabol, NCSU
B Fouts Dickerson, VT
B Bill Guckeyson, MD
B Don Jackson, UNC
B Ace Parker, Duke

1936

E Andy Bershak, UNC
E Bob King, FUR
T Joe Brunansky, Duke
T Joe Caldwell, Duke
G Jim Farley, VMI
G Dick Johnston, DAV
C Dan Hill Jr., Duke
B Bill Guckeyson, MD
B Elmore Hackney, Duke
B Jim Hutchins, UNC
B Ace Parker, Duke

1937

E Andy Bershak, UNC
E Herb Hudgins, Duke
T Henry Bartos, UNC
T Joe Brunansky, Duke
G Woody Lipscomb, Duke
G Elmer Wreen, UNC
C Charlie Woods, CLEM
B Elmore Hackney, Duke
B Crowell Little, UNC
B Jim Meade, MD
B Paul Shu, VMI

1938

E Gus Goins, CLEM
E Bolo Perdue, Duke
T Ed Coon, NCSU
T Steve Maronic, UNC
G Louis Trunzo, WFU
G Fred York, Duke
C Dan Hill Jr., Duke
B Bob O'Mara, Duke
B Paul Shu, VMI
B George Stirnweiss, UNC
B Eric Tipton, Duke

1939

E Joe Blalock, CLEM
E Paul Severin, UNC
T Dick Boisseau, W&M
T Rupert Pate, WFU
G Allen Johnson, Duke
G Frank Ribar, Duke
C Ed Merrick, UR
B George McAfee, Duke
B Banks McFadden, CLEM
B Roten Shetley, FUR
B George Stirnweiss, UNC

1940

E Joe Blalock, CLEM
E Paul Severin, UNC
T Andy Fronczek, UR
T Tony Ruffa, Duke
G Bill Faircloth, UNC
G Alex Winterspoon, Duke
C Bob Barnett, Duke
B Tony Gallovich, WFU
B Steve Lach, Duke
B Jim Lelanne, UNC
B Charlie Timmons, CLEM

1941

E Joe Blalock, CLEM
E Bob Gantt, Duke
T George Fritts, CLEM
T Mike Karmazin, Duke
G Carl Givler, WFU
G Garrard Ramsey, W&M
C Bob Barnett, Duke
B Harvey Johnson, W&M
B Steve Lach, Duke
B Stan Stasica, USC
B Charlie Timmons, CLEM

1942

E Bob Gantt, Duke
E Glen Knox, W&M
T Marvin Bass, W&M
T Pat Preston, WFU
G Tom Burns, Duke
G Garrard Ramsey, W&M
C Lou Sossamon, USC
B John Cochran, WFU
B Tom Davis, Duke
B Harvey Johnson, W&M
B Joe Muha, VMI

1943

E Ben Cittadino, Duke
E Ray Poole, UNC
T John Maskas, UNC
T Pat Preston, Duke
G Bill Milner, Duke
G Jamie Myers, Duke
C Bill Starford, WFU
B Tom Davis, Duke
B Buddy Jumper, Duke
B Hosea Rodgers, UNC
B Nick Sacrinty, WFU

1944

E Dave Harris, WFU
E Pat Thrash, USC
T John Kerns, WFU
T George Owen, WFU
G John Clowes, W&M
G Ernie Knotts, Duke
C Ralph Jenkins, CLEM
B Elmer Barbour, WFU
B Gordon Carver, Duke
B Tom Davis, Duke
B Howard Turner, NCSU

1945

E Dave Harris, WFU
E Kelley Mote, Duke
T Chi Mills, VMI
T Knox Ramsey, W&M
G Charley Garrison, WFU
G Ernie Knotts, Duke
C Ralph Jenkins, CLEM
B Lynn Chewing, VMI
B George Clark, Duke
B Nick Sacrinty, WFU
B Howard Turner, NCSU

1946

E Bill Chipley, W&L
E Kelley Mote, Duke
T Al DeRogatis, Duke
T John Maskas, VT
G Bill Milner, Duke
G Knox Ramsey, W&M
C Bryant Meeks, USC
B Jack Cloud, W&M
B Charlie Justice, UNC
B Nick Sacrinty, WFU
B Howard Turner, NCSU

1947

E Bob Steckroth, W&M
E Art Weiner, UNC
T Chi Mills, VMI
T Len Szafaryn, UNC
G Knox Ramsey, W&M
G Ed Royston, WFU
C Tommy Thompson, W&M
B Jack Cloud, W&M
B Fred Fogler Jr., Duke
B Lou Gambino, MD
B Charlie Justice, UNC

1948

E John O'Quinn, WFU
E Art Weiner, UNC
T Louis Allen, Duke
T Len Szafaryn, UNC
G Frank Gillespie, CLEM
G Bernie Watts, NCSU
C Tommy Thompson, W&M
B Jack Cloud, W&M
B Bobby Gage, CLEM
B Bill Gregus, WFU
B Charlie Justice, UNC

1949

E Vito Ragazzo, W&M
E Art Weiner, UNC
T Louis Allen, Duke
T Ray Krouse, MD
G Bob Hughes, W&M
G Charlie Musser, NCSU
C Irwin Holdash, UNC
B Fred Cone, CLEM
B Billy Cox, Duke
B Bill Gregus, WFU
B Charlie Justice, UNC
B Buddy Lex, W&M
B Steve Wadiak, USC

1950

E Glenn Smith, CLEM
E Elmer Wingate, MD
T Elmer Costa, NCSU
T Jim Staton, WFU
G Bob Auffarth, WFU
G Bob Ward, MD
C Irwin Holdash, UNC
B Gil Bocetti, W&L
B Fred Cone, CLEM
B Billy Cox, Duke
B Steve Wadiak, USC

1951

E Jack Lewis, WFU
E Glenn Smith, CLEM
T Elmer Costa, NCSU
T Bill George, WFU
G Joe Dudeck, UNC
G Bob Ward, MD
C Larry Smith, USC
B Gil Bocetti, W&L
B Ed Mioduszewski, W&M
B Ed Modzelewski, MD
B Steve Wadiak, USC

1952

E Jack Lewis, WFU
E Howard Pitt, Duke
T Ben Dunkerley, WVU
T Stan Jones, MD
G Linwood Cox, W&M
G Truet Grant, Duke
C Louis Tepe, Duke
B Bill Brehaney, VMI
B Worth Lutz, Duke
B Ed Mioduszewski, W&M
B Jack Scarbath, MD

1953

E Richie Gaskell, GWU
E Bill Marker, WVU
T Bruce Bosley, WVU
T George Parozzo, W&M
G Gene Lamone, WVU
G Vince Perone, FUR
C Steve Korcheck, GWU
B Tommy Allman, WVU
B Bill Bowman, W&M
B Johnny Mapp, VMI
B Freddy Wyant, WVU

1954

E Billy Hillen, WVU
E Tom Petty, VT
T Bruce Bosley, WVU
T George Preas, VT
G Gene Lamone, WVU
G Webster Williams, FUR
C Chick Donaldson, WVU
B Dickie Beard, VT
B Joe Marconi, WVU
B Johnny Popson, FUR
B Freddy Wyant, WVU

1955

E Walt Brodie, W&M
E Paul Thompson, GWU
T Bruce Bosley, WVU
T Bob Lusk, W&M
G Gene Lathey, WVU
G Jim Locke, VT
C Jack Prater, VT
B Bob Moss, WVU
B Frank Paiczkowski, UR
B Mike Sommer, GWU
B Freddy Wyant, WVU

1956

E Walt Brodie, W&M
E Paul Thompson, GWU
T Dave Liddick, GWU
T Bill Underdonk, WVU
G Gene Lathey, WVU
G Joe Nicely, WVU
C Chuck Howley, WVU
B Larry Krutko, WVU
B Jim Lugar, VT
B Charlie Sidwell, W&M
B Sam Woolwine, VMI

1957

E Paul Maguire, CIT
E Larry Peccatiello, W&M
T Jim McFalls, VMI
T Elliot Shaubach, W&M
G Lou Farmer, VMI
G Chuck Howley, WVU
C Bill Rush, W&M
B Bobby Jordan, VMI
B Bob Schwarze, CIT
B Mike Sommer, GWU
B Sam Woolwine, VMI

1958

E Carroll Dale, VT
E Ray Siminski, FUR
T Jim McFalls, VMI
T Ed Rutsch, GWU
G Dick Cleveland, CIT
G Bob Frulla, GWU
C Jerry Borst, VMI
B Ted Colna, GWU
B Billy Holsclaw, VT
B Sam Horner, VMI
B Dick Longfellow, WVU

1959

E Carroll Dale, VT
E Paul Maguire, CIT
T Pat Lamberti, UR
T Mike Lashley, W&M
G Bill Lopasky, WVU
G Mike Zeno, VT
C Ron DeMelfi, GWU
B Dave Ames, UR
B Howard Dyer, VMI
B Alger Pugh, VT
B Sam Horner, VMI

1960

E Bob Coolbaugh, UR
E Andy Guida, GWU
T Harry Rakowski, CIT
T Allen Whittier, VT
G Lou Shuba, VMI
G Mike Zeno, VT
C George Garrison, CIT
B Tom Campbell, FUR
B Howard Dyer, VMI
B Don Kern, VMI
B Earl Stoudt, UR

1961

E Bill Gilgo, CIT
E Andy Guida, GWU
T Gene Breen, VT
T Bill Winter, WVU
G Eric Erdossy, W&M
G Keith Melenzyer, WVU
C Don Christman, UR
B Tom Campbell, FUR
B Dick Drummond, GWU
B Earley Eastburn, CIT
B Earl Stoudt, UR

1962

E Charlie Brendle, CIT
E Gene Heeter, WVU
T John Sapinsky, W&M
T Bill Welsh, VMI
G Newt Green, VT
G Bob Soleau, W&M
C Pete Goimarac, WVU
B Dick Drummond, GWU
B Glenn Holton, WVU
B Elliott Keller, FUR
B Jerry Yost, WVU

1963

E Pete Emelianchik, UR
E Vince Petno, CIT
T Gene Breen, VT
T Bill Welsh, VMI
G Newt Green, VT
G Bob Soleau, W&M
C Pete Goimarac, WVU
B Dick Drummond, GWU
B Bob Schweickert, VT
B Kenny Stoudt, UR
B Sonny Utz, VT

1964

Offense
E John Hilton, UR
E Tommy Marvin, VT
T Jeff Craig, W&M
T Doug McNeil, GWU
G Joe Missar, CIT
G Craig Smith, W&M
C Gary Barnette, WVU
B Mike Lane, CIT
B Gary Lyle, GWU
B Bob Schweickert, VT
B Sonny Utz, VT

Defense

E George Pearce, W&M
E Bill Sullivan, WVU
T Doug McNeil, GWU
T John Turner, VMI
LB Joe Missar, CIT
LB Ken Whitley, VT
LB Don Young, WVU
B Fred D'Orazio, GWU
B Mike Patterson, VMI
B Joe Stromick, UR
B Scott Swan, W&M

1965

Offense
E Bob Dunlevy, WVU
E George Pearce, W&M
T Steve Lapko, GWU
T Stan Lysick, WVU
G Doug McNeil, GWU
G Ray Tate, UR
C Tom Feola, W&M
B Dave Alexander, ECU
B Garrett Ford, WVU
B Mike Holloran, GWU
B Dick Leftridge, WVU

Defense

E Pack Hindsley, DAV
E Bill Sullivan, WVU
T Tony Buccino, W&M
T John Turner, VMI
LB Bob Gadkowski, W&M
LB Bob Schmalzreidt, VMI
LB Billy Turner, FUR
B Francis Grant, CIT
B Tom Metz, GWU
B Jim Lofrese, W&M
B Dave Sprinkle, DAV

ALL-CONFERENCE TEAMS



1966

Offense

E Chuck Alberston, W&M
E Robbie Hahn, FUR
T Bob Andrews, UR
T Denny Williamson, WVU
G Walter Bostic, ECU
G Brad Cashman, GWU
C Johnny Crew, ECU
B Garrett Ford, WVU
B Steve Molnar, WVU
B Jimmy Poole, DAV
B Larry Zurich, UR

Defense

E Bob Gadkowski, W&M
E Norm Neversen, GWU
T Kevin Moran, ECU
T Joe Neilson, W&M
MG Dave Delgado, UR
LB Adin Brown, W&M
LB Baker Brown, WVU
LB Bob Schmalzreidt, VMI
B Robert Ellis, ECU
B Cal McCombs, CIT
B John Mallory, WVU

1967

Offense

E Jim Cavanaugh, W&M
E Walker Gillette, UR
T Brad Cashman, W&M
T Kevin Moran, ECU
G Bob Biddle, VMI
G Terry Crum, UR
C Robbie Patterson, FUR
B Butch Colson, ECU
B Bob Habseveh, VMI
B Neal Hughes, ECU
B Jimmy Poole, DAV

Defense

E Bob Gadkowski, W&M
E Danny Williamson, WVU
T Dave Delgado, UR
T George Henshaw, WVU
MG Carl Crennell, WVU
LB Adin Brown, W&M
LB Bob Schmalzreidt, VMI
LB John Small, CIT
B Joe Isaac, CIT
B John Mallory, WVU
B Chip Young, W&M

1968

Offense

E Walker Gillette, UR
E Mike Kelly, DAV
T Ralph Beatty, W&M
T Wayne Fowler, UR
G Bob Biddle, VMI
G Ben Grieb, ECU
C Bob Herb, W&M
B Jim McMillian, CIT
B Terry Morton, W&M
B Buster O'Brien, UR
B Gordon Slade, DAV

Defense

E Mel Medved, UR
E Buzz Montsinger, UR
E Jim Rathbun, CIT
T Don Tyson, ECU
T Eddie Watkins, CIT
MG Dick Irvin, UR
MG Burt Waite, W&M
LB Ken Diaz, CIT
LB Pat Turchetta, UR
B Jim Barton, W&M
B Joe Isaac, CIT
B Kerr Kump, VMI
B Winston Whitehead, UR

1969

Offense

E Walker Gillette, UR
E Mike Kelly, DAV
T Wayne Fowler, UR
T Marion Glover, CIT
G Terry Esterkamp, DAV
G Creig Tyler, CIT
C Bob Herb, W&M
B Bob Duncan, CIT
B Charlie Richards, UR
B Gordon Slade, DAV
B Billy Wightman, ECU
K Ed Terry, DAV

Defense

E Mel Medved, UR
E Buzz Montsinger, UR
T John Barelli, UR
T Bruce Kasardo, UR
T George Wheeler, ECU
MG Dick Irvin, UR
LB John Small, CIT
LB Pat Turchetta, UR
B Phil Bryan, CIT
B Tom Duffey, W&M
B Whit Morrow, DAV
B Winston Whitehead, UR

1970

Offense

E Dick Corrada, ECU
E Jim Livesay, UR
T Peyton Barton, FUR
T Brian Bitton, UR
T Butch Kersey, FUR
G Don Dease, CIT
G Jackson Neall, W&M
C Bob Herb, W&M
B Bob Duncan, CIT
B Mike Mikolayunas, DAV
B Phil Mosser, W&M
B Charlie Richards, UR
K Don Cupit, VMI

Defense

E Jim Lee, CIT
E Pat Morris, UR
T John Barelli, UR
T Bruce Dasarda, UR
T Rich Peeler, ECU
LB Wally Ake, W&M
LB Chuck Cross, FUR
B Ray Easterling, UR
B Jim King, CIT
B Paul Scolaro, W&M
B Jeff Varnadoe, CIT

1971

Offense

E Brian Baima, CIT
E David Knight, W&M
T Mike Davitt, CIT
T Pete Ramsey, VMI
G Pat Hutto, CIT
G Jackson Neall, W&M
C Bob Conrad, UR
B Jon Hall, CIT
B Harry Lynch, CIT
B Phil Mosser, W&M
B Barty Smith, UR
K Keith Clark, UR

Defense

E John Nugent, UR
E David Shi, FUR
T Milt Ignatius, UR
T Rich Peeler, ECU
MG Keith Dooley, UR
LB Pat Kelly, UR
LB Monty Kiernan, ECU
B Ray Easterling, UR
B Jack Patterson, ECU
B Paul Scolaro, W&M
B Jeff Varnadoe, CIT

1972

Offense

TE Stan Eure, ECU
WR David Knight, W&M
WR Walt Walker, DAV
T Andy Dearman, VMI
T Dan Utley, FUR
G Greg Troupe, ECU
G Stan Victor, W&M
C Joe Montgomery, W&M
B Carlester Crumpler, ECU
B Billy Meyers, UR
B Carl Summerell, ECU
K Terry Regan, W&M

Defense

E Ronnie Chappell, W&M
E John Nugent, UR
E Ron Reynolds, APP
T Norman Seabrooks, CIT
LB Pat Kelly, UR
LB Danny Kepley, ECU
LB Neal Rumble, CIT
B Bob Loprete, UR
B Rusty Markland, ECU
B Vince Perone Jr., FUR
B Paul Scolaro, W&M
P Jay Jones, UR

1973

Offense

TE Dick Pawlewicz, W&M
WR Stan Eure, ECU
WR Walt Walker, DAV
T Andy Dearman, VMI
T Dan Utley, FUR
G Jim Amrhein, UR
G Greg Troupe, ECU
C Joe Montgomery, W&M
QB Carl Summerell, ECU
RB Carlester Crumpler, ECU
RB Barty Smith, UR
K Jim Woody, ECU

Defense

E Cary Godette, ECU
E Lee Pearson, UR
T Vic Moye, UR
T Ron Reynolds, APP
G Tony Cicoria, CIT
LB Pat Kelly, UR
LB Danny Kepley, ECU
B Bob Loprete, UR
B Mike Myrick, ECU
B Vince Perone Jr., FUR
B Gene Williams, VMI
P Russell Brown, W&M

1974

Offense

TE Dick Pawlewicz, W&M
WR Mike Mahoney, UR
WR Ronnie Moore, VMI
T Rick Bennett, ECU
T Buddy Parrish, CIT
G Andy Dearman, VMI
G Jimbo Walker, ECU
C Doug Hines, VMI
QB Bill Deery, W&M
RB Andrew Johnson, CIT
RB Ronnie Norman, VMI
RB Bill Schink, ECU
K Jerry Harmon, APP

Defense

E Bill Anderson, FUR
E Butch Strawderman, ECU
T Kenny Moore, ECU
T Ace Owens, UR
MG Fred Snipes, APP
LB Danny Kepley, ECU
LB Brian Ruff, CIT
B Jim Bolding, ECU
B Larry McKenzie, APP
B Vince Perone Jr., FUR
B Mike Stewart, W&M
P Joe Parker, APP

1975

Offense

TE Dickie Regan, CIT
WR Ronnie Moore, VMI
T Rodney Elam, UR
T Andre Staton, APP
G Jimbo Walker, ECU
G Tom Sofield, APP
G Gill Beck, APP
QB Robbie Price, APP
RB Emmitt Hamilton, APP
RB Larry Robinson, FUR
RB Kenny Strayhorn, ECU
K Gary Davis, APP

Defense

E Cary Godette, ECU
E Mike Copley, UR
E Willie Bryant, ECU
T Dickie Childress, UR
LB Larry Anderson, FUR
LB Harold Randolph, ECU
LB Brian Ruff, CIT
B Jim Bolding, ECU
B Ralph Ferguson, CIT
B Mark Gordon, FUR
B Quinton McKinney, APP
P Joe Parker, APP

1976

Offense

TE Ken Cloud, W&M
WR Dennis Holt, APP
WR Tommy Southard, FUR
T Ed Glackin, VMI
T Jeff Holcomb, FUR
G Wayne Bolt, ECU
G Andre Staton, APP
C Gill Beck, APP
QB Tom Rozantz, W&M
RB Eddie Hicks, ECU
RB Andrew Johnson, CIT
RB Jim Kruis, W&M
K Pete Conaty, ECU

Defense

E Cary Godette, ECU
E Bruno Schmalhofer, W&M
T Jack Dove, ECU
T Ned Stephanovich, VMI
LB Larry Anderson, FUR
LB Harold Randolph, ECU
LB Brian Ruff, CIT
B Jim Bolding, ECU
B Ralph Ferguson, CIT
B Gerald Hall, ECU
B Reggie Pinkney, ECU
P Joe Parker, APP

1977

Offense

TE Brette Simmons, FUR
WR Mike Riley, CIT
WR Wayne Tolleson, WCU
T Ken Cadle, FUR
T Paul Edmondson, UTC
G Joe Petosa, UTC
G Tom Replogie, VMI
C Gill Beck, APP
QB Mike Pusey, WCU
RB Andre Gibson, VMI
RB Darrell Lipford, WCU
K Craig Jones, VMI

Defense

E Greg Arnett, VMI
E Bobby Church, FUR
T Ronnie Powe, UTC
T Ned Stephanovich, VMI
G Tony Sparks, CIT
LB Kenny Caldwell, CIT
LB Glen Jones, VMI
B Russell Gambrell, FUR
B Paul Gillis, CIT
B Gary McNeal, VMI
B Kenny Mitchell, UTC
P Greg Cater, UTC

1978

Offense

TE Brette Simmons, FUR
WR Rick Beasley, APP
WR Gerald Harp, WCU
T Bob Bookmiller, VMI
T Paul Edmondson, UTC
G Joe Petosa, UTC
G Robbie Vannoy, WCU
C Rickey Young, FUR
QB David Henderson, FUR
RB Scott McConnell, APP
RB Mark Stowers, FUR
K Craig Jones, VMI

Defense

E George Alston, WCU
E Frank Jordan, UTC
E Sami Killman, APP
T Jacob Burney, UTC
T Kevin Morgan, FUR
MG Ty Smith, WCU
LB Kenny Caldwell, CIT
LB Pat Murphy, APP
B Willie Carpenter, WCU
B Russell Gambrell, FUR
B Paul Gillis, CIT
B Thomas Gunn, WCU
P Greg Cater, UTC

1979

Offense

TE Orion Rust, CIT
WR Rick Beasley, APP
WR Gerald Harp, WCU
T John Burke, CIT
T Doug Patterson, UTC
T John Shuman, VMI
G David Kreber, CIT
G Roderick Moore, UTC
C Paul Wright, UTC
QB Mark Hutsell, ETSU
RB Floyd Allen, VMI
RB Gwain Durden, UTC
K Craig Jones, VMI

Defense

E Mike Adams, CIT
E Frank Jordan, UTC
E Jeff Snipes, FUR
T Jacob Burney, UTC
T Kevin Morgan, FUR
T Bobby Peche, WCU
LB Bruce Ghesling, FUR
LB Alfonso McCloud, UTC
LB Ricky Smith, WCU
B Walt Bellamy, VMI
B Willie Carpenter, WCU
B Paul Gillis, CIT
B Jay Megna, ETSU
P Greg Cater, UTC

1980

Offense

TE Eddie McGill, WCU
WR Rick Beasley, APP
WR Gerald Harp, WCU
T Charlie Anderson, FUR
T Richard Farrier, CIT
G Mike Coleman, FUR
G John Olson, APP
C Robert Lee, UTC
QB Steve Brown, APP
RB Floyd Allen, VMI
RB Mike Glenn, FUR
RB Stump Mitchell, CIT
K Barry Childers, MAR

Defense

E Dale McLarty, CIT
E Jerry Moses, APP
E Jeff Snipes, FUR
T Jacob Burney, UTC
T Kevin Morgan, FUR
LB Bruce Ghesling, FUR
LB Ricky Smith, WCU
LB Willie Yates, UTC
B Chris Buono, FUR
B Mike Eden, VMI
B Mike Hunt, UTC
B Jeff Vincent, APP
P John Johnson, FUR

1981

Offense

TE Byron Lee, FUR
WR Jeff Dean, WCU
T Charlie Anderson, FUR
T Steve Lloyd, FUR
T Curtis Rouse, UTC
G Mike Coleman, FUR
G Jay Lasek, VMI
C Austin Beckham, VMI
QB Tim Sorrells, FUR
RB Floyd Allen, VMI
RB Stanford Jennings, FUR
RB Danny Miller, CIT
K Tim Tanguay, FUR
B Donnie Cook, ETSU
B Mike Hunt, UTC
B Carl Lee, MAR

Defense

E Felix Andrews, FUR
E Wade Foltz, VMI
T Sedrick Brown, CIT
T Willie Little, UTC
NG Jim Ettari, CIT
LB Bruce Ghesling, FUR
LB Melvin Rucker, VMI
B Bruce Alexander, CIT
B Jeff Burke, FUR
B Donnie Cook, ETSU
B Mike Hunt, UTC
B Carl Lee, MAR
P John Johnson, FUR

1982

Offense

TE Tom Radle, VMI
WR Eric Rasheed, WCU
T Greg Hochstetler, UTC
T Joe Pipczynski, CIT
G Mike Coleman, FUR
G Jay Lasek, VMI
C Briggs Taylor, FUR
QB Ronnie Nixon, WCU
RB Anthony James, WCU
RB Stanford Jennings, FUR
RB Alvin Parker, APP
K Dean Biasucci, WCU

Defense

E Joey Abbney, UTC
E Louis Cooper, WCU
T Jim Ettari, CIT
T Willie Little, UTC
NG Troy Phillips, FUR
LB Billy Hall, FUR
LB Melvin Rucker, VMI
B Mark Bridgman, FUR
B Donnie Cook, ETSU
B Carl Lee, MAR
B Gib McEachran, FUR
P Jon Howell, UTC

1983

Offense

TE Bill West, CIT
WR Eric Rasheed, WCU
T Paul Johannessen, FUR
T Mike Nease, UTC
G Ed Boyd, APP
G Dan Sleet, FUR
C Steve Taylor, WCU
QB David Charpia, FUR
RB Melvin Dorsey, WCU
RB Larry Fourqurean, MAR
RB Stanford Jennings, FUR
K Dean Biasucci, WCU

Defense

E Bernard Jones, WCU
E Steve Kurtz, UTC
T Mark Buffamoyer, WCU
T Bob Standifer, UTC
LB Buck Coatney, FUR
LB Ricky Pate, WCU
LB Glen Richardson, UTC
B Glenn Bates, MAR
B Mark Bridgman, FUR
B Ernest Gibson, FUR
B Tiger Greene, WCU
P Pat Velarde, MAR

1984

Offense

TE Fred Johnson, CIT
TE Steve Pancham, VMI
WR Victor Frazier, CIT
WR Eric Rasheed, WCU
T Jim Gabrish, CIT
T Mike Herndon, WCU
G Ed Boyd, APP
G Brent Johnson, UTC
C Steve Taylor, WCU
QB Jeff Gilbert, WCU
RB Artis Edwards, UTC
RB Robbie Gardner, FUR
K Kirk Roach, WCU

Defense

E Louis Cooper, WCU
E David Ferrell, ETSU
T Mark Buffamoyer, WCU
T Bob Standifer, UTC
MG Randall Mitchell, UTC
LB Rock Hurst, FUR
LB Glen Richardson, UTC
B Tiger Greene, WCU
B David McCrary, UTC
B Jerome Norris, FUR
B Gary Zingler, ETSU
P Steve Kornegay, WCU

1985

Offense

TE Alonzo Carmichael, WCU
WR Chas Fox, FUR
WR Lee Glaze, CIT
T Mike Calloway, APP
T Jim Gabrish, CIT
G Brent Johnson, UTC
G Charles Stephenson, WCU
C Gene Reeder, FUR
QB Bobby Lamb, FUR
RB Brian Jager, FUR
RB John Settle, APP
K Kirk Roach, WCU

Defense

E Chris Melick, APP
E Clyde Simmons, WCU
T Anthony Downs, APP
T Mike Makens, UTC
MG Randall Mitchell, UTC
LB Dino Hackett, APP
LB Glen Richardson, UTC
B Phillip Aldridge, UTC
B Mike Mayo, VMI
B Struggy Smith, APP
B Steve Squire, FUR
P George Cimadevilla, ETSU

1986

Offense

TE Alonzo Carmichael, WCU
WR Mike Barber, MAR
WR Vincent Nowell, WCU
T Mike Calloway, APP
T Mark Cook, ETSU
G Alex Albert, FUR
G Steve Hall, WCU
C Sam Manos, MAR
QB Willie Perkins, WCU
RB Robbie Gardner, FUR
RB John Settle, APP
K Kirk Roach, WCU

Defense

L Anthony Down, APP
L Phillip Ferguson, FUR
L Mike Makins, UTC
L Scott Thompson, CIT
LB Cedric Felton, APP
LB Darryl Gardner, FUR
LB Willie Greenway, UTC
B Jimmy Armstrong, APP
B Fred Davis, WCU
B Jerome Norris, FUR
B Steve Squire, FUR
P George Cimadevilla, ETSU

1987

Offense

TE Sean Doctor, MAR
WR Mike Barber, MAR
WR Vincent Nowell, WCU
T Fe Cowan, FUR
T James Hardman, APP
G Alex Albert, FUR
G Steve Hall, WCU
C Terry Poore, APP
QB Tony Petersen, MAR
RB John Bagwell, FUR
RB Ron Darby, MAR
K Kirk Roach, WCU

Defense

L Tony Bowick, UTC
L Anthony Downs, APP
L Phillip Ferguson, FUR
L Scott Thompson, CIT
LB Kenny Blaknell, APP
LB Zach Ervin, UTC
LB Darryl Gardner, FUR
B Derrick Harris, ETSU
B Mike Mayo, VMI
B Mark Snyder, MAR
B Reggie Solomon, UTC
P Tony Cox, APP

1988

Offense

TE Sean Doctor, MAR
WR Mike Barber, MAR
WR Mark Stock, VMI
T Fe Cowan, FUR
T Derrick Graham, APP
G Carlos Avalos, CIT
G John Halford, MAR
C Steve Duggan, FUR
QB Gene Brown, CIT
QB John Gregory, MAR
RB Ron Darby, MAR
RB Adrian Johnson, CIT
K Bjorn Nittmo, APP

Defense

L Tony Bowick, UTC
L Kelly Fletcher, FUR
L Geno Segers, WCU
L Jimmy Snowden, APP
LB Jeff Blankenship, FUR
LB Willie Greenway, UTC
LB Pete Long, CIT
B J.D. Cauthen, CIT
B Julius Dixon, FUR
B Toussaint Kennedy, WCU
B Mike Lowman, UTC
P Billy Smith, UTC

1989

Coaches

Offense

TE Eric Ihnat, MAR
TE Greg Key, FUR
WR Phillip Florence, CIT
WR Andre Motley, MAR
T David Ewart, ETSU
T Derrick Graham, APP
G David Adams, FUR
G Ricky Bray, UTC
C Steve Duggan, FUR
QB John Gregory, MAR
RB Ritchie Melchor, APP
RB George Searcy, ETSU
K Dewey Klein, MAR

Defense

OLB Kelly Fletcher, FUR
OLB Chris Roper, FUR
L Troy Boeck, UTC
L Allen Edwards, FUR
L Brian Pitts, FUR
ILB Junior Jackson, UTC
ILB Kevin Kendrick, FUR
B Keith Collins, APP
B Gary Dandridge, APP
B Derrick Harris, ETSU
B Pat Turner, FUR
P Pumpu Tudors, UTC

1989

Media

Offense

TE Eric Ihnat, MAR
WR Phillip Florence, CIT
WR Andre Motley, MAR
T Rick Brodsky, CIT
T Derrick Graham, APP
G David Adams, FUR
G Ricky Bray, UTC
C Steve Duggan, FUR
QB Frankie DeBusk, FUR
RB James Roberts, UTC
RB George Searcy, ETSU
K Dewey Klein, MAR

Defense

L Troy Boeck, UTC
L Kelly Fletcher, FUR
L Avery Hall, APP
L Brian Pitts, FUR
LB Junior Jackson, UTC
LB Kevin Kendrick, FUR
LB Chris Roper, FUR
B Keith Collins, APP
B Gary Dandridge, APP
B Pat Turner, FUR
B Derrick Willis, UTC
P Pumpu Tudors, UTC

1990

Coaches

Offense

TE Erick Ihnat, MAR
WR Donald Lipscomb, FUR
WR Andre Motley, MAR
T David Ewart, ETSU
T Kyle Lowery, FUR
G DeRhon Robinson, CIT
G Eric Walter, FUR
C Steve Duggan, FUR
QB Frankie DeBusk, FUR
LB Derrick Hollins, ETSU
RB Carl Tremble, FUR
K Mike Shoun, ETSU

Defense

E Tony Hill, UTC
E Rico Mack, APP
L Troy Boeck, UTC
L Allen Edwards, FUR
L Avery Hall, APP
ILB Kevin Kendrick, FUR
ILB J.J. Davis, CIT
ILB Dwayne Pelham, APP
B Brance Draine, UTC
B Derek Grier, MAR
B Ivan Johnson, FUR
B Lester Smith, CIT
P Pumpu Tudors, UTC

1990

Media

Offense

TE Eric Ihnat, MAR
WR Donald Lipscomb, FUR
WR Andre Motley, MAR
T Kyle Lowery, FUR
T Greg Barnette, APP
T Carey Cash, CIT
G DeRhon Robinson, CIT
G Eric Walter, FUR
C Steve Duggan, FUR
QB Frankie DeBusk, FUR
RB Derrick Hollins, ETSU
RB Carl Tremble, FUR
K Rodney Allen, UTC

Defense

L Troy Beck, UTC
L Allen Edwards, FUR
L Billy Glanton, UTC
L Tony Hill, UTC
LB J.J. Davis, CIT
LB Kevin Kendrick, FUR
LB Rico Mack, APP
B Joe Chirico, MAR
B Brance Draine, UTC
B Jason Grant, FUR
B Ivan Johnson, FUR
P Pumpu Tudors, UTC

1991

Coaches

Offense

TE Paul Siffri, FUR
WR Donald Lipscomb, FUR
WR Brian Dowler, MAR
WR Shoun Habersham, UTC
T Carey Cash, CIT
T Madison Sayre, MAR
G Kitt Hill, APP
G Eric Walter, FUR
C Lorenzo Carpenter, VMI
QB Michael Payton, MAR
RB Chip Hooks, APP
RB Carl Tremble, FUR
K Andrew Burr, FUR

Defense

E Albert Luke, UTC
E Rico Mack, APP
L Allen Edwards, FUR
L Avery Hall, APP
L Mike Perfetti, VMI
ILB Murphy Duckett, ETSU
ILB Kota Suttle, FUR
B Gary Dandridge, APP
B Mike Ratcliff, FUR
B Lester Smith, CIT
B Jackie Washington, UTC
P Harold Alexander, APP

1991

Media

Offense

TE Paul Siffri, FUR
WR Brian Dowler, MAR
WR Donald Lipscomb, FUR
T Carey Cash, CIT
T Kyle Lowery, FUR
G Phil Ratliff, MAR
G Eric Walter, FUR
C Lorenzo Carpenter, VMI
QB Michael Payton, MAR
RB Chip Hooks, APP
RB Carl Tremble, FUR
K Dewey Klein, MAR

Defense

L Allen Edwards, FUR
L Avery Hall, APP
L Ryan Livezey, FUR
L Mike Perfetti, VMI
LB Rico Mack, APP
LB Donahue Stephenson, MAR
LB Kota Suttle, FUR
B Gary Dandridge, APP
B Derek Grier, MAR
B Lester Smith, CIT
B Jackie Washington, UTC
P Harold Alexander, APP

1992

Coaches

Offense

TE Mike Bartrum, MAR
WR Troy Brown, MAR
WR Craig Aiken, WCU
T Carey Cash, CIT
T Johnny McKee, MAR
G Todd Harkins, WCU
G Phil Ratliff, MAR
C Lorenzo Carpenter, VMI
QB Michael Payton, MAR
RB Carl Tremble, FUR
RB Everette Sands, CIT
KR Kerry Hayes, WCU
K Rodney Allen, UTC

Defense

E Ryan Livezey, FUR
E Rico Mack, APP
L Avery Hall, APP
L Tony Johnson, WCU
L Keenan Rhodes, MAR
ILB Kota Suttle, FUR
ILB Brent David, APP
B Lester Smith, CIT
B Willie Williams, WCU
B Torrence Forney, CIT
B Julius Grant, WCU
P Harold Alexander, APP

1992

Media

Offense

TE Mike Bartrum, MAR
WR Troy Brown, MAR
WR Craig Aiken, WCU
T Carey Cash, CIT
T Chris Deaton, MAR
G Phil Ratliff, MAR
G Lance Hansen, CIT
C Lorenzo Carpenter, VMI
QB Michael Payton, MAR
RB Carl Tremble, FUR
RB Everette Sands, CIT
KR Kerry Hayes, WCU
K Rodney Allen, UTC

Defense

L Avery Hall, APP
L Sean Swoope, APP
L Ryan Livezey, FUR
L Bryan Litton, MAR
L Milan Sterling, FUR
LB Kota Suttle, FUR
LB Rico Mack, APP
LB Shannon King, MAR
B Lester Smith, CIT
B Torrence Forney, CIT
B Willie Williams, WCU
B Andre Worrell, FUR
P Harold Alexander, APP

ALL-CONFERENCE TEAMS



1993

Coaches

Offense

TE Andrew Jordan, WCU
WR Jeff Johnson, ETSU
WR Craig Aiken, WCU
T Chris Deaton, MAR
T Thomas Jackson, WCU
G Trevor Thomas, MAR
G Miguel Ayoub, GSU
C Wes Greenwell, WCU
QB Todd Donnan, MAR
RB Chris Parker, MAR
RB Everette Sands, CIT
KR Kerry Hayes, WCU
K Reed Haley, GSU

Defense

E Ryan Livezey, FUR
E Rodney Garrett, MAR
L Alex Mash, GSU
L Tony Johnson, WCU
L Mike Hardy, FUR
ILB William King, MAR
ILB Milan Sterling, FUR
DB Andre Worrell, FUR
DB Julius Grant, WCU
DB Roger Johnson, MAR
DB Shawn Austin, GSU
P Ronnie McCutchan, FUR

1993

Media

Offense

TE Demarko Kemp, UTC
WR Jeff Johnson, ETSU
WR Ricky Carter, MAR
T Chris Deaton, MAR
T Thomas Jackson, WCU
G Miguel Ayoub, GSU
G Trevor Thomas, MAR
C Wes Greenwell, WCU
QB Lonnie Galloway, WCU
RB Chris Parker, MAR
RB Chip Hooks, APP
KR Kerry Hayes, WCU
K Jim Richter, FUR

Defense

L Alex Mash, GSU
L Ryan Livezey, FUR
L Rodney Garrett, MAR
L Tony Johnson, WCU
LB William King, MAR
LB Milan Sterling, FUR
LB Tom Bodine, WCU
DB Andre Worrell, FUR
DB Roger Johnson, MAR
DB Julius Grant, WCU
DB Detric Cummings, CIT
P Ronnie McCutchan, FUR

1994

Coaches

Offense

TE Luther Broughton, FUR
WR Jeff Johnson, ETSU
WR Craig Aiken, WCU
T William Pannell, MAR
T Brad Ohrt, APP
G Isaac Ferrell, GSU
G Levi Davis, CIT
C Franklin Stephens, GSU
QB Todd Donnan, MAR
RB Chris Parker, MAR
RB Thomas Haskins, VMI
KR Kerry Hayes, WCU
K Jim Richter, FUR

Defense

DL William Peebles, APP
DL James Russell, ETSU
DL Billy Lyon, MAR
DL Billy Bumper, WCU
LB Dexter Coakley, APP
LB Paul Carroll, GSU
LB Brian Stump, MAR
DB Matt Stevens, APP
DB Roger Johnson, MAR
DB Shannon Morrison, MAR
DB Jon Jenkins, WCU
P Travis Colquitt, MAR

1994

Media

Offense

TE Demarko Kemp, UTC
WR Jeff Johnson, ETSU
WR Craig Aiken, WCU
T William Pannell, MAR
T Brian Fisher, FUR
G Aaron Ferguson, MAR
G Brad Ohrt, APP
C Wes Greenwell, WCU
QB Todd Donnan, MAR
RB Chris Parker, MAR
RB Thomas Haskins, VMI
KR Kerry Hayes, WCU
K Jim Richter, FUR

Defense

DL William Peebles, APP
DL Chip Miller, APP
DL Billy Lyon, MAR
DL B.J. Cohen, MAR
LB Dexter Coakley, APP
LB Tom Bodine, WCU
LB Micah Young, CIT
DB Shannon Morrison, MAR
DB Roger Johnson, MAR
DB Matt Stevens, APP
DB Jon Jenkins, WCU
P Travis Colquitt, MAR

1995

Coaches

Offense

TE Jermaine Wiggins, MAR
WR Tim Martin, MAR
WR Terrell Owens, UTC
OT William Pannell, MAR
OT Chad Groover, APP
OG Aaron Ferguson, MAR
OG Shawn Clark, APP
C Scott Kadlub, APP
QB Scott Satterfield, APP
RB Thomas Haskins, VMI
RB Chris Parker, MAR
KR Dexter Dawson, GSU
PK Jay Sutton, APP

Defense

DL Billy Lyon, MAR
DL James Russell, ETSU
DL B.J. Cohen, MAR
DL Derek Summerour, WCU
LB Dexter Coakley, APP
LB Jermaine Swafford, MAR
LB Larry McCloud, MAR
DB Matt Stevens, APP
DB Donnie Abraham, ETSU
DB Brancis Williams, GSU
DB Jamie Coleman, APP
P Josh Siefken, UTC

1995

Media

Offense

TE Luther Broughton, FUR
WR Terrell Owens, UTC
WR David Patten, WCU
OT William Pannell, MAR
OT Chad Groover, APP
OG Aaron Ferguson, MAR
OG Shawn Clark, APP
C Scott Kadlub, APP
QB Scott Satterfield, APP
RB Thomas Haskins, VMI
RB Chris Parker, MAR
KR Dexter Dawson, GSU
PK Tim Openlander, MAR

Defense

DL B.J. Cohen, MAR
DL Billy Lyon, MAR
DL James Russell, ETSU
DL Shawn Elliott, APP
LB Dexter Coakley, APP
LB Scott Belcher, CIT
LB Joe DiBernardo, APP
DB Matt Stevens, APP
DB Melvin Cunningham, MAR
DB Donnie Abraham, ETSU
DB Jamie Coleman, APP
P Allen Guinn, APP

1996

Coaches

Offense

TE Luther Broughton, FUR
WR Tim Martin, MAR
WR Randy Moss, MAR
OT Chad Groover, APP
OT Jamie Wilson, MAR
OG Aaron Ferguson, MAR
OG Shawn Clark, APP
C John Wade, MAR
QB Braniff Bonaventure, FUR
RB Thomas Haskins, VMI
RB Damon Scott, APP
PK Tim Openlander, MAR
KR Tim Martin, MAR

Defense

DL James Russell, ETSU
DL Billy Lyon, MAR
DL B.J. Cohen, MAR
DL Edward Thomas, GSU
LB Dexter Coakley, APP
LB Larry McCloud, MAR
LB Mike Rogers, VMI
DB Melvin Cunningham, MAR
DB Ron Fague, UTC
DB Jeremy Osborne, FUR
DB Scott Smythe, MAR
P Chris Hanson, MAR

1996

Media

Offense

TE Luther Broughton, FUR
WR Randy Moss, MAR
WR Tim Martin, MAR
OT Chad Groover, APP
OT Derek Beres, CIT
OG Aaron Ferguson, MAR
OG Shawn Clark, APP
C Scott Kadlub, APP
QB Eric Kresser, MAR
RB Thomas Haskins, VMI
RB Damon Scott, APP
PK Tim Openlander, MAR
KR Randy Moss, MAR

Defense

DL Billy Lyon, MAR
DL James Russell, ETSU
DL B.J. Cohen, MAR
DL Jackie Avery, APP
LB Dexter Coakley, APP
LB Larry McCloud, MAR
LB Jermaine Swafford, MAR
DB Melvin Cunningham, MAR
DB Ron Fague, UTC
DB Gordon Fenderson, APP
DB Cornell Lewis, VMI
P Chris Hanson, MAR

1997

Coaches

Offense

TE Frank Leatherwood, APP
WR B.J. Adigun, ETSU
WR Stephon Hawkins, UTC
T Rich McGrath, GSU
T Sam Haynie, ETSU
G Mark Williams, GSU
G Alvin Brown, CIT
C Dan Williams, WOF
QB Bake Baker, APP
RB Roderick Russell, GSU
RB Brian Edwards, ETSU
RET Carlos Frank, CIT
PK Eric Meng, GSU

Defense

L Bryan Dailer, FUR
L Jackie Avery, APP
L Adrian Luster, CIT
L Voncellies Allen, GSU
LB Mario Hankerson, ETSU
LB D.T. Tanner, GSU
LB Orlando Ruff, FUR
DB Jeremy Osborne, FUR
DB Ron Fague, UTC
DB Eric Johnson, WCU
DB Kevin Smith, CIT
P Ken Hinsley, WCU

1997

Media

Offense

TE Frank Leatherwood, APP
WR B.J. Adigun, ETSU
WR Stephon Hawkins, UTC
T Rich McGrath, GSU
T David Sutton, ETSU
G Mark Williams, GSU
G Tony Bequette, APP
C Dan Williams, WOF
QB Bake Baker, APP
RB Roderick Russell, GSU
RB Brandon Walker, ETSU
RET Anthony Stringfield, ETSU
PK Eric Meng, GSU

Defense

L Bryan Dailer, FUR
L Jackie Avery, APP
L Adrian Luster, CIT
L Kareem Robinson, UTC
LB Jay Thier, FUR
LB Mario Hankerson, ETSU
LB Chad Nighbert, GSU
DB Ken Byrd, APP
DB Ron Fague, UTC
DB Jeremy Osborne, FUR
DB Eric Johnson, WCU
P Ken Hinsley, WCU

1998

Coaches

Offense

TE Frank Leatherwood, APP
WR Lamar Cooper, ETSU
WR Daryl Skinner, APP
T Shawn Clark, APP
T Dan Best, WCU
G Mark Williams, GSU
G Cedrone Hodges, APP
C Matt Winslette, GSU
QB Greg Hill, GSU
RB Adrian Peterson, GSU
RB Brad Hoover, WCU
RET Carlos Frank, CIT
PK Chris Chambers, GSU

Defense

L Voncellies Allen, GSU
L Kenny Sanders, UTC
L Rocky Hunt, APP
L Dary Myricks, CIT
LB Kevin Peterson, ETSU
LB Orlando Ruff, FUR
LB Eric Johnson, WCU
DB Daryl Morrell, GSU
DB Arkee Thompson, GSU
DB Chuch Payne, APP
DB Earthwind Moreland, GSU
P Ken Hinsley, WCU

1998

Media

Offense

TE Frank Leatherwood, APP
WR Lamar Cooper, ETSU
WR Mark Hill, UTC
T Dan Best, WCU
T Rich McGrath, GSU
G Mark Williams, GSU
G Boo Robinson, WCU
C Matt Winslette, GSU
QB Greg Hill, GSU
RB Adrian Peterson, GSU
RB Brad Hoover, WCU
RET Corey Joyner, GSU
PK Chris Chambers, GSU

Defense

L Voncellies Allen, GSU
L Eric Davis, GSU
L Rocky Hunt, APP
L Dary Myricks, CIT
LB Kevin Peterson, ETSU
LB Orlando Ruff, FUR
LB Brett Chappell, WCU
DB Eric Johnson, WCU
DB Arkee Thompson, GSU
DB Chuch Payne, APP
DB Tony Young, WOF
P Ken Hinsley, WCU

1999

Media

Offense

TE Trent Sansbury, FUR
WR Des Kitchings, FUR
WR Cos DeMatteo, UTC
G Mark Williams, GSU
G Ben Hall, FUR
T Rich McGrath, GSU
T Josh Moore, FUR
C Chip Simmons, CIT
QB Greg Hill, GSU
RB Adrian Peterson, GSU
RB Louis Ivory, FUR
PK Josh Jones, WCU
KR Des Kitchings, FUR

Defense

L Rocky Hunt, APP
L Voncellies Allen, GSU
L Eugene Phillips, GSU
L Jamie Lovern, APP
LB Will Bouton, FUR
LB Kevin Peterson, ETSU
LB Derek Fudge, ETSU
DB John Keith, FUR
DB Corey Hall, APP
DB Earthwind Moreland, GSU
DB Arkee Thompson, GSU
P Brian Reilly, APP

1999

Coaches

Offense

TE Trent Sansbury, FUR
WR Des Kitchings, FUR
WR Cos DeMatteo, UTC
G Mark Williams, GSU
G Ben Hall, FUR
T Rich McGrath, GSU
T Josh Moore, FUR
C Jim Beverly, ETSU
QB Greg Hill, GSU
RB Adrian Peterson, GSU
RB Louis Ivory, FUR
PK Josh Jones, WCU
KR Des Kitchings, FUR

Defense

L Rocky Hunt, APP
L Voncellies Allen, GSU
L Eugene Phillips, GSU
L Jamie Lovern, APP
LB Will Bouton, FUR
LB Kevin Peterson, ETSU
LB Derek Fudge, ETSU
DB John Keith, FUR
DB Corey Hall, APP
DB Earthwind Moreland, GSU
DB Kiwaukee Thomas, GSU
P Brian Reilly, APP

2000

Media

Offense

TE Daniel Wilcox, APP
WR Cos DeMatteo, UTC
WR Richmond Flowers, UTC
OT Josh Moore, FUR
OT Billy Young, APP
G Eric Nash, WOF
G Marty Priore, FUR
C Tyler Elkins, APP
QB Chris Sanders, UTC
RB Louis Ivory, FUR
RB Adrian Peterson, GSU
RS Richard Holland, VMI
PK Matt Vick, UTC

Defense

DT Brian Bodor, WOF
DT Jimmy Freeman, APP
DT Josh Jeffries, APP
DT Freddy Pesqueira, GSU
LB Joe Best, APP
LB Will Bouton, FUR
LB Denny Haywood, CIT
DB Nate Gates, GSU
DB Corey Hall, APP
DB Richard Holland, VMI
DB Lavar Rainey, GSU
P Nathan McKinney, APP

2000

Coaches

Offense

TE Daniel Wilcox, APP
WR Troy Albea, APP
WR Richmond Flowers, UTC
T Josh Moore, FUR
T Billy Young, APP
G Marty Priore, FUR
G Eric Nash, WOF
C Chris Stewart, FUR
QB Chris Sanders, UTC
RB Louis Ivory, FUR
RB Adrian Peterson, GSU
RS Teray Frost, VMI
PK Matt Vick, UTC

Defense

DL Jimmy Freeman, APP
DL Nathan Fuqua, WOF
DL Andre Miller, WCU
DL Freddy Pesqueira, GSU
LB Will Bouton, FUR
LB Joe Best, APP
LB Rahim El Amin, ETSU
LB Denny Haywood, CIT
DB Denario Smalls, ETSU
DB Richard Holland, VMI
DB Nate Gates, GSU
DB Corey Hall, APP
P Nathan McKinney, APP

2001

Media

Offense

TE Trent Sansbury, FUR
WR Cecil Moore, ETSU
WR Michael Banks, WCU
OT Wayne Smith, APP
OT Donnie Littlejohn, FUR
G Omar Nesbitt, CIT
G Marty Priore, FUR
C Chris Stewart, FUR
QB J.R. Revere, GSU
RB Louis Ivory, FUR
RB Adrian Peterson, GSU
RS Brian Bratton, FUR
PK Danny MAR, FUR

Defense

DL Josh Jeffries, APP
DL Ryan Watson, APP
DL Freddy Pesqueira, GSU
DL Nathan Fuqua, WOF
LB Justin Seavens, APP
LB Travis Stephens, CIT
LB Will Bouton, FUR
DB Kevin Howard, CIT
DB Shervis Smith, FUR
DB David Young, GSU
DB Justin Fryer, WCU
P Jimmy Miner, WOF

2001

Coaches

Offense

TE Trent Sansbury, FUR
WR Cecil Moore, ETSU
WR Michael Banks, WCU
OT Wayne Smith, APP
OT Donnie Littlejohn, FUR
G Omar Nesbitt, CIT
G Marty Priore, FUR
C Chris Stewart, FUR
QB J. R. Revere, GSU
RB Louis Ivory, FUR
RB Adrian Peterson, GSU
RS Brian Bratton, FUR
PK Darren Brown, WOF

Defense

DL Josh Jeffries, APP
DL Ryan Watson, APP
DL Freddy Pesqueira, GSU
DL Nathan Fuqua, WOF
LB Justin Seavens, APP
LB Travis Stephens, CIT
LB Will Bouton, FUR
DB Nygel Rogers, APP
DB Kevin Howard, CIT
DB David Young, GSU
DB Justin Fryer, WCU
P Jimmy Miner, WOF

2002

Coaches

Offense

TE Todd Bargella, WCU
WR Alvin (Scooter) Johnson, CIT
WR Michael Banks, WCU
OT James Vasquez, APP
OT Steven Cain, FUR
G Joe Patrick, APP
G Trevor Kruger, FUR
C Charles Clarke, GSU
QB Chaz Williams, GSU
QB Joey Gibson, VMI
RB Nehemiah Broughton, CIT
RB Jesse McCoy, WOF
RS DaVon Fowlkes, APP
PK Mark Wright, APP

Defense

DL K.T. Stovall, APP
DL Josh Jeffries, APP
DL Freddy Pesqueira, GSU
DL Michale Spicer, WCU
DL Anthony Jones, WOF
LB Sam Smalls, APP
LB Josh Cain, UTC
LB Joe Scott, GSU
DB Derrick Black, APP
DB Tony Tiller, ETSU
DB Gerald Sensabaugh, ETSU
DB David Young, GSU
DB Ahmed Green, WCU
P Brent Barth, VMI

2002

Media

Offense

TE Willis Sudderth, FUR
WR Alvin (Scooter) Johnson, CIT
WR Bear Rinehart, FUR
OT James McCoy, GSU
OT Steven Cain, FUR
G Joe Patrick, APP
G Trevor Kruger, FUR
C Charles Clarke, GSU
QB Chaz Williams, GSU
RB Jermaine Austin, GSU
RB Jesse McCoy, WOF
RS Ant Williams, GSU
PK Travis Zobel, CIT

Defense

DL K.T. Stovall, APP
DL Josh Jeffries, APP
DL Freddy Pesqueira, GSU
DL Anthony Jones, WOF
LB Sam Smalls, APP
LB Josh Cain, UTC
LB Joe Scott, GSU
DB David Young, GSU
DB Rodney Johnson, FUR
DB Scott Cornatzer, APP
DB Matt Nelson, WOF
P Brent Barth, VMI

2003

Coaches

Offense

TE Ross Armstrong, CIT
WR Alonzo Nix, UTC
WR Lamont Seward, WCU
OT Lew Dawson, CIT
OT Jason Whaley, WCU
G Bobby Gibbs, WOF
G Eric Deutsch, WOF
C Brandon Mason, ELON
QB Willie Simmons, CIT
RB Gaven Varner, ETSU
RB Jermaine Austin, GSU
RS DaVon Fowlkes, APP
PK Danny MAR, FUR

Defense

DL K.T. Stovall, APP
DL Leon Moore, APP
DL Nick McNeil, WCU
DL Michale Spicer, WCU
LB Sam Smalls, APP
LB Mike Killian, FUR
LB Derrick Butler, GSU
DB Derrick Black, APP
DB Tony Tiller, ETSU
DB Gerald Sensabaugh, ETSU
DB Matt Nelson, WOF
P Nate McKinney, APP

2003

Media

Offense

TE Todd Bargella, WCU
WR Alonzo Nix, UTC
WR Lamont Seward, WCU
OT Chad Bentley, WOF
OT Jason Whaley, WCU
G Bobby Gibbs, WOF
G Eric Deutsch, WOF
C Corey Stewart, FUR
QB Willie Simmons, CIT
RB Nehemiah Broughton, CIT
RB Jermaine Austin, GSU
RS Lewis Barr, GSU
PK Danny MAR, FUR

Defense

DL K.T. Stovall, APP
DL Lee Basinger, WOF
DL Michael Burant, FUR
DL Michale Spicer, WCU
LB Timmy Thrift, WOF
LB Mike Killian, FUR
LB Teddie Whitaker, WOF
DB Cam Newton, FUR
DB Tony Tiller, ETSU
DB Gerald Sensabaugh, ETSU
DB Matt Nelson, WOF
P Jimmy Miner, WOF

2004

Coaches

Offense

TE Willis Sudderth, FUR
WR DaVon Fowlkes, APP
WR Alonzo Nix, UTC
OT Ben Bainbridge, FUR
OT Albert Turner, GSU
G Chad Motte, GSU
G Eric Deutsch, WOF
C Brandon Mason, ELON
QB Richie Williams, APP
RB Jermaine Austin, GSU
RB John Taylor, ELON
RS DaVon Fowlkes, APP
PK Jonathan Dudley, GSU

Defense

DL Lee Basinger, WOF
DL Roy Ravenell, FUR
DL Eric Hadley, GSU
DL Albert Reid, WCU
LB William Freeman, FUR
LB Calvin Sutton, ELON
LB Derrick Butler, GSU
DB James Young, GSU
DB Shawn Grant, CIT
DB Cam Newton, FUR
DB Terence McBride, GSU
P Dan Jordan, GSU

2004

Media

Offense

TE Willis Sudderth, FUR
WR DaVon Fowlkes, APP
WR Isaac West, FUR
OT Ben Bainbridge, FUR
OT Albert Turner, GSU
G Chad Motte, GSU
G Eric Deutsch, WOF
C Brandon Mason, ELON
QB Richie Williams, APP
RB Kevious Johnson, WOF
RB John Taylor, ELON
RS DaVon Fowlkes, APP
PK Scott Beckler, FUR

Defense

DL Lee Basinger, WOF
DL Roy Ravenell, FUR
DL Eric Hadley, GSU
DL Marquess Murrell, APP
LB William Freeman, FUR
LB Chad Nkang, ELON
LB Derrick Butler, GSU
DB James Young, GSU
DB Nygel Rogers, APP
DB Cam Newton, FUR
DB A.J. Bryant, GSU
P Dan Jordan, GSU



Appalachian State quarterback Armanti Edwards was a first-team All-SoCon pick in 2006, 2008 and 2009.

2005

Coaches

Offense

TE Daniel Bettis, APP
WR Jermaine Little, APP
WR Emanuel Hassell, UTC
OT Grant Oliver, APP
OT Matt Isenhour, APP
G Chad Motte, GSU
G Patrick Covington, FUR
G Kerry Brown, APP
C Corey Stewart, FUR
QB Richie Williams, APP
RB Jermaine Austin, GSU
RB Kevin Richardson, APP
RB Eldra Buckley, UTC
RS Mike Malone, WCU
PK Jonathan Dudley, GSU

Defense

DL Marques Murrell, APP
DL Jason Hunter, APP
DL Felipe Foster, WCU
DL Katon Bethay, WOF
LB Shawn Grant, CIT
LB Chad Nkang, ELON
LB John Mohring, GSU
DB Corey Lynch, APP
DB Terence McBride, GSU
DB Primus Glover, WCU
DB Francis Brown, WCU
P Ingle Martin, FUR

2005

Media

Offense

TE John Rust, FUR
WR Justin Stepp, FUR
WR Emanuel Hassell, UTC
OT Grant Oliver, APP
OT John Kivett, FUR
G Chad Motte, GSU
G Patrick Covington, FUR
C Corey Stewart, FUR
QB Richie Williams, APP
RB Jermaine Austin, GSU
RB Kevin Richardson, APP
RS Mike Malone, WCU
PK Scott Beckler, FUR

Defense

DL Marques Murrell, APP
DL Jason Hunter, APP
DL Rico Reese, WCU
DL Katon Bethay, WOF
LB William Freeman, FUR
LB Chad Nkang, ELON
LB John Mohring, GSU
DB Jeremy Wiggins, APP
DB Corey Lynch, APP
DB Terence McBride, GSU
DB Primus Glover, WCU
P Ingle Martin, FUR

2006

Coaches

Offense

TE Daniel Bettis, APP
WR William Mayfield, APP
WR Jayson Foster, GSU
C Scott Suttle, APP
G Jeremy Robertson, APP
G Kerry Brown, APP
T Matt Isenhour, APP
T John Kivett, FUR
QB Armanti Edwards, APP
RB Kevin Richardson, APP
RB Eldra Buckley, UTC
RS Dexter Jackson, APP
PK Julian Rauch, APP

Defense

DL Marques Murrell, APP
DL Roy Ravenell, FUR
DL Charrod Taylor, GSU
DL James Wilson, CIT
LB Chad Nkang, ELON
LB Andrew Jones, FUR
LB John Mohring, GSU
DB Corey Lynch, APP
DB Jeremy Wiggins, APP
DB Quintez Smith, UTC
DB Jeremy Blocker, FUR
P Tim Mayse, WCU

2006

Media

Offense

TE Daniel Bettis, APP
WR Terrell Huggins, ELON
WR William Mayfield, APP
T John Kivett, FUR
T Will Rutherford, WOF
G Andrew Thornburg, FUR
G Kerry Brown, APP
C Scott Suttle, APP
QB Armanti Edwards, APP
RB Kevin Richardson, APP
RB Jerome Felton, FUR
RS Jayson Foster, GSU
PK Andrew Wilcox, ELON

Defense

DL Marques Murrell, APP
DL Charrod Taylor, GSU
DL Justin Brown, FUR
DL Roy Ravenell, FUR
LB Chad Nkang, ELON
LB Andrew Jones, FUR
LB John Mohring, GSU
DB Jeremy Blocker, FUR
DB Jeremy Wiggins, APP
DB Corey Lynch, APP
DB Josh Lawson, CIT
P Brandon Lane, ELON

ALL-CONFERENCE TEAMS



2007

Coaches Offense

QB Jayson Foster, GSU
RB Kevin Richardson, APP
RB Kevious Johnson, WOF
OL Kerry Brown, APP
OL Joel Bell, FUR
OL Scott Suttle, APP
OL Chris McDowell, CIT
OL Russell Orr, GSU
TE Larry Hedden, FUR
WR Terrell Hudgins, Elon
WR Eddie Cohen, WCU
PK Julian Rauch, APP
RS Michael Mayers, Elon

Defense
DL Wallace Artis, FUR
DL Larry Beard, GSU
DL Gary Tharrington, APP
DL Trevar Broughton, CIT
LB Seth Goldwire, WOF
LB Andrew Rowell, CIT
LB Corey Weaver, Elon
DB Corey Lynch, APP
DB Chris Camacho, UTC
DB Josh Lawson, CIT
DB Jerome Touchstone, APP
P Brandon Lane, Elon

2007

Media Offense

QB Jayson Foster, GSU
RB Kevin Richardson, APP
RB Kevious Johnson, WOF
OL Scott Suttle, APP
OL Kerry Brown, APP
OL Russell Orr, GSU
OL Joel Bell, FUR
OL Chris McDowell, CIT
OL Larry Hedden, FUR
WR Terrell Hudgins, Elon
WR Eddie Cohen, WCU
PK Julian Rauch, APP
RS Michael Mayers, Elon

Defense
DL Wallace Artis, FUR
DL Gary Tharrington, APP
DL Trevar Broughton, CIT
DL Larry Beard, GSU
LB Pierre Banks, APP
LB Seth Goldwire, WOF
LB Quinton Phillips, WCU
DB Corey Lynch, APP
DB Chris Camacho, UTC
DB Chris Covington, GSU
DB Josh Lawson, CIT
P Brandon Lane, Elon

2008

Coaches Offense

QB Armanti Edwards, APP
RB Chris Evans, SAM
RB Dane Romero, WOF
OL Jon Bieschke, APP
OL Brad Coley, APP
OL David Harrison, Elon
OL Joel Bell, FUR
OL Derek Wooten, WOF
OL Dan DeHaven, CIT
TE Ben Jorden, APP
WR Andre Roberts, CIT
WR Terrell Hudgins, Elon

Defense
DL Dakota Walker, GSU
DL Mitch Clark, WOF
DL Jabari Fletcher, APP
DL Terrence Reese, CIT
LB Jacque Roman, APP
LB Chris Covington, GSU
LB Pierre Banks, APP
DB Cortez Gilbert, APP
DB Mark LeGree, APP
DB William Middleton, FUR
DB Thomas Twitty, FUR
DB Max Lerner, FUR

Specialists
PK Andrew Wilcox, Elon
P Neil Young, APP
RS Andre Roberts, CIT

2008

Media Offense

QB Armanti Edwards, APP
RB Chris Evans, SAM
RB Dane Romero, WOF
OL Ben Quick, WOF
OL Joel Bell, FUR
OL Derek Wooten, WOF
OL Jon Bieschke, APP
OL Mario Acitelli, APP
TE Ben Jorden, APP
WR Andre Roberts, CIT
WR Terrell Hudgins, Elon

Defense
DL Dakota Walker, GSU
DL Jabari Fletcher, APP
DL Mitch Clark, WOF
DL Patrick Hatcher, SAM
LB Jacque Roman, APP
LB Chris Covington, GSU
LB Brandon Williams, FUR
DB Mark LeGree, APP
DB William Middleton, FUR
DB Cortez Gilbert, APP
DB Max Lerner, FUR

Specialists
PK Andrew Wilcox, Elon
P Neil Young, APP
RS Andre Roberts, CIT

2009

Coaches Offense

QB Armanti Edwards, APP
RB Chris Evans, AM
RB Devon Moore, APP
OL Mario Acitelli, APP
OL David Harrison, Elon
OL Pat Illig, WOF
OL Jon Weber, SAM
OL Chris Werden, Elon
TE Ben Jorden, APP
WR Terrell Hudgins, Elon
WR Andre Roberts, CIT

Defense
DL Josh Beard, UTC
DL Jabari Fletcher, APP
DL Andre Campbell, Elon
DL Eric Ludwig, Elon
LB Jacque Roman, APP
LB D.J. Smith, APP
LB Bryce Smith, SAM
LB (tie) Joshua Jones, Elon
DB Mark LeGree, APP
DB Karlos Sullivan, Elon
DB Buster Skrine, UTC
DB Cortez Gilbert, APP

Specialists
PK Craig Camay, UTC
P Chris Tommie, WOF
RS Andre Roberts, CIT

2009

Media Offense

QB Armanti Edwards, APP
RB Chris Evans, SAM
RB Devon Moore, APP
OL Mario Acitelli, APP
OL David Harrison, Elon
OL Jon Weber, SAM
OL Pat Illig, WOF
OL Brett Irvin, APP
TE Alex Sellars, CIT
WR Terrell Hudgins, Elon
WR Andre Roberts, CIT

Defense
DL Josh Beard, UTC
DL Andre Campbell, Elon
DL Jabari Fletcher, APP
DL Brent Russell, GSU
LB D.J. Smith, APP
LB Kadarron Anderson, FUR
LB Bryce Smith, SAM
DB Mark LeGree, APP
DB Jordan Tippet, UTC
DB Ryan Steed, FUR
DB Cortez Gilbert, APP

Specialists
PK Craig Camay, UTC
P Bob Hooper, SAM
RS CoCo Hillary, APP

2010

Coaches Offense

QB DeAndre Presley, APP
RB Scott Riddle, Elon
RB Chris Evans, SAM
RB Eric Breitenstein, WOF
OL Daniel Kilgore, APP
OL Rodney Austin, Elon
OL Brett Moore, GSU
OL Chris Harr, WOF
OL Pat Illig, WOF
TE Garrett Hughes, UTC
WR Aaron Mellette, Elon
WR Adam Mims, FUR

Defense
DL Jabari Fletcher, APP
DL Ameet Pall, WOF
DL Erik Clanton, CIT
DL Brent Russell, GSU
LB D.J. Smith, APP
LB Kadarron Anderson, FUR
LB Bryce Smith, SAM
DB Mark LeGree, APP
DB Ryan Steed, FUR
DB Laron Scott, GSU
DB Buster Skrine, UTC

Specialists
PK Jason Vitaris, APP
P Charlie Edwards, GSU
RS Laron Scott, GSU

2010

Media Offense

QB DeAndre Presley, APP
RB Chris Evans, SAM
RB Eric Breitenstein, WOF
OL Daniel Kilgore, APP
OL Brett Irvin, APP
OL Pat Mills, APP
OL Pat Illig, WOF
OL Clark Bishop, WOF
TE Ben Jorden, APP
WR Aaron Mellette, Elon
WR Joel Bradford, UTC

Defense
DL Jabari Fletcher, APP
DL Erik Clanton, CIT
DL Brent Russell, GSU
DL Ameet Pall, GSU
LB D.J. Smith, APP
LB Kadarron Anderson, FUR
LB Bryce Smith, FUR
DB Mark LeGree, APP
DB Laron Scott, GSU
DB Thomas Broussard, SAM
DB Toretz Jones, WCU

Specialists
PK Jason Vitaris, APP
P Charlie Edwards, GSU
RS Laron Scott, GSU

2011

Coaches Offense

QB Chris Forcier, FUR
RB Fabian Truss, SAM
RB Eric Breitenstein, WOF
OL Orry Frye, APP
OL Mike Sellers, CIT
OL Ned Cuthbertson, Elon
OL Brett Moore, GSU
OL Nate Page, WOF
TE Colin Anderson, FUR
WR Brian Quick, APP
WR Aaron Mellette, Elon

Defense
DL Derek Douglas, CIT
DL Brent Russell, GSU
DL Josh Williams, UTC
DL Eric Eberhardt, WOF
LB Jeremy Kimbrough, APP
LB Ryan Consiglio, UTC
LB Wes Dothard, UTC
DB Demetrius McCray, APP
DB Ryan Steed, FUR
DB Laron Scott, GSU
DB Corey White, SAM

Specialists
PK Adrian Mora, GSU
P Cass Couey, CIT
RS Laron Scott, GSU

2011

Media Offense

QB Chris Forcier, FUR
RB Jerodis Williams, FUR
RB Eric Breitenstein, WOF
OL Orry Frye, APP
OL Ryan Lee, FUR
OL Brett Moore, GSU
OL William Maxwell, GSU
OL Nate Page, WOF
TE Colin Anderson, FUR
WR Brian Quick, APP
WR Aaron Mellette, Elon

Defense
DL Derek Douglas, CIT
DL Brent Russell, GSU
DL Josh Williams, UTC
DL Alex Goltry, WOF
LB Joshua Jones, Elon
LB Kadarron Anderson, FUR
LB Alvin Scioneaux, WOF
DB Demetrius McCray, APP
DB Ryan Steed, FUR
DB Laron Scott, GSU
DB Corey White, SAM

Specialists
PK Adrian Mora, GSU
P Cass Couey, CIT
RS Laron Scott, GSU

2012

Coaches Offense

QB Jamal Jackson, APP
RB Jerodis Williams, FUR
RB Eric Breitenstein, WOF
OL Mike Sellers, CIT
OL Dakota Dozier, FUR
OL Dorian Byrd, GSU
OL Ryan Dudchock, SAM
OL Jared Singleton, WOF
TE Colin Anderson, FUR
WR Sean Price, APP
WR Aaron Mellette, Elon

Defense
DL Josh Lynn, FUR
DL Dion Dubose, GSU
DL Brent Russell, GSU
DL Davis Tull, UTC
DL Nicholas Williams, SAM
LB Jeremy Kimbrough, APP
LB Wes Dothard, UTC
LB Alvin Scioneaux, WOF
DB Demetrius McCray, APP
DB Darius Eubank, GSU
DB J.J. Wilcox, GSU
DB Jaquiski Tartt, SAM

Specialists
PK Cameron Yaw, SAM
P Sam Martin, APP
RS Jerodis Williams, FUR

2012

Media Offense

QB Jamal Jackson, APP
RB Steven Miller, APP
RB Eric Breitenstein, WOF
OL Mike Sellers, CIT
OL Dakota Dozier, FUR
OL Dorian Byrd, GSU
OL Ryan Dudchock, SAM
OL Jake Miles, WOF
TE Colin Anderson, FUR
WR Sean Price, APP
WR Aaron Mellette, Elon

Defense
DL Ronald Blair, APP
DL Brent Russell, GSU
DL Nicholas Williams, SAM
DL Davis Tull, UTC
LB Jeremy Kimbrough, APP
LB Wes Dothard, UTC
LB Rock Williams, WCU
DB Demetrius McCray, APP
DB Troy Sanders, APP
DB Laron Scott, GSU
DB Jaquiski Tartt, SAM
DB D.J. Key, UTC

Specialists
PK Cameron Yaw, SAM
P Sam Martin, APP
RS Jerodis Williams, FUR

2013

Coaches Offense

QB Jacob Huesman, UTC
RB Jerick McKinnon, GSU
RB Fabian Truss, SAM
OL Kendall Lamm, APP
OL Dakota Dozier, FUR
OL Dorian Byrd, GSU
OL Kevin Revis, UTC
OL Jared Singleton, WOF
TE Faysal Shafaat, UTC
WR Tony Washington, APP
WR Kelsey Pope, SAM

Defense
DL Derek Douglas, CIT
DL Gary Wilkins, FUR
DL Davis Tull, UTC
DL Tarek Odom, UTC
LB Justin Shade, SAM
LB Wes Dothard, UTC
LB Alvin Scioneaux, WOF
DB Brandon McCladdie, CIT
DB D.J. Key, UTC
DB Jaquiski Tartt, SAM
DB Kadeem Wise, UTC

Specialists
PK Ray Early, FUR
P Bentlee Critcher, APP
RS Fabian Truss, SAM



Furman defensive lineman Gary Wilkins earned first-team All-SoCon honors in 2013 and 2014.

2013

Media Offense

QB Andy Summerlin, SAM
RB Marcus Cox, APP
RB Jerick McKinnon, GSU
OL Dakota Dozier, FUR
OL Dorian Byrd, GSU
OL Kasey Morrison, SAM
OL Kevin Revis, UTC
OL Ty Gregory, WOF
TE Colin Anderson, FUR
WR Tony Washington, APP
WR Kelsey Pope, SAM

Defense

DL Justin Oxendine, CIT
DL Gary Wilkins, FUR
DL Davis Tull, UTC
DL Tarek Odom, WOF
LB Carl Rider, FUR
LB Justin Shade, SAM
LB Alvin Scioneaux, WOF
DB Greg Worthy, FUR
DB D.J. Key, UTC
DB Kadeem Wise, UTC
DB Jaquiski Tartt, SAM

Specialists

PK Ray Early, FUR
P Bentelee Critcher, APP
RS Fabian Truss, SAM

2014

Coaches

Offense

QB Jacob Huesman, UTC
RB Denzel Williams, SAM
RB Keon Williams, UTC
OL Sam Frye, CIT
OL Joe Turner, FUR
OL Gunnar Bromelow, SAM
OL Corey Levin, UTC
OL Anton Wahrby, WOF
TE Faysal Shafaat, UTC
WR Karel Hamilton, SAM
WR Spearman Robinson, WCU

Defense

DL Gary Wilkins, FUR
DL Derrick Lott, UTC
DL Davis Tull, UTC
DL Tarek Odom, WOF
LB Cory Magwood, FUR
LB Justin Cooper, SAM
LB Christon Gill, WCU
DB Jaquiski Tartt, SAM
DB Cedric Nettles, UTC
DB Dee Virgin, UTC
DB Ace Clark, WCU

Specialists

PK Henrique Ribeiro, UTC
P Greg Peranich, SAM
RS Chandler Curtis, MER

2014

Media

Offense

QB Jacob Huesman, UTC
RB Alex Lakes, MER
RB Keon Williams, UTC
OL Sam Frye, CIT
OL Jordan Boatright, SAM
OL Corey Levin, UTC
OL Jake Thornton, WCU
OL T.J. Chamberlain, WOF
TE Faysal Shafaat, UTC
WR Karel Hamilton, SAM
WR Spearman Robinson, WCU

Defense

DL Davis Tull, UTC
DL Gary Wilkins, FUR
DL Derrick Lott, UTC
DL Tarek Odom, WOF
LB Cory Magwood, FUR
LB Muhasibi Wakeel, UTC
LB Christon Gill, WCU
DB Jaquiski Tartt, SAM
DB Lucas Webb, UTC
DB Ace Clark, WCU
DB Trey Morgan, WCU

Specialists

PK Henrique Ribeiro, UTC
P Nick Pollard, UTC
RS Chandler Curtis, MER



Defensive back Dee Delaney of The Citadel earned first-team all-conference honors from the coaches and media in 2015 and 2016.

2015

Coaches

Offense

QB Jacob Huesman, UTC
RB Derrick Craine, UTC
RB Detrez Newsome, WCU
OL Sam Frye, CIT
OL Joe Turner, FUR
OL Armando Bonheur, SAM
OL Corey Levin, UTC
OL Anton Wahrby, WOF
TE Tyler Sexton, WCU
WR Karel Hamilton, SAM
WR Aaron Sanders, VMI

Defense

DL Mitchell Jeter, CIT
DL Michael Pierce, SAM
DL Keionta Davis, UTC
DL Caleb Hawkins, WCU
LB Cory Magwood, FUR
LB Justin Cooper, SAM
LB Nikevion Leslie, UTC
DB Dee Delaney, CIT
DB Jamerson Blount, SAM
DB James Bradberry, SAM
DB Cedric Nettles, UTC

Specialists

PK Henrique Ribeiro, UTC
P Ian Berryman, WCU
RS Quinlan Washington, CIT
RS Dan Forlines, VMI

2015

Media

Offense

QB Jacob Huesman, UTC
RB Derrick Craine, UTC
RB Detrez Newsome, WCU
OL Sam Frye, CIT
OL Gunnar Bromelow, SAM
OL Synjen Herren, UTC
OL Corey Levin, UTC
OL Anton Wahrby, WOF
TE Tyler Sexton, WCU
WR Karel Hamilton, SAM
WR Aaron Sanders, VMI

Defense

DL Mitchell Jeter, CIT
DL Michael Pierce, SAM
DL Keionta Davis, UTC
DL Caleb Hawkins, WCU
LB Cory Magwood, FUR
LB Nikevion Leslie, UTC
LB Daniel Riddle, WCU
DB Dee Delaney, CIT
DB Trey Robinson, FUR
DB Jamerson Blount, SAM
DB Lucas Webb, UTC

Specialists

PK Anthony Pistelli, SAM
P Matt Shiel, MER
RS Dane Forlines, VMI

2016

Coaches

Offense

QB Devlin Hodges, SAM
RB Derrick Craine, UTC
RB Lorenzo Long, WOF
OL Nick Jeffreys, CIT
OL Isaiah Pinson, CIT
OL Corey Levin, UTC
OL Jacob Revis, UTC
OL Anton Wahrby, WOF
TE Ryan Swingle, VMI
WR Karel Hamilton, SAM
WR Andrej Suttles, FUR

Defense

DL Joe Crochet, CIT
DL Keionta Davis, UTC
DL Miles Brown, WOF
DL Tyler Vaughn, WOF
LB Shaheed Salmon, SAM
LB Dale Warren, UTC
LB Nikevion Leslie, UTC
DB Dee Delaney, CIT
DB Kailik Williams, CIT
DB Omari Williams, SAM
DB Lucas Webb, UTC

Specialists

PK David Marvin, WOF
P Ian Berryman, WCU
RS DeAndre Scholtz, CIT

2016

Media

Offense

QB Devlin Hodges, SAM
RB Lorenzo Long, WOF
RB Tyler Renew, CIT
OL Nick Jeffreys, CIT
OL Isaiah Pinson, CIT
OL Bret Niederreither, MER
OL Corey Levin, UTC
OL Anton Wahrby, WOF
TE Ryan Swingle, VMI
WR Karel Hamilton, SAM
WR Terryon Robinson, WCU

Defense

DL Joe Crochet, CIT
DL Ahmad Gooden, SAM
DL Keionta Davis, UTC
DL Vantrel McMillan, UTC
DL Tyler Vaughn, WOF
LB Ryan Francis, VMI
LB Allan Cratsenberg, VMI
LB Nikevion Leslie, UTC
LB Tevin Floyd, CIT
DB Dee Delaney, CIT
DB Kailik Williams, CIT
DB Omari Williams, SAM
DB Jaleel Green, WOF

Specialists

PK David Marvin, WOF
P David Marvin, WOF
RS DeAndre Scholtz, CIT

2017

Coaches

Offense

QB Devlin Hodges, SAM
RB Antonio Wilcox, FUR
RB Detrez Newsome, WCU
OL Tyler Davis, CIT
OL Terrell Bush, FUR
OL Matthew Schmidt, FUR
OL Zach Weeks, WCU
OL Ross Demmel, WOF
TE Andy Schumpert, FUR
WR Kelvin McKnight, SAM
WR Terryon Robinson, WCU

Defense

DL Isaiah Buehler, MER
DL Ahmad Gooden, SAM
DL Miles Brown, WOF
DL Tyler Vaughn, WOF
LB Lee Bennett, MER
LB Shaheed Salmon, SAM
LB Tahjai Watt, WCU
DB Kailik Williams, CIT
DB Omari Williams, SAM
DB Lucas Webb, UTC
DB Marvin Tillman, WCU
DB Devin Watson, WOF

Specialists

PK Luke Carter, WOF
P Ian Berryman, WCU
RS Chandler Curtis, MER

2017

Media

Offense

QB Devlin Hodges, SAM
RB Detrez Newsome, WCU
RB Andre Stoddard, WOF
OL Tyler Davis, CIT
OL Terrell Bush, FUR
OL Matthew Schmidt, FUR
OL Roo Daniels, WOF
OL Ross Demmel, WOF
TE Andy Schumpert, FUR
WR Kelvin McKnight, SAM
WR Terryon Robinson, WCU

Defense

DL Nasir Player, ETSU
DL Isaiah Buehler, MER
DL Ahmad Gooden, SAM
DL Miles Brown, WOF
LB Lee Bennett, MER
LB Shaheed Salmon, SAM
LB Allan Cratsenberg, VMI
DB Aron Spann III, CIT
DB Omari Williams, SAM
DB Marvin Tillman, WCU
DB Devin Watson, WOF

Specialists

PK Luke Carter, WOF
P Ian Berryman, WCU
RS Chandler Curtis, MER

PLAYERS OF THE WEEK



In 1963, the Southern Conference began naming players of the week. The conference named a lineman and a back to honor each week.

1963

- S 14** L – Joe Kessel, UR
B – Danny Donovan, FUR
- S 21** L – Joe Staub, VMI
B – Bob Schweickert, VT
- S 28** L – Lynn Jones, VT
B – Nick DiLoreto, CIT
- O 5** L – Vince Petno, CIT
B – Dick Drummond, GWU
- O 12** L – Tommy Marvin, VT
B – Jerry Yost, WVU
- O 19** L – John Gettys, FUR
B – Bob Schweickert, VT
- O 26** L – Charlie Cole, VMI
B – Merv Holland, GWU
- N 2** L – Steve Kush, WVU
B – Bob Schweickert, VT
- N 9** L – Craig Smith, WM
B – Ronnie Smith, UR
- N 16** L – Burton Mack Rodgers, VT
B – Charlie Weaver, WM
- N 28** L – Bill Welsh, VMI
B – Bob Schweickert, VT

1964

- S 19** L – Joe Missar, CIT
B – Chuck Albertson, WM
- S 26** L – John Hilton, UR
B – Steve Heckard, DAV
- O 3** L – Joe Missar, CIT
B – Steve Welpott, GWU
- O 10** L – Tim Crawford, FUR
B – Bob Schweickert, VT
- O 17** L – Milt Clegg, WVU
B – Ronnie Smith, UR
- O 24** L – Ken Whitley, VT
B – Bob Schweickert, VT
- O 31** L – Doug McNeil, GWU
B – Allen McCune, WVU
- N 7** L – Don Young, WVU
B – Bob Schweickert, VT
- N 14** L – Mitch Foster, CIT
B – Allen McCune, WVU
- N 21** L – Milt Clegg, WVU
B – Allen McCune, WVU
- N 26** L – Jeff Craig, WM
B – Sonny Utz, VT

1965

- S 18** L – Pack Hindsley, DAV
B – Mike Holloran, GWU
- S 26** L – George Pearce, WM
B – Allen McCune, WVU
- O 2** L – Walker Kimbrell, FUR
B – Garrett Ford, WVU
- O 9** L – George Pearce, WM
B – Bill Bailey, ECU
- O 16** L – John Turner, VMI
B – Dan Darragh, WM
- O 23** L – George Pearce, WM
B – George Richardson, ECU
- O 30** L – Tony Buccino, WM
B – Bob Buzzell, FUR
- N 6** L – Ernie Wheeler, WVU
B – Hill Ellett, VMI
- N 13** L – John McPhaul, ECU
B – Dusty Chichester, FUR
- N 20** L – George Pearce, WM
B – Dick Lethridge, WVU
- N 25** L – Pack Hindsley, DAV
B – Hill Ellett, VMI

1966

- S 17** L – Don Taylor, VMI
B – Jimmy Poole, DAV
- S 24** L – Robbie Hahn, FUR
B – Garrett Ford, WVU
- O 1** L – Kevin Moran, ECU
B – Steve Molnar, GWU
- O 8** L – Kenneth Doyen, GWU
B – Dan Darragh, WM
- O 15** L – Adin Brown, WM
B – Marty Fuller, WM
- O 22** L – Paul Janssen, GWU
B – Larry Zurich, UR
- O 29** L – Joe Neilson, WM
B – Jim Secret, WVU

- N 5** L – John Mallory, WVU
B – Jimmy Poole, DAV
- N 12** L – Chuck Albertson, WM
B – Jay Goolsby, CIT
- N 19** L – Terry O'Toole, WM
B – Dan Darragh, WM

In 1967, the Southern Conference changed the player-of-the-week format to honor an offensive and defensive player each week.

1967

- S 9** O – Ken Juskowich, WVU
D – Chip Young, WM
- S 16** O – Charlie Bishop, VMI
D – Dick Collins, FUR
- S 23** O – Kerry Keith, DAV
D – George Wheeler, ECU
- S 30** O – Jim Friedl, CIT
D – Wayne Collins, UR
- O 7** O – Dan Darragh, WM
D – Joe Issac, CIT
- O 14** O – Ted Zychowski, WM
D – Pat Turchetta, UR
- O 21** O – Dan Darragh, WM
D – Danny Williamson, WVU
- O 28** O – Jay Goolsby, CIT
D – Harvey Bauguess, FUR
- N 4** O – Clyde Hewell, FUR
D – George Wheeler, ECU
- N 11** O – Robbin Hahn, FUR
D – Kerr Kump, VMI
- N 18** O – Joe Kellum, UR
D – Harvey Bauguess, FUR

1968

- S 14** O – Jimmy Adkins, ECU
D – Winston Whitehead, UR
- S 21** O – Jimmy Jordan, FUR
D – Burt Waite, WM
- S 28** O – Jim McMillan, CIT
D – Pat Turchetta, UR
- O 5** O – Gordon Slade, DAV
D – Paul Fraim, VMI
- O 12** O – Gordon Slade, DAV
D – Dick Irvin, UR
- O 19** O – Buster O'Brien, UR
D – Jim Rathbun, CIT
- O 26** O – Mike Kelly, DAV
D – Dave Holland, WM
- N 2** O – Terry Morton, WM
D – John Kenerleder, FUR
- N 9** O – Buster O'Brien, UR
D – John Griffin, VMI
- N 16** O – Tony Passander, CIT
D – Buster O'Brien, UR
- N 30** O – Ken Diaz, CIT
D – Walker Gillette, UR
- N 30** O – Walker Gillette, UR
D – Jim Flowe, ECU

1969

- S 20** O – Walker Gillette, UR
D – Chuck Cross, FUR
- S 27** O – Ed Terry, DAV
D – Dave Holland, WM
- O 4** O – Tony Passander, CIT
D – Dick Irvin, UR
- O 11** O – Gordon Slade, DAV
D – Ken Thorough, DAV
- O 18** O – Charlie Richards, UR
D – Steve Butler, DAV
- O 25** O – Tony Passander, CIT
D – Jim Lee, CIT
- N 1** O – Walker Gillette, UR
D – Pat Turchetta, UR
- N 8** O – Gordon Slade, DAV
D – Ken Thorough, DAV
- N 15** O – George Hannan, DAV
D – Dick Irvin, UR
- N 22** O – Butch Colson, ECU
D – Mel Medved, UR

1970

- S 12** O – Charlie Richards, UR
D – Jerry Acuff, VMI
- S 19** O – Bob Herb, WM
D – George Whitley, ECU
- S 26** O – Bob Duncan, CIT
D – Ken Thorough, DAV
- O 3** O – Phil Mosser, WM
D – Rich Peeler, ECU
- O 10** O – Pat Carroll, FUR

- O 17** O – Jeff Varnadoe, CIT
D – Steve Crislip, FUR
- O 24** O – Wally Ake, WM
D – Charlie Richards, UR
- O 31** O – Jimmy King, CIT
D – Mike Mikolayunas, DAV
- N 7** O – John Barelli, UR
D – Phil Mosser, WM
- N 14** O – Mike Mills, ECU
D – Bob Herb, WM
- N 21** O – Chuck Cross, FUR
D – Steve Regan, WM
- N 21** O – Jeff Varnadoe, CIT

1971

- S 11** O – Phil Mosser, WM
D – Woody Montgomery, DAV
- S 18** O – Mac Bowman, VMI
D – Paul Scolaro, WM
- S 25** O – Brian Baima, CIT
D – Pat Kelly, UR
- O 2** O – Dennis Cambal, WM
D – Robin Hogue, ECU
- O 9** O – Phil Mosser, WM
D – Monty Kiernan, ECU
- O 16** O – Ken Nichols, UR
D – Mike Fabian, FUR
- O 23** O – Billy Wallace, ECU
D – Jeff Varnadoe, CIT
- O 30** O – John Gargano, WM
D – David Knight, WM
- N 6** O – Jack Patterson, ECU
D – John Casazza, ECU
- N 13** O – Monty Kiernan, ECU
D – Billy Meyers, UR
- N 20** O – Keith Dooley, UR
D – Ken Nichols, UR
- N 20** O – John Nugent, UR

1972

- S 9** O – Doug Gerhart, WM
D – Woody Montgomery, DAV
- S 16** O – Greg Troupe, ECU
D – Allan Melton, CIT
- S 23** O – Carl Summerell, ECU
D – Rusty Markland, ECU
- S 30** O – Bill Deery, WM
D – Bob Loprete, UR
- O 7** O – Carlester Crumpler, ECU
D – Eddie Womack, DAV
- O 14** O – Dave Ingold, DAV
D – Norman Seabrooks, CIT
- O 21** O – Billy Meyers, UR
D – Ron Reynolds, APP
- O 28** O – David Knight, WM
D – Danny Kepley, ECU
- N 4** O – Mac Bowman, VMI
D – Mark Shelton, UR
- N 11** O – Carlester Crumpler, ECU
D – Terry Stoughton, ECU
- N 18** O – Billy Meyers, UR
D – Phil Upton, VMI

1973

- S 8** O – Tom Waechter, WM
D – Rusty Holt, CIT
- S 15** O – Harry Lynch, CIT
D – Kenny Moore, ECU
- S 22** O – Dick Pawlewicz, WM
D – Vic Moye, UR
- S 29** O – Bob Allen, UR
D – Gary Godette, ECU
- O 6** O – Bill Deery, WM
D – Gene Williams, VMI
- O 13** O – Harry Knight, UR
D – Jim Roberts, CIT
- O 20** O – David Harper, DAV
D – Pat Kelly, UR
- O 27** O – David Harper, DAV
D – David Webb, APP
- N 3** O – Carlester Crumpler, ECU
D – Gary Niklason, ECU
- N 10** O – Carl Summerell, ECU
D – Danny Kepley, ECU
- N 17** O – Carlester Crumpler, ECU
D – Ed Amrhein, UR

1974

- S 14** O – Harry Knight, UR
D – Brian Ruff, CIT
- S 21** O – Bill Deery, WM

- S 28** O – Danny Kepley, ECU
D – Ronnie Moore, VMI
- O 5** O – Curtis Boyd, FUR
D – Andrew Johnson, CIT
- O 12** O – John Willison, VMI
D – Charles Elvington, FUR
- O 19** O – Phil Upton, VMI
D – Jerry Harmon, APP
- O 26** O – Fred Snipes, APP
D – Ken Strayhorn, ECU
- N 2** O – Brian Ruff, CIT
D – Joe Parker, APP
- N 9** O – Mike Copley, UR
D – Harry Knight, UR
- N 16** O – Mike Copley, UR
D – Andrew Johnson, CIT
- N 23** O – Julius Thomas, APP
D – Bill Deery, WM
- N 23** O – Phil Upton, VMI

1975

- S 13** O – Emmitt Hamilton, APP
D – Glen Jones, VMI
- S 20** O – Calvin Simon, APP
D – Julius Thomas, APP
- S 27** O – Ronnie Moore, VMI
D – Brian Ruff, CIT
- O 4** O – Dave Taylor, UR
D – Gilbert Rossie, APP
- O 11** O – Larry Robinson, FUR
D – Brian Ruff, CIT
- O 18** O – Emmitt Hamilton, APP
D – Mike Andrus, UR
- O 25** O – Mike Weaver, ECU
D – Jim Bolding, ECU
- N 1** O – John Palazeti, UR
D – Harold Fort, ECU
- N 8** O – Robbie Price, APP
D – Dickie Carey, UR
- N 15** O – Joe Summral, CIT
D – Brian Ruff, CIT
- N 22** O – Tom Rozantz, WM
D – Jim Ryan, WM

1976

- S 11** O – Jim Kruis, WM
D – Brian Ruff, CIT
- S 18** O – Keith Fimian, WM
D – Joe Agee, WM
- S 25** O – Raymond Jones, ECU
D – Ralph Ferguson, CIT
- O 2** O – Tom Rozantz, WM
D – Gerald Hall, ECU
- O 9** O – Pete Conaty, ECU
D – Greg James, CIT
- O 16** O – Jim Kruis, WM
D – Brian Ruff, CIT
- O 23** O – Tom Rozantz, WM
D – Brian Ruff, CIT
- O 30** O – Scott McConnell, APP
D – Greg Arnett, VMI
- N 6** O – Tom Rozantz, WM
D – Reggie Pinkney, ECU
- N 13** O – Larry Robinson, FUR
D – Scott Hays, WM
- N 20** O – Mike Weaver, ECU
D – Harold Randolph, ECU

1977

- S 10** O – Craig Jones, VMI
D – Kenny Mitchell, UTC
- S 17** O – C.W. Geiger, MAR
D – Ronnie Powe, UTC
- S 24** O – Mike Pusey, WCU
D – Joey Brison, MAR
- O 1** O – Emmitt Hamilton, APP
D – Pat Murphy, APP
- O 8** O – Andre Gibson, VMI
D – no nominations
- O 15** O – David Henderson, FUR
D – Gary McNeal, VMI
- O 22** O – Wayne Tolleson, WCU
D – Bobby Church, FUR
- O 29** O – Tony Meredino, UTC
D – Ricky Smith, WCU
- N 5** O – Robby Clark, VMI
D – Kenny Caldwell, CIT
- N 12** O – Darrell Lipford, WCU
D – Tony Starks, CIT
- N 19** O – Mike Pusey, WCU
D – Felix Hooks, CIT

PLAYERS OF THE WEEK

#SoConFB

- 1978**
- S 9** O – Mike Pusey, WCU
D – George Elliott, MAR
- S 16** O – Steve Brown, APP
D – Kurt Woerner, UTC
- S 23** O – Mark Slawson, CIT
D – Pat Murphy, APP
- S 30** O – Steve Brown, APP
D – Ty Smith, WCU
- O 7** O – Tony Merendino, UTC
D – Kenny Caldwell, CIT
- O 14** O – Jeff Norman, WCU
D – Mike Alston, VMI
- O 21** O – Eddie Estes, APP
D – John Creager, UTC
- O 28** O – David Henderson, FUR
D – Thomas Gunn, WCU
- N 4** O – Gerald Harp, WCU
D – Ty Smith, WCU
- N 11** O – Mark Stowers, FUR
D – Scott Wages, CIT
- N 18** O – Scott McConnell, APP
D – Jerry Scott, FUR

- 1979**
- S 8** O – Gwain Durden, UTC
D – John Strong, WCU
- S 15** O – Mike Pusey, WCU
D – Willis Yates, UTC
- S 22** O – Gwain Durden, UTC
D – Scott Wages, CIT
- S 29** O – Tim Russell, CIT
D – Ricky Smith, WCU
- O 6** O – Floyd Allen, VMI
D – John Creager, UTC
- O 13** O – Mark Hutsell, ETSU
D – Ron Phillips, ETSU
- O 20** O – Stump Mitchell, CIT
D – Jeff Snipes, FUR
- O 27** O – Floyd Allen, VMI
D – Charles Stein, ETSU
- N 3** O – Tim Sorrells, FUR
D – Al McCloud, UTC
- N 10** O – Mike Smith, UTC
D – Bruce Gheesling, FUR
- N 17** O – Tim Russell, CIT
D – Eddie Estes, WCU

- 1980**
- S 6** O – Rick Beasley, APP
D – Bruce Kitchen, VMI
- S 13** O – Mike Glenn, FUR
D – Melvin Rucker, VMI
- S 20** O – Gwain Durden, UTC
D – Richard Ward, UTC
- S 27** O – Steve Brown, APP
D – Sedrick Brown, CIT
- O 4** O – Stump Mitchell, CIT
D – Willis Yates, UTC
- O 11** O – Stump Mitchell, CIT
D – Steve O'Neill, FUR
- O 8** O – Joe Burke, UTC
D – Kris Timmons, VMI
- O 25** O – Steve Bishop, FUR
D – Kevin Morgan, FUR
- N 1** O – Tim Sorrells, FUR
D – Bruce Gheesling, FUR
- N 8** O – Stump Mitchell, CIT
D – Jesse Bandy, MAR
- N 15** O – Ron Mixon, WCU
D – Melvin Rucker, VMI
- N 22** O – Tony Jackson, UTC
D – Jeff Snipes, FUR

- 1981**
- S 12** O – Floyd Allen, VMI
D – Jim Devine, MAR
- S 19** O – Stan Goodson, APP
D – Les Dunnaville, VMI
- S 26** O – Danny Miller, CIT
D – Bruce Gheesling, FUR
- O 3** O – Steve Woods, UTC
D – Mike Smith, ETSU
- O 10** O – Stanford Jennings, FUR
D – Bruce Gheesling, FUR
- O 17** O – Scott Nault, ETSU
D – Willis Yates, UTC
- O 24** O – Floyd Allen, VMI
D – Johnny Williams, WCU
- O 31** O – Ron Mixon, WCU
D – Steve Kurtz, UTC
- N 7** O – Larry Fourqurean, MAR

- N 14** D – Bruce Gheesling, FUR
O – Anthony James, WCU
- N 21** D – Melvin Rucker, VMI
O – Byron Walker, CIT
D – Melvin Rucker, VMI

- 1982**
- S 4** O – Larry Fourqurean, MAR
D – Glenn Bates, MAR
- S 11** O – Tom Radle, VMI
D – Nathan Williams, WCU
- S 18** O – Dean Biasucci, WCU
D – Gib McEachran, FUR
- S 25** O – Jack Teichmann, UTC
D – Kenny Washington, UTC
- O 2** O – Stan Goodson, APP
D – John Zemina, FUR
- O 9** O – Gerald Toney, CIT
D – Ernest Gibson, FUR
- O 16** O – Anthony James, WCU
D – Billy Hall, FUR
- O 23** O – Anthony James, WCU
D – Shannon DePew, ETSU
- O 30** O – Stan Goodson, APP
D – Richard Dukes, WCU
- N 6** O – Artis Edwards, UTC
D – Glenn Bates, MAR
- N 13** O – Stanford Jennings, FUR
D – Barry Smith, VMI
- N 20** O – Jerry Butler, ETSU
D – Shannon DePew, ETSU

- 1983**
- S 3** O – Bill Van Aman, APP
D – Joel Carter, APP
- S 10** O – Robert Hill, CIT
D – Gary Zingler, ETSU
- S 17** O – Stanford Jennings, FUR
D – David McCrary, UTC
- S 24** O – Robert Hill, CIT
D – Troy Phillips, FUR
- O 1** O – Randy Joyce, APP
D – Richard Dukes, WCU
- O 8** O – Larry Fourqurean, MAR
D – Glenn Richardson, UTC
- O 15** O – Ralph Potter, UTC
D – Mark Bridgeman, FUR
- O 22** O – David Charpia, FUR
D – George Milton, CIT
- O 29** O – Jack Borders, FUR
D – Ricky Pate, WCU
- N 5** O – David Charpia, FUR
D – Miles Nicholson, WCU
- N 12** O – Herman Jacobs, ETSU
D – Mark Bridgeman, FUR
- N 19** O – Leonard Williams, WCU
D – Buck Coatney, FUR

- 1984**
- S 1** O – Robbie Gardner, FUR
D – Rock Hurst, FUR
- S 8** O – Jerry Butler, ETSU
D – Louis Cooper, WCU
- S 15** O – Carl Fodor, MAR
D – Rock Hurst, FUR
- S 22** O – Carl Fodor, MAR
D – Tiger Greene, WCU
- S 29** O – Artis Edwards, UTC
D – Glenn Richardson, UTC
- O 6** O – Jeff Gilbert, WCU
D – David Ferrell, ETSU
- O 13** O – Robert Surratt, MAR
D – Jerome Norris, FUR
- O 20** O – Robert Hill, CIT
D – Dino Hackett, APP
- O 27** O – Jeff Gilbert, WCU
D – Tiger Greene, WCU
- N 3** O – Robbie White, ETSU
D – Gary Zingler, ETSU
- N 10** O – Mitch Fontenot, UTC
D – David McCrary, UTC
- N 17** O – John Settle, APP
D – Phil Aldridge, UTC

- 1985**
- S 7** O – John Settle, APP
D – Glenn Richardson, UTC
- S 14** O – Tim Sanders, APP
D – Todd Brown, MAR
- S 21** O – John Settle, APP
D – Dino Hackett, APP
- S 28** O – Bobby Lamb, FUR

- O 5** D – Dino Hackett, APP
O – Alan Evans, UTC
- O 12** D – John Ceglie, MAR
O – Bobby Lamb, FUR
D – Mike Mayo, VMI
- O 19** O – Brian Jager, FUR
D – Phillip Aldridge, UTC
- O 26** O – Al Comer, VMI
D – Dino Hackett, APP
- N 2** O – Tim Couch, UTC
D – Joel Thompson, CIT
- N 9** O – John Settle, APP
D – Dino Hackett, APP
- N 16** O – Tim Couch, UTC
D – Chris Melick, APP
- N 23** O – Bobby Lamb, FUR
D – Dino Hackett, APP

- 1986**
- S 6** O – John Settle, APP
D – Jeff Blankenship, FUR
- S 13** O – Willie Perkins, WCU
D – Darryl Gardner, FUR
- S 20** O – Herman Jacobs, ETSU
D – Tim Stepp, FUR
- S 27** O – Keith Moore, FUR
D – Darryl Gardner, FUR
- O 4** O – John Settle, APP
D – Rick Harris, ETSU
- O 11** O – David Brown, VMI
D – Kenny Blacknell, APP
- O 18** O – Tony Petersen, MAR
D – Everett Spellman, WCU
- O 25** O – John Settle, APP
D – Kenny Peebles, WCU
- N 1** O – Mike Barber, MAR
D – Stan Hall, MAR
- N 8** O – John Settle, APP
D – Junior Jackson, UTC
- N 15** O – Kirk Roach, WCU
D – Albert English, ETSU
- N 22** O – Mark Stock, VMI
D – Darryl Gardner, FUR

- 1987**
- S 5** O – Jeff Morgan, ETSU
D – David Freeland, APP
- S 12** O – Chris Speaks, FUR
D – Jerome Merrill, UTC
- S 19** O – Tony Petersen, MAR
D – J.D. Cauthen, CIT
- S 26** O – Stan Nix, UTC
D – Scott Arant, WCU
- O 3** O – John Bagwell, FUR
D – Julius Dixon, FUR
- O 10** O – Tony Petersen, MAR
D – Kelly Smith, FUR
- O 17** O – Mark Smith, WCU
D – Reggie Solomon, UTC
- O 24** O – Tim Sanders, APP
D – Leonard Lee, APP
- O 31** O – Tommy Burriss, CIT
D – Mark Snyder, MAR
- N 7** O – Jeff Morgan, ETSU
D – Anthony Downs, APP
- N 14** O – Tony Petersen, MAR
D – Ken Green, MAR
- N 21** O – Steve Colwell, UTC
D – Everett Spellman, WCU

In 1988, the Southern Conference began honoring a freshman of the week in addition to the offensive and defensive players of the week.

- 1988**
- S 3** O – Bobby Fuller, APP
D – Rick Harris, ETSU
- S 10** F – Dewey Klein, MAR
O – Gene Brown, CIT
- S 17** D – Willie Greenway, UTC
F – Mark Williams, ETSU
- S 24** O – Darryl Jackson, WCU
D – Geno Segars, WCU
- O 1** F – Dewey Klein, MAR
D – Gene Brown, CIT
- O 8** D – Troy Boeck, UTC
F – Michael Bryant, MAR
- O 15** O – Gene Brown, CIT
D – Mike Lowman, UTC
- O 22** F – Jackie Washington, UTC
O – John Gregory, MAR
- O 29** D – Mike Frier, APP

- O 15** F – Scott Council, VMI
O – Mike Barber, MAR
D – Pete Long, CIT
- O 22** F – Michael Bryant, MAR
O – Sean Doctor, MAR
D – Nick McKnight, MAR
- O 29** F – Rocky Clay, APP
O – Frankie DeBusk, FUR
D – Jeff Barnes, VMI
- N 5** F – Dewey Klein, MAR
O – Adrian Johnson, CIT
D – Jeff Blankenship, FUR
- N 12** F – Lance Redding, APP
O – Gene Brown, CIT
D – Jeff Blankenship, FUR
- N 19** F – Vince Carelli, UTC
O – Bobby Fuller, APP
D – Wayne Purcell, VMI
F – Scott Council, VMI

- 1989**
- S 2** O – John Gregory, MAR
D – Larry Huffman, MAR
F – D.J. Campbell, APP
- S 9** O – Ritchie Melchor, APP
D – Keith Collins, APP
F – Harold Alexander, APP
- S 16** O – George Searcy, ETSU
D – Terrell Wagner, WCU
F – Tony Scales, VMI
- S 23** O – James Roberts, UTC
D – Junior Jackson, UTC
F – James Roberts, UTC
- S 30** O – George Searcy, ETSU
D – Junior Jackson, UTC
F – Anthony Smith, APP
- O 7** O – Frankie DeBusk, FUR
D – Gary Dandridge, APP
F – Al Ellis, APP
- O 14** O – George Searcy, ETSU
D – Chris Roper, FUR
F – James Roberts, UTC
- O 21** O – John Gregory, MAR
D – Junior Jackson, UTC
F – James Roberts, UTC
- O 28** O – Ritchie Melchor, APP
D – Kelly Fletcher, FUR
F – D.J. Campbell, APP
- N 4** O – D.J. Campbell, APP
D – Kevin Kendrick, FUR
F – D.J. Campbell, APP
- N 11** O – John Gregory, MAR
D – Raymond Flowers, VMI
F – Raymond Flowers, VMI
- N 18** O – Frankie DeBusk, FUR
D – Dwayne Pelham, APP
F – Dewayne Arkadie, VMI

- 1990**
- S 1** O – Michael Payton, MAR
D – Donahue Stephenson, MAR
F – Butch Jennings, VMI
- S 8** O – Jack Douglas, CIT
D – J.J. Davis, CIT
F – Kevin Thigpen, WCU
- S 15** O – Tony Scales, VMI
D – Shingo Weems, UTC
F – Derrick Hollins, ETSU
- S 22** O – Kevin Thigpen, WCU
D – J.J. Davis, CIT
F – Kevin Thigpen, WCU
- S 29** O – Ricardo Clark, MAR
D – Rico Mack, APP
F – Donahue Stephenson, MAR
- O 6** O – Carl Tremble, FUR
D – Brance Draine, UTC
F – Bobby Acree, UTC
- O 13** O – Tony Scales, VMI
D – Shingo Weems, UTC
F – Derrick Hollins, ETSU
- O 20** O – Jack Douglas, CIT
D – Lester Smith, CIT
F – Maurice Kelly, ETSU
- O 27** O – Jack Douglas, CIT
D – Kevin Kendrick, FUR
F – Derrick Hollins, ETSU
- N 3** O – Derrick Hollins, ETSU
D – Joe Chirico, MAR
F – Derrick Hollins, ETSU
- N 10** O – Glen Connally, FUR
D – Allen Edwards, FUR
F – Shingo Weems, UTC

PLAYERS OF THE WEEK



N 17 O – Carl Tremble, FUR
D – Rico Mack, APP
F – Johnny Smith, APP

1991

8/31 O – James Roberts, UTC
D – Harold Alexander, APP
F – Kerry Hayes, WCU
S 7 O – Tony Scales, VMI
D – Charles McGregor, MAR
F – Tim Williams, VMI
S 14 O – Tony Scales, VMI
D – Steve Wilks, APP
F – Chip Hooks, APP
S 21 O – Shoun Habersham, UTC
D – Jackie Washington, UTC
F – Kerry Hayes, WCU
S 28 O – Chip Hooks, APP
D – Dwayne Arkadie, VMI
F – Chip Hooks, APP
O 5 O – Hugh Swilling, FUR
D – Rico Mack, APP
F – Nate Abraham, APP
O 12 O – Michael Payton, MAR
D – Lester Smith, CIT
F – Chip Hooks, APP
O 19 O – Kevin Thigpen, WCU
D – Avery Hall, APP
F – Kerry Hayes, WCU
O 26 O – Kenyon Earl, UTC
D – David Masterson, UTC
F – Todd Donnan, MAR
N 2 O – Jack Douglas, CIT
D – David Brodsky, CIT
F – Roger Johnson, MAR
N 9 O – Michael Payton, MAR
D – Albert Luke, UTC
F – Roger Johnson, MAR
N 16 O – Michael Payton, MAR
D – Ryan Livezey, FUR
F – Chip Hooks, APP
N 23 O – Troy Brown, MAR
D – David Russinko, CIT
F – Roger Johnson, MAR

1992

S 5 O – Jerry Ellison, UTC
D – Judson Boehmer, CIT
F – Pat Crust, ETSU
S 12 O – Troy Brown, MAR
D – Lester Smith, CIT
F – Chris Parker, MAR
S 19 O – Everette Sands, CIT
D – Shannon King, MAR
F – Terry Tucker, VMI
S 26 O – Everette Sands, CIT
D – Avery Hall, APP
F – Marlon Anderson, VMI
O 3 O – Everette Sands, CIT
D – Milan Sterling, FUR
F – Gabe Berry, ETSU
O 10 O – Michael Payton, MAR
D – William King, MAR
F – Willie McLain, APP
O 17 O – Lonnie Galloway, WCU
D – William King, MAR
F – Wes Greenwell, WCU
O 24 O – Craig Aiken, WCU
D – Ahren Self, CIT
F – Jim Richter, FUR
O 31 O – Lonnie Galloway, WCU
D – Julius Grant, WCU
F – Ricky Carter, MAR
N 7 O – Michael Payton, MAR
D – Sean Swoope, APP
F – Ricky Carter, MAR
N 14 O – Carl Tremble, FUR
D – Tom Bodine, WCU
F – Byron Turner, MAR
N 21 O – Carl Tremble, FUR
D – Avery Hall, APP
F – Marlon Anderson, VMI

1993

S 4 O – Jim Richter, FUR
D – Andre Worrell, FUR
F – Larry Bell, ETSU
S 11 O – Chris Parker, MAR
D – Alex Mash, GSU
F – Nakia Thomas, ETSU
S 18 O – Kenyon Earl, UTC
D – William King, MAR

S 25 F – Dexter Coakley, APP
O – C.J. Haynes, CIT
D – Dexter Coakley, APP
F – Gerard Hardy, APP
O 2 O – Kenyon Earl, UTC
D – Roger Johnson, MAR
F – Jimmy Butler, WCU
O 9 O – Lonnie Galloway, WCU
D – Shannon King, MAR
F – Greg Ryan, ETSU
O 16 O – Chris Parker, MAR
D – Tom Bodine, WCU
F – Shawn Lyons, CIT
O 23 O – Charles Bostick, GSU
D – Shannon King, MAR
F – Tim Martin, MAR
O 30 O – Scott Satterfield, APP
D – Roger Johnson, MAR
F – Damon Scott, APP
N 6 O – Chris Parker, MAR
D – William King, MAR
F – Thomas Haskins, VMI
N 13 O – Thomas Haskins, VMI
D – Milan Sterling, FUR
F – Braniff Bonaventure, FUR
N 20 O – Jerry Ellison, UTC
D – Julius Grant, WCU
F – Greg Ryan, ETSU

1994

S 5 O – Thomas Haskins, VMI
D – Vince Parker, MAR
F – B.J. Cohen, MAR
S 12 O – Chris Parker, MAR
D – Andre Hentz, FUR
F – Brian Edwards, ETSU
S 19 O – Jeff Johnson, ETSU
D – James Russell, ETSU
F – B.J. Cohen, MAR
S 26 O – Don Blue, APP
D – Dexter Coakley, APP
F – Kenny Robinson, GSU
O 3 O – John Burton, CIT
D – William Peebles, APP
F – Leander Dumas, WCU
O 10 O – Greg Ryan, ETSU
D – Herb Streater, WCU
F – Larry McCloud, MAR
O 17 O – Terrance Rivers, CIT
D – Marco Bradham, GSU
F – Stan Sullivan, UTC
O 24 O – Kerry Hayes, WCU
D – Johnny Smith, APP
F – Robb Harris, WCU
O 31 O – Todd Donnan, MAR
D – Mark Tate, FUR
F – Mark Moore, FUR
N 7 O – Aldwin Lance, APP
D – Micah Young, CIT
F – Quasey Vinson, UTC
N 14 O – Todd Donnan, MAR
D – Chip Miller, APP
F – Brian Edwards, ETSU
N 21 O – Thomas Haskins, VMI
D – Craig Wasik, ETSU
F – Brian Edwards, ETSU

1995

S 4 O – Scott Satterfield, APP
D – Scott Belcher, CIT
F – Stanley Myers, CIT
S 11 O – Thomas Haskins, VMI
D – Brad Keeney, CIT
F – Stanley Myers, CIT
S 18 O – Damon Scott, APP
D – Kelly Cook, VMI
F – Chad Pennington, MAR
S 25 O – Braniff Bonaventure, FUR
D – Robert Tucker, WCU
F – Marques Stubbs, FUR
O 2 O – Braniff Bonaventure, FUR
D – Jason Hatcher, WCU
F – Orlando Ruff, FUR
O 9 O – Greg Ryan, ETSU
D – Derrick Reeves, GSU
F – Chad Pennington, MAR
O 16 O – Chris Parker, MAR
D – Thomas Haskins, VMI
F – Dexter Coakley, APP
D – Marques Stubbs, FUR
O 23 O – Marrio Grier, UTC
D – Dexter Coakley, APP

O 30 F – Tyrone Coleman, UTC
O – Greg Ryan, ETSU
D – James Russell, ETSU
F – Terence Stokes, WCU
N 6 O – Charles Bostick, GSU
D – B.J. Cohen, MAR
F – Brian Hampton, UTC
N 13 O – Damon Scott, APP
D – Dexter Coakley, APP
F – Joey Hall, APP
N 20 O – Chris Parker, MAR
D – Donnie Abraham, ETSU
F – Chad Pennington, MAR

1996

S 1 O – Kenny Robinson, GSU
D – Dexter Coakley, APP
F – Carlos Locklyn, UTC
S 8 O – Erik Thomas, MAR
D – Eric Johnson, WCU
F – Darius Hooks, WCU
S 15 O – Ernest Crosby, FUR
D – James Russell, ETSU
F – Randy Moss, MAR
S 22 O – Gerard Hardy, APP
D – Shon Galloway, ETSU
F – Brandon Walker, ETSU
S 29 O – Josh Cole, FUR
D – Larry McCloud, MAR
F – Stuart Rentz, FUR
O 6 O – Eric Kresser, MAR
D – Dexter Coakley, APP
F – Marq Cerqua, FUR
O 13 O – Ernest Crosby, FUR
D – Dexter Coakley, APP
F – Greg Hill, GSU
O 20 O – Thomas Haskins, VMI
D – Gordon Fenderson, APP
F – Randy Moss, MAR
O 27 O – Roderick Russell, GSU
D – Scott Belcher, CIT
F – Brandon Walker, ETSU
N 3 O – Damon Scott, APP
D – Adam Walton, ETSU
F – Randy Moss, MAR
N 10 O – Eric Kresser, MAR
D – Billy Lyon, MAR
F – Randy Moss, MAR
N 17 O – Thomas Haskins, VMI
D – Mike Rogers, VMI
F – Greg Hill, GSU
N 24 O – Braniff Bonaventure, FUR
D – Bryan Dailer, FUR
F – Chuck Payne, APP

1997

S 6 O – Carlos Frank, CIT
D – Mario Hankerson, ETSU
F – Todd Wells, ETSU
S 13 O – Brian Edwards, ETSU
D – Chris Webb, CIT
F – Mario Richardson, CIT
S 20 O – Darius Hooks, WCU
D – D.T. Tanner, GSU
F – Daryl Skinner, APP
S 27 O – Brent Rickman, FUR
D – Chad Nighbert, GSU
F – Todd Wells, ETSU
O 4 O – Todd Wells, ETSU
D – David Damon, UTC
F – Daryl Skinner, APP
O 11 O – Ernest Crosby, FUR
D – Jay Thier, FUR
F – Britt Gardner, CIT
O 18 O – Gerard Hardy, APP
D – Earl Hunter, APP
F – Brent Rickman, FUR
O 25 O – Roderick Russell, GSU
D – Mario Hankerson, ETSU
F – Keydrick Gordon, ETSU
N 1 O – Corey Joyner, GSU
D – Ken Byrd, APP
F – Daryl Morrell, GSU
N 8 O – Greg Hill, GSU
D – Daryl Morrell, GSU
F – Todd Wells, ETSU
N 15 O – Stephon Hawkins, UTC
D – Marcus Bradley, WCU
F – Justin Hill, FUR
N 22 O – B.J. Adigun, ETSU
D – Bryan Dailer, FUR
F – Derek Russell, FUR

1998

S 5 O – Antonio Smith, CIT
D – Arkee Thompson, GSU
F – Adrian Peterson, GSU
S 12 O – Adrian Peterson, GSU
D – Chuck Payne, APP
F – Louis Ivory, FUR
S 19 O – Greg Hill, GSU
D – Eric Johnson, WCU
F – Daniel Robertson, FUR
S 26 O – Adrian Peterson, GSU
D – Anthony Jenkins, WCU
F – Arkee Thompson, GSU
O 3 O – Daniel Jeremiah, APP
D – Richie Jackson, FUR
F – Will Bouton, FUR
O 10 O – Daryl Skinner, APP
D – Marcus Johnson, CIT
F – Aaron Mitchell, VMI
O 17 D – Arkee Thompson, GSU
F – Adrian Peterson, GSU
O 24 O – Adrian Peterson, GSU
D – DeNorris Burton, WCU
F – Aaron Mitchell, VMI
O 31 O – Brad Hoover, APP
D – Kevin Peterson, ETSU
F – Adrian Peterson, GSU
N 7 O – Greg Hill, GSU
D – Eric Davis, GSU
F – Adrian Peterson, GSU
N 14 O – Terrence McCall, APP
D – Marcus Johnson, CIT
F – Travis Wilson, WOF
N 21 O – Brad Hoover, WCU
D – Brett Chappell, WCU
F – Travis Wilson, WOF

1999

S 4 O – Chris Sanders, UTC
D – Cody Goodwin, UTC
F – Joe Patrick, APP
S 11 O – Karim Razzak, APP
D – Corey Hall, APP
F – Anthony Williams, GSU
S 18 O – Adrian Peterson, GSU
D – Will Bouton, FUR
F – Jesse McCoy, WOF
S 25 O – Adrian Peterson, GSU
D – Ben Dae, WOF
F – Billy Napier, FUR
O 2 O – Adrian Peterson, GSU
D – Tim Ramseur, APP
F – John Keith, FUR
F – Jesse McCoy, WOF
F – Matthew Kluk, VMI
O 9 O – Louis Ivory, FUR
D – Walter Booth, FUR
F – David Young, GSU
O 16 O – Carlos Locklyn, UTC
D – Corey Hall, APP
F – Jesse McCoy, WOF
O 23 O – Chris Sanders, UTC
D – Carlos Locklyn, UTC
F – Louis Ivory, FUR
D – Dean Kelley, CIT
F – Mike Ward, GSU
O 31 O – Justin Hill, FUR
D – Hondre McNeil, WOF
F – Jesse McCoy, WOF
N 7 O – Greg Hill, GSU
D – Justin Seaverns, APP
F – Josh Cain, UTC
N 15 O – Justin Hill, FUR
D – John Keith, FUR
F – David Young, GSU
N 22 O – Chris Sanders, UTC
D – Richie Jackson, FUR
F – Michael Banks, WCU

2000

S 2 O – Louis Ivory, FUR
D – Will Bouton, FUR
F – Tim Turner, ETSU
S 9 O – David Rivers, WCU
D – Marcus Ellerbe, UTC
F – Lamont Seward, WCU
S 16 O – Cos DeMatteo, UTC
D – Denny Haywood, CIT
F – Corey Carter, ETSU
S 23 O – J.R. Revere, GSU
D – Justin Fryer, WCU

- S 30** F – Brandon Poole, FUR
O – Louis Ivory, FUR
O – Adrian Peterson, GSU
D – Du'Shon Martin, APP
F – Scooter Johnson, CIT
- O 7** O – Joe Burchette, APP
D – Freddie Pesqueira, GSU
F – Fred Boateng, WCU
- O 14** O – David Rivers, WCU
D – Josh Cooper, FUR
F – Lamont Seward, WCU
- O 21** O – Todd Wells, ETSU
D – Rahim El Amin, ETSU
D – Justin Fryer, WCU
F – Lamont Seward, WCU
- O 28** O – Matt Vick, UTC
D – Brian Bodor, WOF
F – Lamont Seward, WCU
- N 4** O – Louis Ivory, FUR
D – Will Bouton, FUR
F – Shaun Fogle, WOF
- N 11** O – Joe Burchette, APP
O – Joey Gibson, VMI
D – Will Bouton, FUR
D – Josh Jeffries, APP
F – Danny MAR, FUR
- N 18** O – Louis Ivory, FUR
O – Chris Sanders, UTC
D – Kevin Hudson, WOF
F – Lamont Seward, WCU
- 2001**
- S 3** O – Adrian Peterson, GSU
D – Justin Fryer, WCU
F – Mazzie Drummond, CIT
- S 10** O – Adrian Peterson, GSU
D – Josh Jeffries, APP
F – Victor Cabral, GSU
- S 24** O – Fred Boateng, WCU
D – Robert Mathis, WOF
F – Johnathan Woodman, GSU
- O 1** O – Louis Ivory, FUR
D – Kevin Howard, CIT
F – Titus Green, VMI
- O 8** O – J.R. Revere, GSU
D – Will Bouton, FUR
F – Issac West, FUR
- O 15** O – Michael Banks, WCU
D – Derik Screen, VMI
F – Kwento Ikuezunma, UTC
- O 22** O – Joe Burchette, APP
D – Travis Stephens, CIT
F – Jermaine Little, APP
- O 29** O – Jimmy Watkins, APP
D – Chase Corn, WOF
F – Gerald Sensabaugh, ETSU
- N 5** O – Adrian Peterson, GSU
D – Josh Cain, UTC
F – Kevin Corley, CIT
- N 12** O – Maurice Murphy, CIT
D – Tyler Unzicker, UTC
F – Jonathan Lyles, APP
- N 19** O – Billy Napier, FUR
D – Josh Cooper, FUR
F – Tyler Norman, WCU
- N 26** O – Charles McNeill, UTC
D – Josh Cain, UTC
F – Cedrick Ritter, FUR
- 2002**
- S 2** O – Jeff Zolman, WOF
D – Rod Dunlap, WCU
F – Donnie Johnston, VMI
- S 9** O – Joey Gibson, VMI
D – David Young, GSU
F – Jermaine Austin, GSU
- S 16** O – Billy Napier, FUR
D – Cliff Washburn, CIT
F – Brad West, APP
- S 23** O – Jesse McCoy, WOF
D – Montreal Harkley, ETSU
F – Jim Thurman, WOF
- S 30** O – Joe Burchette, APP
D – Josh Jeffries, APP
F – Jermaine Austin, GSU
- O 7** O – Jesse McCoy, WOF
D – Josh Cain, UTC
F – Jim Thurman, WOF
- O 14** O – Chaz Williams, GSU
D – Josh Jeffries, APP
F – Gary Price, VMI
- O 21** O – Chaz Williams, GSU

- O 28** D – Lamar Beam, ETSU
F – Sean Mizzer, VMI
O – Manny DeShauteurs, WCU
D – Roland Harris, WOF
F – Gabriel Jackson, WOF
- N 4** O – Jesse McCoy, WOF
D – Scott Cornatzer, APP
F – Sean Mizzer, VMI
- N 11** O – Chaz Williams, GSU
D – Anthony Jones, WOF
F – Richie Williams, APP
- N 18** O – Billy Napier, FUR
D – Chris Walsh, VMI
F – Jermaine Austin, GSU
- N 25** O – Jeff Klein, CIT
D – Rodney Johnson, FUR
F – William Freeman, FUR
- 2003**
- S 1** O – Ern Mills, CIT
D – Cam Newton, FUR
F – Chad Nkang, ELON
- S 8** O – Jermaine Austin, GSU
D – Teddie Whitaker, WOF
F – Carl Meadows, ETSU
- S 15** O – Gaven Varner, ETSU
D – Allen Davis, ETSU
Mike Warren, ELON
F – Carl Meadows, ETSU
- S 22** O – Brian Gaither, WCU
D – William Freeman, FUR
F – Kevious Johnson, WOF
- S 29** O – Lamont Seward, WCU
D – James Burchett, GSU
F – Mike Cullen, ETSU
- O 6** O – J.R. McNair, WOF
Alonzo Nix, UTC
D – Timmy Thrift, WOF
F – Alan Atwater, APP
- O 13** O – Trey Hunter, GSU
D – K.T. Stovall, APP
F – Nicholas Wishart, WCU
- O 20** O – Nehemiah Broughton, CIT
D – Tony Tiller, ETSU
F – Corey Lynch, APP
- O 27** O – Vinnie Miroth, UTC
D – Teddie Whitaker, WOF
F – Josh Stepp, FUR
- N 3** O – Jermaine Austin, GSU
D – Matt Nelson, WOF
F – Alan Atwater, APP
- N 10** O – Sean Holland, GSU
D – Sam Smalls, APP
F – Kevious Johnson, WOF
- N 17** O – Gaven Varner, ETSU
Ern Mills, CIT
D – K.T. Stovall, APP
F – Carl Meadows, ETSU
- N 24** O – Gaven Varner, ETSU
Bo Moore, FUR
D – Nick McNeil, WCU
F – Carl Meadows, ETSU
- 2004**
- S 6** O – Ingle Martin, FUR
D – Travis Hill, WCU
F – Scott Beckler, FUR
- S 13** O – Richie Williams, APP
D – Cam Newton, FUR
F – Antonio Miller, UTC
- S 20** O – Richie Williams, APP
D – William Freeman, FUR
F – Kye Hamilton, ELON
- S 27** O – Jermaine Austin, GSU
D – William Freeman, FUR
F – Brian Kemp, WOF
- O 4** O – Chaz Williams, GSU
D – Jeremy Wiggins, APP
F – Trey Elder, APP
- O 11** O – Richie Williams, APP
D – Dwayne Ijames, ELON
F – Cedric Gipson, FUR
- O 18** O – John Taylor, ELON
D – Lee Basinger, WOF
F – Jayson Foster, GSU
- O 25** O – DaVon Fowlkes, APP
D – Greg McConico, UTC
F – Montrell Lee, CIT
- N 1** O – Cedric Stevens, UTC
D – Travis Hill, WCU
F – Jayson Foster, GSU
- N 8** O – DaVon Fowlkes, APP

- N 15** D – William Freeman, FUR
F – Jerome Felton, FUR
O – Isaac West, FUR
D – Bruce Lee, WCU
F – Andrew Jones, FUR
- N 22** O – Ingle Martin, FUR
D – Justin Franklin, WOF
F – Cedrick Gipson, FUR
- 2005**
- S 5** O – Jermaine Austin, GSU
D – Jeff Phillips, UTC
F – Zach McAlister, ELON
- S 12** O – Darius Fuge, WCU
D – Larry White, UTC
F – Chris Tommie, WOF
- S 19** O – Kevin Richardson, APP
D – Katon Bethay, WOF
F – Zach McAlister, ELON
- S 26** O – Richie Williams, APP
D – Marques Murrell, APP
F – Joel Bell, FUR
- O 3** O – Ingle Martin, FUR
D – Porter Johnson, CIT
F – Matt Wise, GSU
- O 10** O – Richie Williams, APP
D – William Freeman, FUR
F – Dedrick Bynam, GSU
- O 17** O – Kevin Richardson, APP
D – Chad Nkang, ELON
F – Joe Baptiste, ELON
- O 24** O – Richie Williams, APP
D – Carlton Bailey, WCU
F – Larry Beard, GSU
- O 31** O – Richie Williams, APP
Eldra Buckley, UTC
Jayson Foster, GSU
D – Willia Rowell, CIT
F – Jarvis Newson, UTC
- N 7** O – Eldra Buckley, UTC
D – William Freeman, FUR
F – Brandon Williams, FUR
- N 14** O – Richie Williams, APP
D – Marques Murrell, APP
F – Ben Carnell, CIT
- N 21** O – Ingle Martin, FUR
D – Porter Johnson, CIT
F – Dane Romero, WOF
- 2006**
- S 4** O – Eldra Buckley, UTC
D – Chad Nkang, ELON
F – Jordan Sorrells, FUR
- S 11** O – Chris Covington, GSU

- S 18** D – Pierre Banks, APP
F – Karlos Sullivan, ELON
O – Renaldo Gray, FUR
D – Chris Johnson, UTC
F – Gary Tharrington, APP
- S 25** O – Jerome Felton, FUR
D – Jeremy Wiggins, APP
F – Armanti Edwards, APP
- O 2** O – Duran Lawson, CIT
D – Corey Weaver, ELON
F – Armanti Edwards, APP
- O 9** O – Wes Pope, ELON
D – Jeremy Wiggins, APP
F – Armanti Edwards, APP
- O 16** O – Travis Clark, GSU
D – Corey Lynch, APP
F – Jordan Sorrells, FUR
- O 23** O – Tory Cooper, CIT
D – Chris Camacho, UTC
F – Armanti Edwards, APP
- O 30** O – Kevin Richardson, APP
D – Corey Lynch, APP
James Gonsoulin, WOF
F – Nolan Ward, ELON
- N 5** O – Kevin Richardson, APP
Michael Hobbs, WOF
D – Chad Nkang, ELON
F – Erroll Wynn, UTC
- N 12** O – Tory Cooper, CIT
D – Chad Nkang, ELON
F – Armanti Edwards, APP
- N 19** O – Duran Lawson, CIT
D – Kevin Adleman, WOF
F – Andre Roberts, APP
Ron Flott, WOF

In 2007, the Southern Conference added a special teams player of the week to the list of honorees each week.

- 2007**
- S 3** O – Armanti Edwards, APP
D – Corey Lynch, APP
S – Patrick Mugan, WOF
F – Scott Riddle, ELON
- S 10** O – Jayson Foster, GSU
Trey Elder, APP
D – Gary Blount, WCU
S – Johnathan Synovec, CIT
F – Scott Riddle, ELON
- S 17** O – Jayson Foster, GSU
D – Anthony Williams, APP
S – Jonathan Parsons, WCU



Elon quarterback Scott Riddle took six weekly honors in 2007, earning three SoCon offensive player of the week awards and three freshman of the week awards.

PLAYERS OF THE WEEK



Appalachian State punter/place kicker Sam Martin earned special teams player of the week honors twice in 2010.

- S 24** F – Zeke Rozier, GSU
O – Terrell Hudgins, Elon
D – Dan Tavani, WOF
S – Jonathan Parsons, WCU
Craig Camay, UTC
- O 1** F – E.J. Webb, GSU
O – Kevin Richardson, APP
Kevious Johnson, WOF
D – Quinton Phillips, WCU
S – Michael Mayers, Elon
F – Chris Teal, GSU
- O 8** O – Scott Riddle, Elon
D – Thomas Twitty, FUR
S – Jesse Hartley, GSU
F – Adam Hearn, WCU
O – Duran Lawson, CIT
D – Chris Camacho, UTC
S – Andrew Wilcox, Elon
F – Mike Brown, FUR
O – Scott Riddle, Elon
D – Quinton Phillips, WCU
S – Mike Adams, CIT
F – Billy Lowe, GSU
- O 29** O – Scott Riddle, Elon
D – Corey Lynch, APP
S – Jesse Hartley, GSU
F – Marquel Pittman, WCU
N 5 O – Armanti Edwards, APP
Jayson Foster, GSU
D – William Middleton, FUR
S – Jesse Hartley, GSU
F – Scott Riddle, Elon
- N 12** O – Kevin Richardson, APP
D – Julian Hicks, FUR
S – Sean Lees, WOF
F – Bart Blanchard, CIT
- N 19** O – Renaldo Gray, FUR
D – D.J. Smith, APP
S – Mike Adams, CIT
F – Brandon Wiggins, Elon

2008

- S 1** O – Dane Romero, WOF
D – Jacque Roman, APP
S – Andre Roberts, CIT
F – Asheton Jordan, APP
O – Robert Welton, APP
D – Brandon Williams, FUR
S – Karlos Sullivan, Elon
F – Mitch Allen, WOF
- S 15** O – Antonio Henton, GSU
D – Quintin Phillips, WCU
S – Bo Williamson, Elon
F – A.J. Harris, Elon
- S 22** O – Terrell Hudgins, Elon
D – Reggie Rice, CIT
S – Andrew Wilcox, Elon
F – Quan Warley, WCU
- S 29** O – Devin Radford, APP
D – Seth Goldwire, WOF
S – Andrew Wilcox, Elon
F – Demarcus Watts, GSU
- O 6** O – Armanti Edwards, APP
D – Cortez Gilbert, APP
S – Bob Hooper, SAM
F – Dustin Taliaferro, SAM
O – Armanti Edwards, APP
D – D.J. Smith, APP
S – Andrew Wilcox, Elon
F – Zack Jaynes, WCU
- O 20** O – Armanti Edwards, APP
D – William Middleton, FUR
S – Raja Andrews, GSU
F – Jamal Shuman, Elon
O – Chris Evans, SAM
D – Patrick Hatcher, SAM
S – Patrick Bolen, GSU
F – Quan Warley, WCU
- N 3** O – Armanti Edwards, APP
D – Mark LeGree, APP
S – Blake Cain, WCU
F – Brian Quick, APP
O – Dane Romero, WOF
D – Andy Davis, SAM
S – Bob Hooper, SAM
F – Dustin Taliaferro, SAM
- N 17** O – Lee Chapple, GSU
D – Dion Dubose, GSU
S – Andre Roberts, CIT
F – Terrell Dallas, CIT
- N 24** O – DeAndre Presley, APP
D – Adrian McLeod, WCU

- S – Asheton Jordan, CIT
F – DeAndre Presley, APP

2009

- S 7** O – Jordan Sorrells, FUR
D – Joseph Boateng, CIT
S – Lance Camp, Elon
F – Jamere Valentine, GSU
- S 14** O – Jamal Shuman, Elon
D – Max Lerner, FUR
S – Craig Camay, UTC
F – Chris Awuah, UTC
- S 21** O – Bryan Fitzgerald, UTC
D – Ryan Consiglio, UTC
S – Mike Hammons, UTC
F – SeQuan Stanley, WOF
- S 28** O – Scott Riddle, Elon
Bart Blanchard, CIT
D – D.J. Smith, APP
S – Matthew Cesari, FUR
F – Ryan Consiglio, UTC
- O 5** O – Terrell Hudgins, Elon
D – Kadarron Anderson, FUR
S – Adrian Mora, GSU
F – Van Dyke Jones, CIT
- O 12** O – Devon Moore, APP
D – Josh Beard, UTC
S – Bob Hooper, SAM
F – Adam Shreiner, Elon
- O 19** O – Armanti Edwards, APP
D – Mark LeGree, APP
S – Jason Vitaris, APP
F – Dion Wilson, WCU
- O 26** O – Miguel Starks, CIT
D – Karlos Sullivan, Elon
S – A.J. Harris, Elon
F – Van Dyke Jones, CIT
- N 2** O – Armanti Edwards, APP
D – Cortez Allen, CIT
S – Adam Shreiner, Elon
F – Tommy Edwards, CIT
- N 9** O – Brandon Newsome, Elon
D – Bryce Smith, SAM
S – Trent Hawk, FUR
F – Michael Johnson, WCU
- N 16** O – Chris Evans, SAM
D – Mark LeGree, APP
S – Craig Camay, UTC
F – Joshua Williams, UTC
- N 23** O – Jordan Sorrells, FUR
D – Nathan Wade, FUR
S – Bob Hooper, SAM
F – Michael Johnson, WCU

2010

- S 6** O – DeAndre Presley, APP
D – Brandon Wiggins, Elon
S – Adrian Mora, GSU
F – Matt Thompson, CIT
O – Brian Quick, APP
D – Ryan Consiglio, UTC
S – Mike Hammons, UTC
F – Quin Roberson, SAM
- S 13** O – Joel Bradford, UTC
Adam Mims, FUR
D – Torez Jones, WCU
S – Jason Vitaris, APP
F – Shawn Boone, FUR
- S 20** O – Joel Bradford, UTC
Adam Mims, FUR
D – Torez Jones, WCU
S – Jason Vitaris, APP
F – Shawn Boone, FUR
- S 27** O – DeAndre Presley, APP
D – Larion Scott, GSU
S – Sam Martin, APP
F – Kadeem Wise, UTC
- O 4** O – Eric Breitenstein, WOF
D – Adam Hearn, WCU
S – Cameron Yaw, SAM
F – Brandon Pechloff, WCU
- O 11** O – DeAndre Presley, APP
D – Jamael Lett, SAM
S – Cass Couey, CIT
F – Keon Williams, UTC
- O 18** O – DeAndre Presley, APP
D – Ryan Steed, FUR
S – Donovan Johnson, WOF
F – Ray Early, FUR
- O 25** O – Joel Bradford, UTC
D – Jabari Fletcher, APP
S – Mike Rucker, WOF
F – Deja Alexander, WCU
- N 1** O – A.J. Harris, Elon
D – Jabari Fletcher, APP
S – Sam Martin, APP
F – Brandon Brant, Elon

- N 8** O – Eric Breitenstein, WOF
D – Ameet Pall, WOF
S – Brian Sutherland, UTC
F – Robert Brown, GSU
- N 15** O – Devon Moore, APP
D – Brent Russell, GSU
S – Jason Vitaris, APP
F – Robert Brown, GSU
- N 22** O – Scott Riddle, Elon
D – Demetrius Jackson, CIT
S – Cameron Yaw, SAM
F – Ben Dupree, CIT

2011

- S 5** O – Jerodis Williams, FUR
D – Alvin Scioneaux, WOF
F – Deion Stanley, GSU
S – Sam Martin, APP
- S 12** O – Joel Bradford, UTC
D – Wes Dothard, UTC
F – Shaun Warren, WCU
S – Chas Short, FUR
- S 19** O – Aaron Mellette, FUR
D – Wes Dothard, UTC
F – Marquis Green, UTC
S – Sam Martin, APP
- S 26** O – Chris Forcier, FUR
D – Jeremy Kimbrough, APP
F – Ezayi Youyoute, GSU
S – Adam Shreiner, Elon
- O 3** O – Chris Forcier, FUR
D – Rod Harland, CIT
F – Dominique Swope, GSU
S – George Richardson, WCU
- O 10** O – Robert Brown, GSU
D – Alvin Hines, SAM
F – Terrell Robinson, UTC
S – Brenton Bersin, WOF
- O 17** O – Fabian Truss, SAM
D – Corey White, SAM
F – Terrell Robinson, UTC
S – Travis Cadet, APP
- O 24** O – Jerodis Williams, FUR
D – Wes Dothard, UTC
F – Terrell Robinson, UTC
S – Travis Cadet, APP
- O 31** O – Eric Breitenstein, WOF
D – Mitch McGrath, FUR
F – Ronald Blair, APP
S – Fabian Truss, SAM
- N 7** O – Chris Forcier, FUR
D – Josh Williams, UTC
F – Deion Stanley, GSU
S – Joel Bradford, UTC
- N 14** O – Thomas Wilson, Elon
D – Joshua Jones, Elon
F – Dominique Swope, GSU
S – Drew Stewart, APP
- N 21** O – Aaron Mellette, Elon
D – Ryan Consiglio, UTC

- F – Dominique Swope, GSU
S – Larion Scott, GSU

2012

- S 3** O – Eric Breitenstein, WOF
D – Chris Billingslea, CIT
F – Troy Mitchell, WCU
S – Sam Martin, APP
- S 10** O – Jamal Jackson, APP
D – Jaquiski Tarrt, SAM
F – Reese Hannon, FUR
S – Thomas Warren, CIT
- S 17** O – Ben Dupree, CIT
D – Carson Smith, CIT
F – Michael Weimer, WOF
S – Fabian Truss, SAM
- S 24** O – Fabian Truss, SAM
D – Brandon Grier, APP
F – James Bradberry, SAM
S – Alex Hanks, GSU
- O 1** O – Eric Breitenstein, WOF
D – Kadeem Wise, UTC
F – Sean Price, APP
S – Jerodis Williams, FUR
- O 8** O – Jamal Jackson, APP
D – Jaquiski Tarrt, SAM
F – James Dean, GSU
S – Ray Early, FUR
- O 15** O – Dominique Swope, GSU
D – Rock Williams, WCU
F – Jacob Huesman, UTC
S – Sam Martin, APP
- O 22** O – Thomas Wilson, Elon
D – Tarek Odom, WOF
F – Troy Mitchell, WCU
S – Tony Washington, APP
- O 29** O – Steven Miller, APP
D – Marcus McMorris, FUR
F – Jacob Huesman, UTC
S – Kasey Redfern, WOF
- N 5** O – Sean Price, APP
D – Troy Sanders, APP
F – Sean Price, APP
S – Cameron Yaw, SAM
- N 12** O – Jerick McKinnon, GSU
D – Derek Douglas, CIT
F – Jacob Huesman, UTC
S – Sam Martin, APP
- N 19** O – Jacob Huesman, UTC
D – Alvin Scioneaux, WOF
F – Jacob Huesman, UTC
S – Nick Pollard, UTC

2013

- S 2** O – Dominique Swope, RB, GSU
D – Jaquiski Tarrt, DB, SAM
F – John Law, LB, APP
S – Fabian Truss, KR/RB, SAM
- S 9** O – Keon Williams, RB, UTC
D – Justin Shade, LB, SAM

- S 16** F – B.J. Bennett, RB, Elon
S – Bentlee Critcher, P, APP
O – Keon Williams, RB, UTC
D – Josh Kimberlin, DB, SAM
F – Kevin Ellison, QB, GSU
- S 23** S – Jairus Hollman, DB, FUR
O – Ben Dupree, QB, CIT
D – John Law, LB, APP
F – Marcus Cox, RB, APP
S – David Petroni, P, Elon
- S 30** O – Andy Summerlin, QB, SAM
D – T.J. Warren, LB, FUR
F – Marcus Cox, APP
S – Younghoe Koo, PK, GSU
- O 7** O – Andy Summerlin, QB, SAM
D – C. Wrightenberry, DB, Elon
F – Duncan Fletcher, QB, FUR
S – Thomas Warren, PK, CIT
- O 14** O – Jerick McKinnon, QB, GSU
D – Davis Tull, DL, UTC
F – Kevin Ellison, QB, GSU
S – Kasey Redfern, PK/P, WOF
- O 21** O – Michael Weimer, QB, WOF
D – Wes Dothard, LB, UTC
F – Marcus Cox, RB, APP
S – Ray Early, PK/P, FUR
- O 28** O – Kameron Bryant, QB, APP
D – Muhasibi Wakeel, LB, UTC
F – Garry Lewis, RB, WCU
S – Richard Sigmon, PK/P, WCU
- N 4** O – Jacob Huesman, QB, UTC
D – Ira McCune, DE, FUR
F – Marcus Cox, RB, APP
S – Ray Early, PK/P, FUR
- N 11** O – Ben Dupree, QB, CIT
D – Marcus McMorris, LB, FUR
F – Nikevion Leslie, LB, UTC
S – Nick Pollard, PK/P, UTC
- N 18** O – Kevin Ellison, QB, GSU
D – Jaquiski Tartt, DB, SAM
F – Marcus Cox, RB, APP
S – Ray Early, PK/P, FUR
- N 25** O – Andy Summerlin, QB, FUR
D – Cory Magwood, LB, FUR
F – Marcus Cox, RB, APP
S – Kierre Brown, RS, Elon
- 2014**
- S 1** O – Troy Mitchell, QB, WCU
D – Gary Wilkins, DL, FUR
F – Al Cobb, QB, VMI
S – David Marvin, P/PK, WOF
- S 8** O – Darius Ramsey, RB, WCU
D – Gary Wilkins, DL, FUR
F – Lucas Webb, DB, UTC
S – J.C. Hollingsworth, P/PK, FUR
- S 15** O – Aaron Sanders, WR, VMI
D – Daniel Riddle, LB, WCU
F – Alex Lakes, RB, MER
S – Tommy Hudson, WR/KR, UTC
- S 22** O – Denzel Williams, RB, SAM
D – Josh Kimberlin, DB, SAM
F – Krondis Larry, RB, SAM
S – Chandler Curtis, WR/KR, MER
- S 29** O – Spearman Robinson, WR, WCU
D – Davis Tull, DL, UTC
F – Chandler Curtis, WR/KR, MER
S – Tommy Hudson, WR/KR, UTC
- O 6** O – Jacob Huesman, QB, UTC
D – Mitchell Jeter, DE, CIT
F – P.J. Blazejowski, QB, FUR
S – Chandler Curtis, WR/KR, MER
- O 13** O – Aaron Miller, QB, CIT
D – Christon Gill, LB, WCU
F – Cam Jackson, RB, CIT
S – Detrez Newsome, RB/KR, WCU
- O 20** O – Spearman Robinson, WR, WCU
D – Jaleel Lorquet, DB, WCU
F – Al Cobb, QB, VMI
S – Henrique Ribeiro, K, UTC
- O 27** O – Jacob Huesman, QB, UTC
D – Trey Morgan, DB, WCU
F – Detrez Newsome, RB, WCU
S – Deion Pierre, LB, SAM
- N 3** O – Keon Williams, RB, UTC
D – DeVonta Delaney, DB, CIT
F – Al Cobb, QB, VMI
S – Henrique Ribeiro, K, UTC
- N 10** O – Aaron Miller, QB, CIT
D – Justin Cooper, LB, SAM
F – P.J. Blazejowski, QB, FUR
S – Nick Pollard, P, UTC

- N 17** O – Troy Mitchell, QB, WCU
D – Justin Cooper, LB, SAM
F – P.J. Blazejowski, QB, FUR
S – Greg Peranich, P, SAM
- N 25** O – Jacob Huesman, QB, UTC
D – Malik Diggs, DB, CIT
F – Al Cobb, QB, VMI
S – Greg Peranich, P, SAM

In 2015, the Southern Conference began honoring offensive, defensive and special teams performers each week.

- 2015**
- S 7** O – Michael Eubank, QB, SAM
D – Tevin Floyd, LB, CIT
S – Henrique Ribeiro, P/PK, UTC
- S 14** O – John Russ, QB, MER
D – Justin Cooper, LB, SAM
S – Dillon Christopher, PK, VMI
- S 21** O – Jacob Huesman, QB, UTC
D – Trey Robinson, S, FUR
S – Jon Croft Hollingsworth, P/PK, FUR
- S 28** O – Jacob Huesman, QB, UTC
D – Keionta Davis, DL, UTC
S – Brian Ross, DE, FUR
- O 5** O – Detrez Newsome, RB, WCU
D – Drake Michaelson, LB, WOF
S – Logan Howard, PK, WCU
- O 12** O – Michael Eubank, QB, SAM
D – Tevin Floyd, LB, CIT
S – Henrique Ribeiro, P/PK, UTC
- O 19** O – Karel Hamilton, WR, SAM
D – Dee Delaney, DB, CIT
S – Henrique Ribeiro, P/PK, UTC
- O 26** O – Aaron Sanders, WR, VMI
D – Daniel Riddle, LB, WCU
S – Henrique Ribeiro, P/PK, UTC
- N 2** O – Jacob Huesman, QB, UTC
D – Cory Magwood, LB, FUR
S – Jon Croft Hollingsworth, P/PK, FUR
- N 9** O – Troy Mitchell, QB, WCU
D – Quinlan Washington, LB, CIT
S – Anthony Pistelli, PK, SAM
- N 16** O – Jacob Huesman, QB, UTC
D – Zach Jackson, S, MER
S – Anthony Pistelli, PK, SAM
- N 23** O – Tyler Renew, RB, CIT
D – Daniel Riddle, LB, WCU
S – Anthony Pistelli, PK, SAM

- 2016**
- S 5** O – Tyler Renew, RB, CIT
D – Jaleel Green, DB, WOF
S – JJ Jerman, PK, ETSU
- S 12** O – Tyrie Adams, QB, WCU

- S 19** D – Dee Delaney, DB, CIT
S – Austin Barnard, P, SAM
O – Austin Herink, QB, ETSU
D – Nikevion Leslie, LB, UTC
S – DeAndre Schoultz, KR, CIT
- S 26** O – Derrick Craine, RB, UTC
D – Ryan Francis, LB, VMI
S – Henrique Ribeiro, P/PK, UTC
O – Devlin Hodges, QB, SAM
- O 3** D – Joe Crochet, LB, CIT
S – Henrique Ribeiro, P/PK, UTC
O – Devlin Hodges, QB, SAM
D – Montrell Pardue, DB, UTC
- O 10** S – David Marvin, P/PK, WOF
O – Devlin Hodges, QB, SAM
D – Nikevion Leslie, LB, UTC
S – Cody Clark, PK, CIT
- O 24** O – Karel Hamilton, WR, SAM
D – Kailik Williams, DB, CIT
S – David Marvin, P/PK, WOF
O – Detrez Newsome, RB, WCU
- O 31** D – Paul Hunter, DB, ETSU
S – David Howerton, QB, WOF
O – Tyler Renew, RB, CIT
D – Keion Crossen, DB, WCU
- N 7** S – David Marvin, P/PK, WOF
O – Devlin Hodges, QB, SAM
D – Jonathan King, DL, CIT
S – Lennox McAfee, RS, WOF
- N 14** O – John Russ, QB, MER
D – Terrance Morris, LB, WOF
S – JJ Jerman, PK, ETSU

- 2017**
- S 4** O – Tyrie Adams, QB, WCU
D – Malik Rivera, S, WOF
S – Luke Carter, P/K, WOF
- S 11** O – Detrez Newsome, RB, WCU
D – Devin Watson, CB, WOF
S – Cole Fisher, K, MER
- S 18** O – Dominique Allen, QB, CIT
D – Dylan Weigel, LB, ETSU
S – Austin Barnard, P, SAM
O – Tyrie Adams, QB, WCU
- S 25** D – Keion Crossen, DB, WCU
S – JJ Jerman, K, ETSU
O – Devlin Hodges, QB, SAM
D – Tahjai Watt, LB, WCU
- O 2** S – Logan McCarter, WR/RS, FUR
O – Andre Stoddard, FB, WOF
D – Lee Bennett, LB, MER
S – Luke Carter, P/K, WOF
- O 16** O – Brandon Goodson, QB, WOF
D – John Brannon III, DB, WCU
S – Jon Croft Hollingsworth, P/K, FUR
O – Devlin Hodges, QB, SAM

- O 30** D – Omari Williams, DB, SAM
S – Joshua Gibson, K, WCU
O – Antonio Wilcox, RB, FUR
D – Tae Davis, LB, UTC
S – Victor Ulmo, K, UTC
- N 6** O – Detrez Newsome, RB, WCU
D – Devin Watson, CB, WOF
S – Luke Carter, P/K, WOF
O – Tyrie Adams, QB, WCU
- N 13** D – Lee Bennett, LB, MER
S – Chandler Curtis, WR/RS, MER
O – Kelvin McKnight, WR, SAM
D – Shaheed Salmon, LB, SAM
S – Marshall Cooper, LB, UTC



Mercer's Chandler Curtis was honored three times in 2014, taking special teams player of the week honors twice and freshman of the week honors once.

PLAYERS OF THE MONTH



2003

September
October
November

Offensive

Brian Gaither (WCU)
Alonzo Nix (UTC)
Richie Williams (APP)

Defensive

Eddie Bell (Elon)
Rod Dunlap (WCU)
K.T. Stovall (APP) and
Matt Nelson (WOF)
Matt Nelson (WOF)

December

Eric Deutsch (WOF)

2004

September
October
November

Offensive

John Taylor (Elon)
DaVon Fowlkes (APP)
Ingle Martin (FUR)

Defensive

Mike Sheeley (Elon)
Greg McConico (UTC)
Chad Nkang (Elon)

2005

September
October
November
December

Offensive

Richie Williams (APP)
Richie Williams (APP)
Jayson Foster (GSU)
Richie Williams (APP)

Defensive

Chad Nkang (Elon)
Chad Nkang (Elon)
Chad Nkang (Elon)
Jason Hunter (APP)

2006

September
October
November
December

Offensive

Eldra Buckley (UTC)
Kevin Richardson (APP)
Armanti Edwards (APP)
Kevin Richardson (APP)

Defensive

Chad Nkang (Elon)
Chad Nkang (Elon)
Chad Nkang (Elon)
Corey Lynch (APP)

2007

September
October
November

Offensive

Jayson Foster (GSU)
Scott Riddle (Elon)
Armanti Edwards (APP)

Defensive

Corey Lynch (APP)
Chris Camacho (UTC)
D.J. Smith (APP)

2008

September
October
November

Offensive

Jordan Sorrells (FUR)
Armanti Edwards (APP)
Armanti Edwards (APP)

Defensive

Seth Goldwire (WOF)
Mark LeGree (APP)
Adrian McLeod (WCU)

2009

September
October
November

Offensive

Terrell Hudgins (Elon)
Armanti Edwards (APP)
Terrell Hudgins (Elon)

Defensive

D.J. Smith (APP)
Josh Beard (UTC)
Mark LeGree (APP)

2010

September
October
November

Offensive

DeAndre Presley (APP)
Eric Breitenstein (WOF)
Scott Riddle (Elon)

Defensive

Torez Jones (WCU)
Jabari Fletcher (APP)
Brent Russell (GSU)

2011

September
October
November

Offensive

Aaron Mellette (Elon)
Eric Breitenstein (WOF)
Aaron Mellette (Elon)

Defensive

Wes Dothard (UTC)
Demetrius McCray (APP)
Joshua Jones (Elon)

2012

September
October
November

Offensive

Jamal Jackson (APP)
Aaron Mellette (Elon)
Jacob Huesman (UTC)

Defensive

Jaquiski Tardt (SAM)
Jeremy Kimbrough (APP)
Darion Sutton (SAM)

2013

September
October
November

Offensive

Andy Summerlin (SAM)
Andy Summerlin (SAM)
Marcus Cox (APP)

Defensive

John Law (APP)
Davis Tull (UTC)
Jaquiski Tardt (SAM)

2014

September
October
November

Offensive

Alex Lakes (MER)
Jacob Huesman (UTC)
Keon Williams (UTC)

Defensive

Gary Wilkins (FUR)
Trey Morgan (WCU)
Justin Cooper (SAM)

2015

September
October
November

Offensive

Jacob Huesman (UTC)
Derrick Craine (UTC)
Devlin Hodges (SAM)

Defensive

Dee Delaney (CIT)
Daniel Riddle (WCU)
Tevin Floyd (CIT)

2016

September
October
November

Offensive

Tyrie Adams (WCU)
Devlin Hodges (SAM)
Devlin Hodges (SAM)

Defensive

Kailik Williams (CIT)
Shaheed Salmon (SAM)
Jaleel Green (WOF)

2017

September
October
November

Offensive

Tyrie Adams (WCU)
Devlin Hodges (SAM)
Devlin Hodges (SAM)

Defensive

Marvin Tillman (WCU)
Aron Spann III (CIT)
Shaheed Salmon (SAM)



Elon's Chad Nkang was named the defensive player of the month seven times from 2004-06, taking the honor three times each in 2005 and 2006.



Appalachian State's Armanti Edwards was named the offensive player of the month five times from 2006-09.

The Southern Conference named a Football All-Academic Team from 1974-1987, when the team was discontinued. In 2003 the team was reinstated as a part of the league's Academic Honors Program.

1974

Jimmy Lofton, VMI
Tony Farry, VMI
John Gerdelman, W&M
Jim Kleinfelder, DAV
Bill Smith, DAV
Ronnie Norman, VMI
Mark Duffner, W&M
Jeff Hosmer, W&M
Larry Lundy, ECU
Dave Grazier, W&M
Tom Fleisher, DAV

1975

Gill Beck, APP
Jeff Holcomb, FUR
Willie Freeman, FUR
Larry Lundy, ECU
Steve Patton, FUR
Mark Mosher, FUR
Andy Goss, FUR
Stan Yarborough, CIT
George Myers, APP
Ken Smith, W&M
Jeff Hosmer, W&M

1976

Kenny Caldwell, CIT
Gill Beck, APP
Ken Smith, W&M
Jeff Holcomb, FUR
Bob Bookmiller, VMI
Jimmy Kiser, FUR
Steve Patton, FUR
John Graham, FUR
Jeff Hosmer, W&M
Willie Freeman, FUR
Andy Goss, FUR

1977

Craig Jones, VMI
Gill Beck, APP
Kenny Caldwell, CIT
Bob Bookmiller, VMI
Greg Beck, VMI
Brette Simmons, FUR
Ty Smith, WCU
Jimmy Kiser, FUR
Wayne Tolleson, WCU
Bobby Peche, WCU
Ray Schaper, VMI

1978

Kenny Caldwell, CIT
Craig Jones, VMI
Bob Bookmiller, VMI
Bobby Peche, WCU
Mark Hunt, CIT
Ty Smith, WCU
Orion Rust, CIT
Jimmy Kiser, FUR
Keith Allen, CIT
Dale Ogg, VMI
David Kelly, FUR

1979

Jay Patterson, ETSU
Mark Hunt, CIT

Craig Jones, VMI
Bobby Peche, WCU
Orion Rust, CIT
Tim Cox, VMI
Steve O'Neill, FUR
Paul Gillis, CIT
Mike Alston, VMI
Scott Montgomery, FUR
Stan Stanley, FUR
David Willingham, WCU
Charlie Hughes, WCU

1980

Eric Janssen, MAR
Tom Gottwald, VMI
Jay Patterson, ETSU
Mark Hunt, CIT
Sam Kinker, MAR
Kelly Curry, CIT
Zach Kelehear, FUR
Charlie Anderson, FUR
Steve O'Neill, FUR
Rick Beasley, APP
Scott Strickland, WCU
Charlie Hughes, WCU

1981

Rick Armfield, ETSU
Jay Patterson, ETSU
Bill West, CIT
Teddy Gottwald, VMI
Mike Smith, ETSU
Bill Corn, VMI
Terry Smith, FUR
Kelly Curry, CIT
Steve O'Neill, FUR
Charlie Anderson, FUR
Scott Strickland, WCU

1982

Ralph Potter, UTC
Don Chason, WCU
Teddy Gottwald, VMI
Bill West, CIT
Jerry Rye, CIT
Scott Smith, UTC
Jack Teichmann, UTC
Steve Taylor, WCU
Bill Corn, VMI
Jeff Harper, APP
Ernest Gibson, FUR

1983

Ricky Thompson, ETSU
Ralph Potter, UTC
David Twillie, VMI
Bob Cox, DAV
Micah Downing, DAV
Steve Taylor, WCU
Mike Smith, ETSU
Bill West, CIT
David Lambert, CIT
Mitch Fontenot, UTC
Todd Dodson, APP

1984

Ricky Thompson, ETSU
Eddie Maddox, WCU
Ralph Potter, UTC
Micah Downing, DAV
Tim Lewis, MAR
David Twillie, VMI
Steve Squire, FUR
David Lambert, CIT
Steve Taylor, WCU
Rick Boden, DAV

Todd Dodson, APP

1985

Ricky Thompson, ETSU
Micah Downing, DAV
Mike Poulos, DAV
Eddie Maddox, WCU
Dan Young, VMI
Tim Lewis, MAR
David Lambert, CIT
Brian Jager, FUR
Steve Squire, FUR
John Drye, FUR
Tim Stepp, FUR

1986

Lee Duckworth, ETSU
Dan Young, VMI
Mike Poulos, DAV
Tom Froome, CIT
Gary Stewart, DAV
Steve Squire, FUR
Tim Stepp, FUR
Mike Kissenberth, CIT
Joe Kelly, UTC
Troy DeCastro, ETSU
John Spellacy, MAR

1987

Lee Duckworth, ETSU
Jeff Legg, UTC
Dan Young, VMI
Tom Froome, CIT
Mike Wood, FUR
Joe Kelly, UTC
Steve Colwell, UTC
Mike Kissenberth, CIT
Steve Gandy, FUR
Anthony McIntosh, VMI
Tim Stepp, FUR

No team selected, 1988-2002

2003

Eric Elsener, APP
Andrew Stamey, APP
Daniel Utley, APP
Porter Johnson, CIT
Travis Williams, ETSU
Mark Jetton, Elon
Brandon Mason, Elon
Derek Neal, Elon
Brian Simer, Elon
Brant Glover, FUR
Justin Purdue, FUR
Josh Slagle, FUR
Derrick Butler, GSU
Matt Rio, GSU
Troy Blackwell, UTC
Patrick Shutters, UTC
Brian Pesci, WCU
Chris Vought, WCU
Jason Whaley, WCU
Tim Beckner, WOF
Katon Bethay, WOF
Shane Fast, WOF
J.R. McNair, WOF
Derek Newberry, WOF
Davy Olmsted, WOF
Josh Smith, WOF
Jonathan Wheeler, WOF
Ben Whitney, WOF
Jeff Zolman, WOF

2004

Eric Elsener, APP

Wes Herlocker, APP
Andrew Stamey, APP
Daniel Utley, APP
Lukas Gleissner, CIT
Porter Johnson, CIT
Ryan Moody, CIT
Christopher Murray, CIT
Adam Peterson, CIT
Mark Jetton, Elon
Brandon Mason, Elon
Brad Bell, FUR
Adi Filipovic, FUR
Brant Glover, FUR
Justin Purdue, FUR
Josh Slagle, FUR
Clint Barbour, GSU
Derrick Butler, GSU
David Willingham, GSU
Sean Digby, UTC
Wesley Tankersley, UTC
Buck Freeman, WCU
Matt Beavin, WOF
Tim Beckner, WOF
Katon Bethay, WOF
Shane Fast, WOF
Kyle Horne, WOF
Derek Newberry, WOF
Davy Olmsted, WOF
Josh Smith, WOF
Jonathan Wheeler, WOF
Ben Whitney, WOF
Jeff Zolman, WOF

2005

Eric Eisner, APP
Russell Wilson, APP
Pierre Banks, APP
Chase Laws, APP
Daniel Orlebar, APP
Chase Carlton, CIT
Chris Murray, CIT
Adam Peterson, CIT
Mark Jetton, Elon
Greg Abbott, Elon
Reggie Hall, Elon
Danny Bobcak, Elon
Wes Pope, Elon
Jason Lotz, Elon
Joe Watson, FUR
Scott Shuford, FUR
Rico Scott, FUR
David Menocal, FUR
Adi Filipovic, FUR
Dusty Reddick, GSU
Dan Jordan, GSU
Chris Williams, GSU
Pierce Giboney, GSU
Jerry Barker, GSU
Ryan Kelly, GSU
Seth Brownlee, GSU
David Willingham, GSU
Matthew Angeloni, UTC
William Giles, UTC
Bryant Freeman, WCU
Linden Ryan, WCU
Sam Howard, WCU
Travis Hill, WCU
Stephen Brown, WCU
Josh Smith, WOF
Dave Olmsted, WOF
Katon Bethay, WOF
Derek Newberry, WOF
Brian Ford, WOF
Michael Combest, WOF
Zach Grey, WOF
Dan Tavani, WOF

Jason Leventis, WOF
Matt Beavin, WOF
Nick Robinson, WOF
Kyle Horne, WOF

2006

Pierre Banks, APP
Chase Laws, APP
Daniel Orlebar, APP
Russell Wilson, APP
Willie Rowell, CIT
Trevor Broughton, CIT
Derek Moore, CIT
Adam Peterson, CIT
Kevin McCaskill, CIT
Danny Boback, Elon
Mark Ewing, Elon
Reggie Hall, Elon
Greg Abbott, Elon
Wes Pope, Elon
Brad Bell, FUR
Jordan Sorrells, FUR
Adi Filipovic, FUR
Joe Watson, FUR
Andrew Thacker, FUR
Scott Shuford, FUR
Clay Crosby, FUR
Daniel Leagans, FUR
Dan Jordan, GSU
Chris Ashkouti, GSU
Jerry Barker, GSU
Pierce Giboney, GSU
Dusty Reddick, GSU
Robert Roulhac, GSU
David Willingham, GSU
Charlie Giacomarro, GSU
William Giles, UTC
Steven Smigelsky, UTC
Drew Walker, WCU
Justin Johnson, WCU
Marcus Brown, WCU
Kevin Adleman, WOF
Brian Ford, WOF
Michael Combest, WOF
Dan Tavani, WOF
Derek Wooten, WOF
Matt Beavin, WOF
Kyle Horne, WOF
Nick Robinson, WOF
Brent Owe, WOF
Ben Quick, WOF

2007

Russell Wilson, APP
Brad Hardee, APP
Pierre Banks, APP
Anthony Williams, APP
Cory Rycroft, APP
Chris McDowell, CIT
Ryan Keiper, CIT
Brice Peper, CIT
James Costigan, CIT
Mike Adams, CIT
Kevin McCaskill, CIT
Bart Blanchard, CIT
Jonathan Felix, CIT
Trevor Broughton, CIT
Andrew Rowell, CIT
Aaron Kelly, CIT
Clay Muirhead, CIT
Joe Watson, FUR
Bobby Yawn, FUR
Scott Shuford, FUR
Jordan Sorrells, FUR
Daniel Leagans, FUR
David Menocal, FUR

ALL-ACADEMIC TEAMS



Thomas Twitty, FUR
Andrew Thacker, FUR
Jerome Felton, FUR
Patrick Sprague, FUR
Daniel Jordan, GSU
Dusty Reddick, GSU
Jerry Barker, GSU
Pierce Giboney, GSU
Charlie Giacomarro, GSU
Joe Haynie, GSU
Steven Smigelsky, UTC
Matthew Angeloni, UTC
William Giles, UTC
Thomas Hinton, UTC
Marcus Brown, WCU
Jonathan Parsons, WCU
Justin Johnson, WCU
Kadeem Morgan, WCU
Chris Collins, WCU
Joe Fornadel, WOF
Austin Palmer, WOF
Zac Grey, WOF
Kevin Adleman, WOF
Ben Quick, WOF
Dan Tavani, WOF
Brent Owen, WOF
Brian Ford, WOF
Trey Johnson, WOF
Brad Miller, WOF
Gary Blount, WOF
Derek Wooten, WOF
Travis Boyd, WOF
Kyle Lanham, WOF
Michael Combest, WOF
Patrick Mugan, WOF

2008

Pierre Banks, APP
Xan Thomas, APP
Jabari Fletcher, APP
Brad Hardee, APP
Orry Frye, APP
William Giles, UTC
Steven Smigelsky, UTC
Khirey Walker, Elon
Lance Canington, FUR
Clay Crosby, FUR
Rick Fur, FUR
Dustin Gourdin, FUR
Daniel Leagans, FUR
David Menocal, FUR
Jordan Sorrells, FUR
Thomas Twitty, FUR
Brett Layson, GSU
Adrian Mora, GSU
Ty Levie, SAM
Richie Fordham, SAM
Mitch Waters, SAM
Ryan Keiper, CIT
Samuel Keeler, CIT
Travis Ruff, CIT
Kevin McCaskill, CIT
Charles Major, CIT
Cody Wilson, CIT
Dewitt Jones, CIT
Jordan Gilmore, CIT
Jordan Panter, CIT
Jonathan Vest, CIT
Desmond Capers, CIT
Andy Horn, WCU
Chris Everett, WCU
John Julien, WCU
Josh Deaver, WCU
Quintin Phillips, WCU
Zack Jaynes, WCU
Mitch Allen, WOF

Joe Fornadel, WOF
Austin Palmer, WOF
Ben Quick, WOF
Brent Owen, WOF
Cody Van Der Linden, WOF
Travis Boyd, WOF
Brad Miller, WOF
Trey Johnson, WOF
Ben Wilmoth, WOF
Kyle Lanham, WOF
Clark Bishop, WOF
Derek Wooten, WOF
Patrick Mugan, WOF
Gary Blount, WOF
Andrew Strickland, WOF
Chris Cummings, WOF

2009

Rod Chisholm, APP
Cougar Norris, APP
Xan Thomas, APP
Tim Frye, APP
Orry Frye, APP
Brad Hardee, APP
Justin Lloyd, APP
Sam Martin, APP
Adam Miller, UTC
Brock Oliver, UTC
Joel Bradford, UTC
Steven Smigelsky, UTC
Jeff Veres, UTC
Austin Wilson, UTC
Mike Hammons, UTC
Dustin Tate, UTC
Nick Craig, UTC
Ryan Geist, UTC
Chris Shafto, Elon
Andrew McMicken, Elon
Jake Goldsberry, Elon
A.J. Harris, Elon
Khirey Walker, Elon
David Barrington, FUR
Rick Fur, FUR
Jordan Sorrells, FUR
Dustin Gourdin, FUR
Will King, FUR
Daniel Spisak, FUR
Chisom Onyeuku, FUR
Jordan Eshelman, FUR
Christopher Rogers, GSU
Cornelius (Neil) Harrell, GSU
Jeremy Towns, SAM
Dustin Taliaferro, SAM
Charlie Sanford, SAM
Cory Smith, SAM
Tyler Levie, SAM
Richie Fordham, SAM
Ryan Fordham, SAM
J. D. Lott, SAM
Ryan Keiper, CIT
John Synovec, CIT
Samuel Keeler, CIT
Travis Ruff, CIT
Jordan Panter, CIT
Toluwalase Akindele, CIT
Dewitt Jones, CIT
Davis Boyle, CIT
Leon Buncum, CIT
Austin Boyle, CIT
Cameron Turner, CIT
Jordan Gilmore, CIT
Colby McCoy, WCU
Zack Jaynes, WCU
Ricky Schwarz, WCU
Brett Allen, WCU
Michael Roulhac, WOF

Mitch Allen, WOF
Joe Fornadel, WOF
Austin Palmer, WOF
Cody Van Der Linden, WOF
Ben Wilmoth, WOF
Trey Johnson, WOF
Brad Miller, WOF
Clark Bishop, WOF
Chris Cummings, WOF
Gary Blount, WOF
Sean Lees, WOF
Brenton Bersin, WOF
Tommy Irvin, WOF

2010

Karl Anderson, APP
Blake Elder, APP
BJ Frazier, APP
Michael Frazier, APP
Orry Frye, APP
Brad Hardee, APP
Josh Juris, APP
Sam Martin, APP
Cougar Norris, APP
Troy Sandes, APP
Toluwalase Akindele, CIT
Austin Boyle, CIT
Jeremy Buncum, CIT
Demonic Jones, CIT
VanDyke Jones, CIT
Ryan Keiper, CIT
Brandon McCladdie, CIT
Jordan Panter, CIT
Travis Ruff, CIT
John Synovec, CIT
Tyler Thornton, CIT
Alexander Wall, CIT
Kyle Herbert, Elon
John Reece, Elon
Justin Ward, Elon
Blake Thompson, Elon
A.J. Harris, Elon
Bruce Rosell, Elon
Chris Shafto, Elon
Kevin Allman, FUR
David Barrington, FUR
Jordan Eshelman, FUR
Rick Furman, FUR
Bryan Hayes, FUR
Will White, FUR
Patrick Barker, GSU
Andrew Sasser, GSU
Ritchie Fordham, SAM
Craig Millard, SAM
Michael Pendergrast, SAM
Charlie Sanford, SAM
Justin Sly, SAM
Cory Smith, SAM
Dustin Taliaferro, SAM
Joel Bradford, UTC
Mike Hammons, UTC
B.J. Coleman, UTC
Ryan Consiglio, UTC
Ryan Geist, UTC
Shane Heatherly, UTC
Adam Miller, UTC
Brock Oliver, UTC
Jeff Veres, UTC
Brett Allen, WCU
Wesley Cook, WCU
Richard Schwartz, WCU
Charles Woolwine, WCU
Mitch Allen, WOF
Clark Bishop, WOF
Calvin Cantrell, WOF
Chris Cummings, WOF

Pat Illig, WOF
Tommy Irvin, WOF
Trey Johnson, WOF
Ben Wilmoth, WOF

2011

Karl Anderson, APP
Ian Barnard, APP
Graham Fisher, APP
Orry Frye, APP
Logan Hallock, APP
Cougar Norris, APP
Troy Sanders, APP
Xan Thomas, APP
Tony Washington, APP
Tolu Akindele, CIT
Preston Bailey, CIT
Leon Buncum, CIT
Brandon McCladdie, CIT
John Synovec, CIT
Christopher Thornton, CIT
Alexander Wall, CIT
Gavin Billings, Elon
AJ Harris, Elon
John Reece, Elon
Austin Sowell, Elon
Will White, FUR
Billy Greer, GSU
Adrian Mora, GSU
Joe Collins, SAM
Phillip Ketcham, SAM
Ben Neill, SAM
Greg Peranich, SAM
Michael Pendergast, SAM
Charlie Sanford, SAM
Justin Sly, SAM
Dustin Taliaferro, SAM
Noah Wilson, SAM
Joel Bradford, UTC
Taylor Dodds, UTC
Mike Hammons, UTC
Adam Miller, UTC
C.J. Murrell, UTC
Brock Oliver, UTC
Nick Pollard, UTC
Brett Allen, WCU
Wesley Cook, WCU
Rory Pearson, WCU
Dan Polaski, WCU
Ricky Schwarz, WCU
Marcus Stokes, WCU
Rock Williams, WCU
Walt Woolwine, WCU
Mitch Allen, WOF
Calvin Cantrell, WOF
Tymeco Gregory, WOF
Ryan Petrea, WOF
Thomas Simms, WOF
James Zotto, WOF

2013

Karl Anderson, APP
Josh Anding, APP
Barrett Burns, APP
Austin Chambers, APP
Graham Fisher, APP
Logan Hallock, APP
Jacob McCann, APP
Tony Washington, APP
Cullen Brown, CIT
Joe Crochet, CIT
Preston Durham, CIT
Eric Goins, CIT
Brandon McCladdie, CIT
Walker Smith, CIT
Thomas Warren, CIT
Jacob Ingle, Elon
John Loughery, Elon
Thomas McGuire, Elon
Austin Sowell, Elon
Dennis Wagner, Elon
Ernie Cain, FUR
Reese Hannon, FUR
Gibson Klapthor, FUR
Andy McMillan, FUR
Chad Scott, FUR
Tanner Skogen, FUR
Matthew Dobson, GSU
Garrett Frye, GSU
Hunter Lamar, GSU
Jeffery Ward, GSU
Gunnar Bromelow, SAM

Greg Peranich, SAM
Brinson Porter, SAM
Michael O'Neal, SAM
Ben Neill, SAM
Hans Rice, SAM
Andy Summerlin, SAM
Jeremy Towns, SAM
Zeke Walters, SAM
Bobby Wilson, SAM
C.J. Murrell, UTC
Kevin Neithammer, UTC
Nick Pollard, UTC
Beau Simmons, UTC
Davis Tull, UTC
Chandler Addertion, WCU
Sertonuse Harris, WCU
K.P. Hicks, WCU
Darius Ramsey, WCU
London Richardson, WCU
Clark Sechrest, WCU
Richard Sigmon, WCU
Jake Thornton, WCU
T.J. Chamberlain, WOF
Robert Greene, WOF
Octavius Harden, WOF
Paul Inlan, WOF
Marcus Isom, WOF
James Lawson, WOF
Kane Sherrill, WOF
Kevin Thomas, WOF
James Zotto, WOF

2014

Joe Crochet, CIT
Eric Goins, CIT
Nick Jeffreys, CIT
Austin Jordan, CIT
Craig Miller, CIT
Hunter Morris, CIT
Isaiah Pinson, CIT
Carson Smith, CIT
Walker Smith, CIT
Will Vanvick, CIT
Kyle Weaver, CIT
Ernie Cain, FUR
Duncan Fletcher FUR
Andy McMillan, FUR
Chad Scott, FUR
Dillon Woodruff, FUR
John Garrett Abernathy, MER
Robert Brown, MER
Devin Davidson, MER
Rob East, MER
Mike Gray, MER
Cody Jones, MER
James Palmer, MER
Grant Radakovich, MER
John Russ, MER
Kirby Southard, MER
Brett Stevenson, MER
Michael Wagner, MER
Tyler Ward, MER
Avery White, MER
Gunnar Bromelow, SAM
Wesley Carter, SAM
Reece Everett, SAM
Michael O'Neal, SAM
Greg Peranich, SAM
Brinson Porter, SAM
Ryan Bossung, UTC
Derrick Craine, UTC
Kevin Niethammer, UTC
Nick Pollard, UTC
Jacob Revis, UTC
Jerkerious Scott, UTC
Hunter Townson, UTC

Davis Tull, UTC
Hayden Alford, VMI
Al Cobb, VMI
Chris Copeland, VMI
K.P. Hicks, WCU
Andrew Mayton, WCU
Lee Patillo, WCU
Fred Payne, WCU
Darius Ramsey, WCU
Richard Sigmon, WCU
Taylor Bragg, WOF
Nick Colvin, WOF
Steven Cornellier, WOF
Octavius Harden, WOF
Cole Higbie, WOF
Brody Hingst, WOF
Marcus Isom, WOF
David Marvin, WOF
Paul Nelson, WOF
T.J. Novotny, WOF
Brian Sanders, WOF
Kevin Thomas, WOF
Anton Wharby, WOF

2015

Caleb Bennett, CIT
Tyus Carter, CIT
Joe Crochet, CIT
Brandon Eakins, CIT
Eric Goins, CIT
Nick Jeffreys, CIT
Craig Miller, CIT
Myles Pierce, CIT
Lee Riley, CIT
Will Vanvick, CIT
Kyle Weaver, CIT
Duncan Fletcher, FUR
Reese Hannon, FUR
Carl Rider, FUR
Andy Schumpert, FUR
Chad Scott, FUR
Dillon Woodruff, FUR
John Abernathy, MER
Samuel Arrington, MER
Lee Bennett, MER
Robert Brown, MER
Devin Davidson, MER
Robert East, MER
Michael Gray, MER
Brandon Gurley, MER
Cody Jones, MER
CJ Kleckley, MER
Philip Lieb, MER
Thomas Marchman, MER
Arterious Mitchell, MER
Grant Radakovich, MER
Zechariah Rice, MER
John Russ, MER
Kirby Southard, MER
Tyler Ward, MER
Avery White, MER
Charles Yates, MER
Gunnar Bromelow, SAM
Wesley Carter, SAM
Carter McManes, SAM
Anthony Pistelli, SAM
Jacob Wilks, SAM
Derek Slaughter, SAM
Cody Bennett, UTC
Jacob Revis, UTC
Nikolay Timoshchuk, UTC
Ryan Bossung, UTC
Derrick Craine, UTC
Alex Hooper, UTC
Hunter Townson, UTC
Hayden Alford, VMI

Al Cobb, VMI
Chris Copeland, VMI
Patrick Doucette, VMI
Brian Ellis, VMI
Ryan Francis, VMI
Scott Frazier, VMI
Chad Jacob, VMI
Andrew Lewis, VMI
Tony Richardson, VMI
Greg Sanders, VMI
Chandler Addertion, WCU
Derrick Davis, WCU
Blake Metcalf, WCU
A.J. Newman, WCU
London Richardson, WCU
Daniel Riddle, WCU
Kaleb Spry, WCU
Zach Weeks, WCU
Taylor Bragg, WOF
Logan Christian, WOF
Nick Colvin, WOF
Steven Cornellier, WOF
Jared Jacon-Duffy, WOF
David Marvin, WOF
Paul Nelson, WOF
T.J. Novotny, WOF
John Patterson, WOF
Brian Sanders, WOF
Anton Wahrby, WOF
Hunter Windham, WOF

2016

Ken Allen, CIT
Jordan Black, CIT
Tyus Carter, CIT
Joe Crochet, CIT
Jonathan Dorogy, CIT
Nick Jeffreys, CIT
Patrick Keefe, CIT
Myles Pierce, CIT
Will Vanvick, CIT
Kyle Weaver, CIT
Samuel Wike, ETSU
Alston Quillin, ETSU
Haddon Hill, ETSU
Jack Jones, ETSU
Austin Herink, ETSU
Christopher Bouyer, ETSU
Johnathon Jerman, ETSU
Kobe Kelley, ETSU
Christopher Jackson, ETSU
Austin Gatewood, ETSU
Kevin McConnell, ETSU
Jackson Buonamia, FUR
Duncan Fletcher, FUR
Reese Hannon, FUR
Carl Rider, FUR
Brian Ross, FUR
Andy Schumpert, FUR
Chad Scott, FUR
Avery White, FUR
Tosin Aguebor, MER
Samuel Arrington, MER
Lemarkus Bailey, MER
Robert Brown, MER
Sytavious Brown, MER
Tanner Brumby, MER
Coleman Fisher, MER
Michael Gray, MER
Brandon Gurley, MER
Dorian Kithcart, MER
Clifford Kleckley, MER
Philip Lieb, MER
Corey Lockett, MER
Thomas Marchman, MER
Steven Nixon, MER

John Russ, MER
Tyler Ward, MER
Charles Yates, MER
Reece Everett, SAM
Carter McManes, SAM
Mitchell Smith, SAM
Ryan White, SAM
Cody Bennett, UTC
Colin Brewer, UTC
Derrick Craine, UTC
Alex Hooper, UTC
Branden Parker, UTC
Hunter Townson, UTC
Alex Trotter, UTC
Zach Baker, VMI
Al Cobb, VMI
Patrick Doucette, VMI
Tyler Fedison, VMI
Ryan Francis, VMI
Scott Frazier, VMI
Chad Jacob, VMI
Andrew Lewis, VMI
Tony Richardson, VMI
Greg Sanders, VMI
Chandler Addertion, WCU
Ian Berryman, WCU
Nathan Dalton, WCU
Corey Holloway, WCU
Ethan James, WCU
Tyler Junius, WCU
Andrew Mayton, WCU
A.J. Newman, WCU
Daniel Riddle, WCU
Kaleb Spry, WCU
Jerod Walls, WCU
Zach Weeks, WCU
Nick Colvin, WOF
Steven Cornellier, WOF
Jared Jacon-Duffy, WOF
David Marvin, WOF
T.J. Novotny, WOF
John Patterson, WOF
Malik Rivera, WOF
Brian Sanders, WOF
Anton Wahrby, WOF
Hunter Windham, WOF

2017

Carl Cunningham Jr., CIT
Cody Floyd, CIT
Jacob Godek, CIT
Cam Jackson, CIT
Patrick Keefe, CIT
Jonathan King, CIT
Myles Pierce, CIT
Blake Bockrath, ETSU
Chris Bouyer, ETSU
Eddie Gajardo, ETSU
Austin Gatewood, ETSU
JD Griffin, ETSU
Austin Herink, ETSU
Haddon Hill, ETSU
JJ Jerman, ETSU
Kobe Kelley, ETSU
Trey Quilin, ETSU
Braxton Richburg, ETSU
Austin Rowan, ETSU
Myles Smith, ETSU
Jajuan Stinson, ETSU
Hunter Wike, ETSU
Cole Kennedy, FUR
Reed Kroeber, FUR
Bo Layton, FUR
Jack Owen, FUR
Harris Roberts, FUR
Sean Rusnak, FUR

Andy Schumpert, FUR
Wade Smith, FUR
Jonah Tibbs, FUR
Dillon Woodruff, FUR
Tucker Cannon, MER
Logan Craighead, MER
Cole Fisher, MER
Jake Flath, MER
Brandon Gurley, MER
Dorian Kithcart, MER
Alex Lakes, MER
Thomas Marchman, MER
Ryan May, MER
Tee Mitchell, MER
Steven Nixon, MER
Sidney Otiwu, MER
Caleb Raines, MER
Brumby Tanner, MER
Chase Westfall, MER
Austin Wysor, MER
Caleb Yates, MER
Austin Barnard, SAM
Alec Happel, SAM
Reid Hulgian, SAM
Carter McManes, SAM
Matthew Pittarelli, SAM
Jordan Weaver, SAM
Rashun Freeman, UTC
Alex Hooper, UTC
Jerrell Lawson, UTC
Branden Parker, UTC
Hawk Schrider, UTC
Cole Strange, UTC
Zach Baker, VMI
Patrick Doucette, VMI
Ryan Francis, VMI
Jake Paladino, VMI
Tony Richardson, VMI
Greg Sanders, VMI
Matthew Bair, WCU
Ian Berryman, WCU
Nathan Dalton, WCU
Tyler Junius, WCU
A.J. Newman, WCU
Tanner Poindexter, WCU
Daniel Riddle, WCU
Jerod Walls, WCU
Zach Weeks, WCU
Jared Jacon-Duffy, WOF
Blake Jeresaty, WOF
Michael Ralph, WOF
Malik Rivera, WOF
Liam Ronan, WOF

WINS VERSUS FBS SCHOOLS



Appalachian State 34, No. 5 Michigan 32 Sept. 1, 2007

ANN ARBOR, Mich. – Julian Rauch's 24-yard field goal with 26 seconds left put Appalachian State ahead of Michigan and Corey Lynch blocked a field goal in the final seconds to seal one of college football's biggest upsets as the Mountaineers prevailed over the fifth-ranked Wolverines, 34-32, in front of 109,218 fans. The win marked the first-ever FCS win over a ranked FBS opponent.

"We're still sort of shocked," coach Jerry Moore said after being carried off the field by his players.

Appalachian State's victory prompted the Associated Press to allow FCS teams to be considered for inclusion in the 71-year-old poll for the first time.

	1Q	2Q	3Q	4Q	F
Appalachian State	7	21	3	3	- 34
Michigan	14	3	9	6	- 32



Corey Lynch (47) blocked Michigan's last-second field goal try to seal Appalachian State's historic win in the "Big House."

SoCon wins over FBS opponents

1982	Furman 28, South Carolina 23
1983	Furman 17, Georgia Tech 14
1983	Chattanooga 38, Louisiana-Lafayette 14
1983	Appalachian State 27, Wake Forest 25
1984	Chattanooga 9, Louisiana-Lafayette 7
1984	Furman 34, North Carolina State 30
1985	Furman 42, North Carolina State 20
1987	ETSU 29, North Carolina State 14
1988	The Citadel 42, Navy 35
1988	Appalachian State 34, Wake Forest 34
1989	Appalachian State 15, Wake Forest 10
1989	The Citadel 14, Navy 10
1990	The Citadel 38, South Carolina 35
1991	The Citadel 20, Army 14
1991	Appalachian State 17, Wake Forest 3
1992	The Citadel 10, Arkansas 3
1992	The Citadel 15, Army 14
1995	Appalachian State 24, Wake Forest 22
1998	Appalachian State 30, Wake Forest 27
1999	Furman 28, North Carolina 3
2000	Wofford 24, Louisiana-Monroe 6
2000	Appalachian State 20, Wake Forest 16
2004	Georgia Southern 53, Florida International 32
2007	Appalachian State 34, No. 5 Michigan 32
2013	Samford 31, Georgia State 21
2013	Chattanooga 42, Georgia State 14
2013	Georgia Southern 26, Florida 20
2015	Furman 16, UCF 15
2015	The Citadel 23, South Carolina 22

Furman 28, North Carolina 3 Oct. 30, 1999



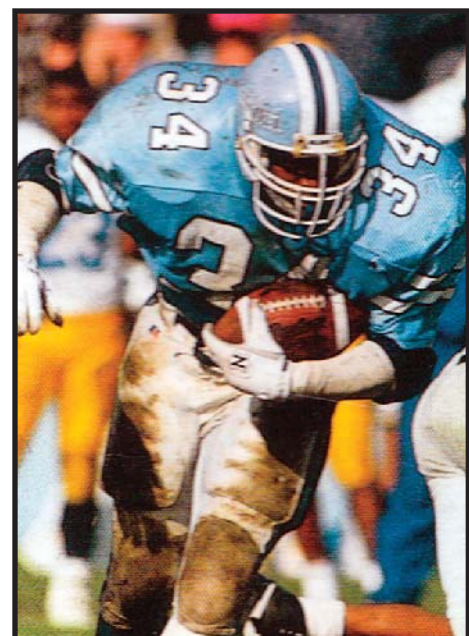
Louis Ivory rushed for 177 yards and a touchdown as Furman manhandled North Carolina, 28-3.

Wofford 24, Louisiana-Monroe 6 Nov. 18, 2000



QB Travis Wilson rushed for a pair of scores as Wofford topped Louisiana-Monroe, 24-6.

The Citadel 10, Arkansas 3 Sept. 5, 1992



All-American fullback Everette Sands of The Citadel powered past Arkansas, 10-3, in the Razorbacks' first game as an SEC school.

~~~ TOTAL OFFENSE ~~~

MOST PLAYS

Half

59, Michael Payton (MAR) vs. Western Carolina, Oct. 31, 1992
 47, DeAndre Presley (APP) vs. Villanova, Dec. 11, 2010
 47, Devlin Hodges (SAM) at Kennesaw State, Nov. 25, 2017
 44, Andy Summerlin, (SAM) at Furman, Nov. 9, 2013
 43, Devlin Hodges (SAM) vs. Chattanooga, Oct. 28, 2017
 42, Devlin Hodges (SAM) at Western Carolina, Sept. 23, 2017
 40, Scott Riddle (Elon) vs. South Florida, Sept. 1, 2007
 38, B.J. Coleman (UTC) vs. Elon, Oct. 30, 2010
 38, Devlin Hodges (SAM) at Mississippi State, Oct. 29, 2016
 37, Jeff Gilbert (WCU) vs. Chattanooga, Sept. 15, 1984
 37, Josh Brooks (WCU) vs. Liberty, Sept. 13, 1997
 37, Scott Riddle (Elon) vs. Appalachian State, Sept. 29, 2007
 37, Dustin Taliaferro (SAM) vs. Furman, Oct. 17, 2009
 37, John Russ (MER) at Samford, Nov. 12, 2016

Game

86, Devlin Hodges (SAM) at Mississippi State, Oct. 29, 2016
 77, Troy Mitchell (WCU) at South Florida, Aug. 30, 2014
 77, Devlin Hodges (SAM) at Western Carolina, Oct. 24, 2015
 74, Michael Payton (MAR) vs. Western Carolina, Oct. 31, 1992
 74, Devlin Hodges (SAM) at Kennesaw State, Nov. 25, 2017
 73, Tony Petersen (MAR) vs. Western Carolina, Nov. 14, 1987
 72, Cleve Hightower (FUR) vs. Wofford, Nov. 27, 1969
 72, Andy Summerlin (SAM) at Furman, Nov. 9, 2013
 71, Chris Sanders (UTC) vs. Furman, Nov. 20, 1999
 71, John Russ (MER) at Samford, Nov. 12, 2016
 71, Devlin Hodges (SAM) at Western Carolina, Sept. 23, 2017

Season

641, Devlin Hodges (SAM), 2016
 623, Devlin Hodges (SAM), 2017
 622, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007
 537, Andy Summerlin (SAM), 2013
 527, Jacob Huesman (UTC), 2014
 524, Chris Sanders (UTC), 1999
 520, Chris Sanders (UTC), 2000
 520, Jamal Jackson (APP), 2012
 519, Tony Petersen (MAR), 1987
 515, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2009

Career

2,069, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007-2010
 1,935, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2006-09
 1,892, Jacob Huesman (UTC), 2012-2015
1,626, Devlin Hodges (SAM), 2015-present
 1,425, Dustin Taliaferro (SAM), 2008-11
 1,411, Richie Williams (APP), 2002-05
 1,348, Greg Ryan (ETSU), 1993-96
 1,335, D.J. Campbell (APP), 1989-92
 1,331, Kenyon Earl (UTC), 1991-94
 1,318, Al Cobb (VMI), 2014-16

MOST TOTAL YARDS

Game

570, Cedric Stevens (UTC) vs. Appalachian State, Oct. 30, 2004
 530, Devlin Hodges (SAM) at Western Carolina, Sept. 23, 2017
 526, Chris Sanders (UTC) vs. Furman, Nov. 20, 1999
 517, Richie Williams (APP) vs. Chattanooga, Oct. 30, 2004
 516, Scott Riddle (Elon) vs. Furman, Nov. 3, 2007
 513, Devlin Hodges (SAM), at Mississippi St., Oct. 29, 2016
 510, Tyrie Adams (WCU) vs. Gardner-Webb, Sept. 10, 2016
 503, Chris Sanders (UTC) vs. Western Carolina, Oct. 21, 2000
 495, David Rivers (WCU) vs. Wofford, Oct. 14, 2000
 495, Armanti Edwards (APP) vs. Richmond, Dec. 7, 2007

Season

4,310, Devlin Hodges (SAM), 2016
 4,138, Devlin Hodges (SAM), 2017
 3,970, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2009
 3,843, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2008
 3,756, Chris Sanders (UTC), 2000
 3,745, Richie Williams (APP), 2005
 3,740, Jacob Huesman (UTC), 2014
 3,738, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007
 3,649, Tony Petersen (MAR), 1987
 3,606, Jamal Jackson (APP), 2012

Career

14,753, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2006-09
 13,147, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007-10
 12,248, Jacob Huesman (UTC), 2012-15

11,005, Devlin Hodges (SAM), 2015-present

9,397, Troy Mitchell (WCU), 2015-15
 9,370, Richie Williams (APP), 2002-05
 8,711, Todd Wells (ETSU), 1997-00
 8,086, John Russ (MER), 2014-16
 8,019, Al Cobb (VMI), 2014-16
 7,703, Greg Ryan (ETSU), 1993-96

MOST TOUCHDOWNS RESPONSIBLE FOR (touchdowns scored and passed for)

Game

9, Allen McCune (WVU) vs. Pittsburgh, Oct. 2, 1965
 8, Chris Forcier (FUR) vs. Presbyterian, Sept. 24, 2011
 7, Chris Sanders (UTC) vs. Mississippi Valley State, Sept. 16, 2000
 7, Armanti Edwards (APP) vs. Richmond, Dec. 7, 2007
 6, Tim Russell (CIT) vs. Furman, Nov. 17, 1979
 6, Kenyon Earl (UTC) vs. Gardner-Webb, Sept. 18, 1993
 6, Cos DeMatteo (UTC) vs. Mississippi Valley State, Sept. 16, 2000
 6, Justin Barnes (UTC) vs. Kentucky State, Nov. 24, 2001
 6, Richie Williams (APP) vs. Chattanooga, Oct. 30, 2004
 6, Cedric Stevens (UTC) vs. Appalachian State, Oct. 30, 2004
 6, Jerome Felton (FUR) vs. Western Carolina, Sept. 23, 2006
 6, Jayson Foster (GSU) vs. Coastal Carolina, Sept. 15, 2007
 6, Scott Riddle (Elon) vs. Liberty, Sept. 22, 2007
 6, Scott Riddle (Elon) vs. Furman, Nov. 3, 2007
 6, Armanti Edwards (APP) vs. The Citadel, Oct. 4, 2008
 6, Armanti Edwards (APP) vs. Wofford, Oct. 31, 2008
 6, Bart Blanchard (CIT) vs. Presbyterian, Sept. 26, 2009
 6, Armanti Edwards (APP) vs. Furman, Oct. 31, 2009
 6, Ben Dupree (CIT) at Old Dominion, Sept. 21, 2013
 6, Jacob Huesman (UTC) vs. VMI, Oct. 4, 2014
 6, Al Cobb (VMI) vs. Gardner-Webb, Nov. 15, 2014
 6, Troy Mitchell (WCU) vs. VMI, Nov. 15, 2014

Season

41, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2008
 40, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007
 40, Devlin Hodges (SAM), 2016
 38, Chaz Williams (GSU), 2004
 38, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2007
 37, Jacob Huesman (UTC), 2014
 36, Chaz Williams (GSU), 2002
 34, DeAndre Presley (APP), 2010
 34, Devlin Hodges (SAM), 2017
 32, Richie Williams (APP), 2004

Career

139, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2006-09
 120, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007-2010
 107, Jacob Huesman (UTC), 2012-15
88, Devlin Hodges (SAM), 2015-present
 85, Chaz Williams (GSU), 2001-04
 81, Richie Williams (APP), 2002-05
 77, Jayson Foster (GSU), 2004-07
 75, John Russ (MER), 2014-16
 71, Greg Hill (GSU), 1996-99
 69, Troy Mitchell (WCU), 2012-15

MOST GAMES 250 OR MORE TOTAL YARDS

Season

11, Devlin Hodges (SAM), 2016
 11, Devlin Hodges (SAM), 2017
 10, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2008
 10, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007
 10, Jamal Jackson (APP), 2012
 9, Chris Sanders (UTC), 2000
 9, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2007
 9, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2009
 9, DeAndre Presley (APP), 2010
 8, Thomas Wilson (Elon), 2012
 8, Andy Summerlin (SAM), 2013
 8, Jacob Huesman (UTC), 2015
 8, John Russ (MER), 2016

Career

35, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2006-09
 28, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007-10
28, Devlin Hodges (SAM), 2015-present
 24, Jacob Huesman (UTC), 2012-15
 17, Troy Mitchell (WCU), 2012-15
 16, Chris Sanders (UTC), 1999-00
 16, Al Cobb (VMI), 2014-16
 15, Jamal Jackson (APP), 2010-13
 14, Thomas Wilson (Elon), 2009-12
 12, B.J. Coleman (UTC), 2009-11
12, Tyrie Adams (WCU), 2016-present

MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES 250 OR MORE TOTAL YARDS

Season

10, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007
 10, Devlin Hodges (SAM), 2016
 9, Devlin Hodges (SAM), 2017
 7, Chris Sanders (UTC), 2000
 7, Thomas Wilson (Elon), 2012
 7, Andy Summerlin (SAM), 2013
 5, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2008
 5, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2009
 5, Jamal Jackson (APP), 2012
 5, Jacob Huesman (UTC), 2014

MOST GAMES 300 OR MORE TOTAL YARDS

Season

10, Devlin Hodges (SAM), 2016
 8, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007
 8, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2009
 8, Devlin Hodges (SAM), 2017
 7, Richie Williams (APP), 2004
 7, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2008
 7, Jamal Jackson (APP), 2012
 7, Jacob Huesman (UTC), 2015
 6, Chris Sanders (UTC), 1999
 6, Chris Sanders (UTC), 2000
 6, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2007
 6, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2009

Career

24, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2006-09
22, Devlin Hodges (SAM), 2015-present
 20, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007-2010
 15, Jacob Huesman (UTC), 2012-15
 12, Chris Sanders (UTC), 1999-00
 11, Al Cobb (VMI), 2014-16
 10, Jamal Jackson (APP), 2010-2013
 9, Thomas Wilson (Elon), 2009-12
 9, Troy Mitchell (WCU) 2012-15
 7, Richie Williams (APP), 2004
 7, B.J. Coleman (UTC), 2009-11
7, Tyrie Adams (WCU), 2016-present

HIGHEST AVERAGE GAIN PER PLAY

Game (minimum 20 plays)

17.0 (29-493), Michael Payton (MAR) vs. VMI, Nov. 16, 1991
 15.1 (24-362), Greg Hill (GSU) vs. Furman, Nov. 7, 1998

Season (minimum 1,500 yards)

9.09 (258-2,346), Greg Hill (GSU), 1999
 8.94 (266-2,379), Michael Payton (MAR), 1991
 8.65 (257-2,222), Bobby Lamb (FUR), 1985
 8.60 (323-2,779), P.J. Blazewski (FUR), 2017
 8.03 (384-3,082), Ingle Martin (FUR), 2004
 8.02 (260-2,084), Ben Widmyer (WOF), 2008
 7.88 (313-2,468), Lonnie Galloway (WCU), 1992
 7.71 (515-3,970), Armanti Edwards (APP), 2009
 7.703 (459-3,536), Armanti Edwards (APP), 2007
 7.701 (499-3,843), Armanti Edwards (APP), 2008

Career (minimum 3,000 yards)

7.8 (809-6,277), Ingle Martin (FUR), 2004-05
 7.6 (1,935-14,753), Armanti Edwards (APP), 2006-09
 7.5 (429-3,234) P.J. Blazewski (FUR), 2016-17
 7.330 (911-6,678), Greg Hill (GSU), 1996-99
 7.329 (661-4,845), Bobby Lamb (FUR), 1982-85
 7.1 (992-6,832), Lonnie Galloway (WCU), 1990-93
 7.0, Michael Payton (MAR), 1989-92
 6.9 (1,044-7,247), Chris Sanders (UTC), 1999-00
6.8 (1,626-11,005), Devlin Hodges (SAM), 2015-present
 6.7, (826-5,540) DeAndre Presley (APP), 2010-11

RUSHING AND PASSING FOR 4,000 YARDS

Career

Armanti Edwards (APP), 2006-09 (4,361 rush, 10,392 pass)
 Jacob Huesman (UTC), 2012-15 (4,051 rush, 8,197 pass)

RUSHING AND PASSING FOR 3,000 YARDS

Career

Armanti Edwards (APP), 2006-09 (4,361 rush, 10,392 pass)
 Greg Hill (GSU), 1996-99 (3,309 rush, 3,369 pass)
 Jacob Huesman (UTC), 2012-15 (4,051 rush, 8,197 pass)

RUSHING AND PASSING FOR 1,000 YARDS

Season

3,740, Jacob Huesman (UTC), 2014 (1,009 rush, 2,731 pass)
 3,670, DeAndre Presley (APP), 2010 (1,039 rush, 2,631 pass)

INDIVIDUAL RECORDS



3,536, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2007 (1,588 rush, 1,948 pass)
3,404, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2006 (1,153 rush, 2,251 pass)
3,361, Jacob Huesman (UTC), 2015 (1,244 rush, 2,117 pass)
2,444, Chaz Williams (GSU), 2002 (1,422 rush, 1,022 pass)
3,047, Jayson Foster (GSU), 2007 (1,844 rush, 1,203 pass)
2,346, Greg Hill (GSU), 1999 (1,084 rush, 1,262 pass)
2,254, Greg Hill (GSU), 1998 (1,061 rush, 1,193 pass)

~~~ RUSHING ~~~

MOST RUSHES

Game

52, Tom Sowers (VMI) vs. Davidson, Nov. 9, 1968
49, Brad Hoover (WCU) vs. Appalachian State, Nov. 21, 1998
47, Andrew Johnson (CIT) vs. William & Mary, Oct. 5, 1974
47, Ron Darby (MAR) vs. Western Carolina, Nov. 12, 1988
45, Tyler Renew (CIT) vs. Samford, Nov. 5, 2016
44, Floyd Allen (VMI) vs. Western Carolina, Sept. 12, 1981
43, John Settle (APP) vs. Marshall, Nov. 8, 1986
42, Damon Scott (APP) vs. Chattanooga, Nov. 2, 1996
41, Butch Colson (ECU) vs. Southern Mississippi, Nov. 22, 1969
41, Louis Ivory (FUR) vs. ETSU, Oct. 21, 2000
41, John Russ (MER) at Samford, Nov. 12, 2016

Season

340, Carlester Crumpler (ECU), 1972
331, Brad Hoover (WCU), 1998
317, John Settle (APP), 1986
302, Kevin Richardson (APP), 2006
294, Lorenzo Long, (WOF), 2016
291, Floyd Allen (VMI), 1979
291, Floyd Allen (VMI), 1980
291, Stump Mitchell (CIT), 1980
290, Chaz Williams (GSU), 2002
290, Eric Breitenstein (WOF), 2012

Career

996, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998-01
912, Eric Breitenstein (WOF), 2008-12
898, Thomas Haskins (VMI), 1993-96
897, Kevin Richardson (APP), 2004-07
891, John Settle (APP), 1983-86
857, Jermaine Austin (GSU), 2002-05
847, Louis Ivory (FUR), 1998-01
823, Jack Douglas (CIT), 1989-92
788, Jacob Huesman (UTC), 2012-15
786, Stump Mitchell (CIT), 1977-80

MOST RUSHING YARDS

Quarter

174, Jayson Foster (GSU) vs. Wofford, Nov. 3, 2007 (1st)
174, DeAndre Presley (APP) vs. W. Illinois, Dec. 4, 2010 (2nd)
159, Adrian Peterson (GSU) vs. ETSU, Oct. 30, 1999 (3rd)
147, Adrian Peterson (GSU) vs. The Citadel, Oct. 24, 1998 (4th)
143, Louis Ivory (FUR) vs. Western Carolina, Sept. 30, 2000
135, Louis Ivory (FUR) vs. Georgia Southern, Nov. 4, 2000
133, Garrett Ford Sr. (WVU) vs. Pittsburgh, Oct. 2, 1965 (2nd)

Half

243, Detrez Newsome (WCU) vs. Davidson, Sept. 9, 2017 (1st)
232, Jayson Foster (GSU) vs. Wofford, Nov. 3, 2007 (1st)
228, Eric Breitenstein (WOF) at Elon, Sept. 29, 2012 (1st)
211, Armanti Edwards (APP) vs. The Citadel, Nov. 3, 2007 (1st)
204, Armanti Edwards (APP) vs. Richmond, Dec. 7, 2007 (1st)
202, Anthony James (WCU) vs. Marshall, Nov. 14, 1981
201, Jerodis Williams (FUR) vs. W. Carolina, Sept. 29, 2012
197, Adrian Peterson (GSU) vs. VMI, Oct. 2, 1999 (1st)
196, Adrian Peterson (GSU) vs. The Citadel, Oct. 24, 1998 (2nd)
184, Louis Ivory (FUR) vs. Wofford, Nov. 10, 2001 (1st)

Game

321, Eric Breitenstein (WOF) at Elon, Sept. 29, 2012
(see 200-Yard Club)

Season

2,079, Louis Ivory (FUR), 2000
2,035, Eric Breitenstein (WOF), 2012
1,932, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998
1,844, Jayson Foster (GSU), 2007
1,817, Jerick McKinnon (GSU), 2012
1,807, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1999
1,698, Thomas Haskins (VMI), 1996
1,676, Kevin Richardson (APP), 2006
1,663, Brad Hoover (WCU), 1998
1,661, John Settle (APP), 1986

Career

6,559, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998-01
5,734, Eric Breitenstein (WOF), 2008-12
5,411, Jermaine Austin (GSU), 2002-05
5,353, Louis Ivory (FUR), 1998-01
5,349, Thomas Haskins (VMI), 1993-96
4,804, Kevin Richardson (APP), 2004-07
4,560, Chris Parker (MAR), 1991-95
4,409, John Settle (APP), 1983-86
4,361, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2006-09
4,149, Carl Tremble (FUR), 1989-92

MOST RUSHING YARDS PER GAME-AVERAGE

Season

189.0, Louis Ivory (FUR), 2000
175.6, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998
167.6, Jayson Foster (GSU), 2007
164.3, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1999
156.5, Eric Breitenstein (WOF), 2012
154.4, Thomas Haskins (VMI), 1996
151.8, Brad Hoover (WCU), 1998
151.2, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 2000
151.2, Brad Hoover (WCU), 1998
151.0, John Settle (APP), 1986

200-yard rushing club

321, Eric Breitenstein (WOF) at Elon, Sept. 29, 2012
316, Jerick McKinnon (GSU) vs. C. Arkansas, Dec. 1, 2012
313, Armanti Edwards (APP) vs. Richmond, Dec. 7, 2007
301, Louis Ivory (FUR) vs. Georgia Southern, Nov. 4, 2000
291, Armanti Edwards (APP) vs. The Citadel, Nov. 3, 2007
288, Detrez Newsome (WCU) vs. Davidson, Sept. 9, 2017
286, Gene Brown (CIT) vs. VMI, Nov. 12, 1988
285, Tyler Renew (CIT) vs. Samford, Nov. 5, 2016
279, Jayson Foster (GSU) vs. Wofford, Nov. 3, 2007
277, Thomas Haskins (VMI) vs. The Citadel, Nov. 16, 1996
277, Detrez Newsome (WCU) vs. Chattanooga, Oct. 28, 2016
267, Ritchie Melchor (APP) vs. Chattanooga, Oct. 28, 1989
266, Thomas Haskins (VMI) vs. Chattanooga, Oct. 14, 1995
264, DeAndre Presley (APP) vs. W. Illinois, Dec. 4, 2010
262, Ron Darby (MAR) vs. Western Carolina, Nov. 12, 1988
261, Mike Glenn (FUR) vs. Presbyterian, Sept. 13, 1980
260, Ray Sinclair (DAV) vs. Catawba, Nov. 14, 1981
257, Phil Mosser (W&M) vs. Ohio Wesleyan, Oct. 3, 1970
257, Chris Evans (SAM) vs. Wofford, Nov. 14, 2009
255, Dominique Swope (GSU) vs. Old Dominion, Dec. 3, 2011
253, Jayson Foster (GSU) vs. Coastal Carolina, Sept. 15, 2007
251, Thomas Haskins (VMI) vs. Richmond, Sept. 24, 1994
251, Brad Hoover (WCU) vs. VMI, Oct. 31, 1998
250, Thomas Haskins (VMI) vs. The Citadel, Nov. 12, 1994
247, Eric Breitenstein (WOF) vs. New Hampshire, Dec. 1, 2012
246, Floyd Allen (VMI) vs. Furman, Oct. 27, 1979
245, Bill Wightman (ECU) vs. Davidson, Nov. 8, 1969
245, Larry Fourqurean (MAR) vs. Appalachian State, Nov. 7, 1981
245, John Settle (APP) vs. Furman, Oct. 25, 1986
245, Steven Miller (APP) at Western Carolina, Oct. 27, 2012
243, Ernest Crosby (FUR) vs. South Carolina State, Sept. 14, 1996
242, Brandon Walker (ETSU) vs. Chas. Southern Nov. 21, 1998
241, Andrew Johnson (CIT) vs. William & Mary, Oct. 5, 1974
241, Darrell Lipford (WCU) vs. Marshall, Nov. 12, 1977
241, Anthony James (WCU) vs. Marshall, Nov. 14, 1981
241, Thomas Haskins (VMI) vs. Appalachian State, Nov. 23, 1996
240, Andrew Johnson (CIT) vs. Davidson, Nov. 18, 1973
239, Larry Zurich (UR) vs. Davidson, Oct. 22, 1966
239, John Settle (APP) vs. Western Carolina, Nov. 9, 1985
239, Jerodis Williams (FUR) vs. W. Carolina, Sept. 29, 2012
237, Herman Jacobs (ETSU) vs. The Citadel, Nov. 12, 1983
236, John Settle (APP) vs. Nicholls State, Nov. 29, 1986
235, Charles McNeill (UTC) vs. Kentucky State, Nov. 24, 2001
232, Derrick Hollins (ETSU) vs. Wofford, Nov. 3, 1990
232, Louis Ivory (FUR) vs. William & Mary, Sept. 16, 2000

231, Jerry Ellison (UTC) vs. Boise State, Sept. 5, 1992
231, Adrian Peterson (GSU) vs. The Citadel, Oct. 24, 1998
231, Jayson Foster (GSU) vs. West Georgia, Sept. 8, 2007
230, Eric Breitenstein (WOF) vs. Furman, Oct. 2, 2010
229, Steve Crislip (FUR) vs. Carson-Newman, Nov. 20, 1971
228, Carl Tremble (FUR) vs. Chattanooga, Nov. 14, 1992
227, Thomas Haskins (VMI) vs. Chattanooga, Oct. 19, 1996
227, Louis Ivory (FUR) vs. ETSU, Oct. 21, 2000
227, Eric Breitenstein (WOF) at Samford, Nov. 6, 2010
227, Darien Robinson (CIT) at Old Dominion, Sept. 21, 2013
226, Rick Reeves (ETSU) vs. Middle Tenn. State, Nov. 10, 1979
225, Thomas Haskins (VMI) vs. Appalachian State, Nov. 19, 1994
224, Thomas Haskins (VMI) vs. The Citadel, Nov. 13, 1993
224, Travis Jervey (CIT) vs. VMI, Nov. 12, 1994
222, Alvin Parker (APP) vs. Marshall, Nov. 12, 1983
222, Adrian Peterson (GSU) vs. Chattanooga, Sept. 25, 1999
222, Derrick Craine (UTC) vs. Samford, Sept. 24, 2016
221, Roderick Russell (GSU) vs. The Citadel, Oct. 26, 1996
221, Adrian Peterson (GSU) vs. Chattanooga, Sept. 26, 1998
220, Armanti Edwards (APP) vs. Georgia Southern, Oct. 20, 2007
219, Greg Hill (GSU) vs. Furman, Nov. 7, 1998
219, Adrian Peterson (GSU) vs. Jacksonville State, Sept. 12, 1998
219, Greg Hill (GSU) vs. Furman, Nov. 6, 1999
219, Carlos Locklyn (UTC) at VMI, Oct. 16, 1999
219, Eric Breitenstein (WOF) at Gardner-Webb, Sept. 1, 2012
219, Fabian Truss (SAM) at Elon, Nov. 10, 2012
218, Ron Lear (MAR) vs. Furman, Oct. 13, 1979
218, Damon Scott (APP) vs. North Carolina A&T, Sept. 16, 1995
217, Terrance Rivers (CIT) vs. Furman, Oct. 15, 1994
217, Eric Breitenstein (WOF) vs. Elon, Oct. 29, 2011
216, Damon Scott (APP) vs. The Citadel, Sept. 28, 1996
216, Adrian Peterson (GSU) vs. Appalachian State, Oct. 17, 1998
216, Adrian Peterson (GSU) vs. ETSU, Oct. 30, 1999
216, Jimmy Watkins (APP) vs. William & Mary, Dec. 1, 2001
216, Chris Covington (GSU) vs. Central Conn. St., Sept. 6, 2006
215, Tim Sowers (VMI) vs. Davidson, Nov. 9, 1968
215, Emmitt Hamilton (APP) vs. Lenoir-Rhyne, Oct. 18, 1975
215, Kevin Richardson (APP) vs. Western Carolina, Nov. 10, 2007
215, Marcus Cox (APP) vs. Western Carolina, Nov. 23, 2013
214, Louis Ivory (FUR) vs. The Citadel, Oct. 14, 2000
213, Tony Ball (UTC) vs. Western Carolina, Nov. 3, 1979
213, John Bagwell (FUR) vs. Marshall, Oct. 3, 1987
213, Fred Boateng (WCU) vs. Georgia Southern, Oct. 7, 2000
212, Darnell Powell (UTC) vs. Middle Tenn. State, Oct. 4, 1975
211, Everett Sands (CIT) vs. Lees-McRae, Oct. 2, 1993

211, Adrian Peterson (GSU) vs. VMI, Oct. 2, 1999
210, George Searcy (ETSU) vs. The Citadel, Oct. 28, 1989
210, Thomas Haskins (VMI) vs. Richmond, Nov. 9, 1996
210, Tyrone Coleman (UTC) at The Citadel, Nov. 7, 1998
210, Eldra Buckley (UTC) vs. Appalachian State, Oct. 29, 2005
210, Jayson Foster (GSU) vs. Chattanooga, Sept. 22, 2007
209, Jerry Butler (ETSU) vs. Tennessee Tech, Sept. 8, 1984
209, Marcus Mines (VMI) vs. West Virginia Tech, Sept. 26, 1992
209, Adrian Peterson (GSU) vs. ETSU, Oct. 31, 1998
209, Maurice Murphy (CIT) vs. VMI, Nov. 10, 2001
208, Ron Lear (MAR) vs. Appalachian State, Nov. 17, 1979
208, Ritchie Melchor (APP) vs. Middle Tenn. State, Sept. 30, 1989
208, Kevin Richardson (APP) vs. Georgia Southern, Oct. 15, 2005
207, Louis Ivory (FUR) vs. Chattanooga, Nov. 18, 2000
207, Jermaine Austin (GSU) vs. FIU, Oct. 4, 2003
207, Alan Atwater (APP) vs. Chattanooga, Nov. 1, 2003
206, Lamar Lewis (GSU) vs. Coastal Carolina, Sept. 15, 2007
205, Ted Anderson (WVU) vs. VMI, Oct. 24, 1953
205, Bob Duncan (CIT) vs. Richmond, Nov. 1, 1969
205, Bob Carson (CIT) vs. Chattanooga, Oct. 23, 1971
205, Tony Scales (VMI) vs. Appalachian State, Sept. 14, 1991
205, Jerry Ellison (UTC) vs. Furman, Nov. 20, 1993
205, Alden Lance (APP) vs. Liberty, Nov. 5, 1994
205, Damon Scott (APP) vs. Western Carolina, Nov. 11, 1995
204, Tony Scales (VMI) vs. Richmond, Sept. 28, 1991
204, Eldra Buckley (UTC) vs. Tennessee Tech, Aug. 31, 2006
203, John Settle (APP) vs. Wake Forest, Aug. 30, 1986
203, Darius Hooks (WCU) vs. Wofford, Sept. 14, 1996
203, Brad Hoover (WCU) vs. Wofford, Oct. 17, 1998
203, Louis Ivory (FUR) vs. ETSU, Oct. 23, 1999
203, Shaun Warren (WCU) vs. Mars Hill, Sept. 10, 2011
202, Pat Carroll (FUR) vs. Carson-Newman, Oct. 3, 1970
202, James Roberts (UTC) vs. ETSU, Oct. 14, 1989
202, Carl Tremble (FUR) vs. The Citadel, Nov. 17, 1990
202, Chris Parker (MAR) vs. ETSU, Nov. 6, 1993
202, Antonio Smith (CIT) vs. Hofstra, Oct. 31, 1998
202, Steven Miller (APP) vs. Coastal Carolina, Sept. 29, 2012
202, Antonio Wilcox (FUR) at Western Carolina, Oct. 28, 2017
200, Darryl Jackson (WCU) vs. Mars Hill, Oct. 10, 1987
200, Jack Douglas (CIT) vs. ETSU, Oct. 27, 1990
200, Chip Hooks (APP) vs. Chattanooga, Sept. 28, 1991
200, Thomas Haskins (VMI) vs. Appalachian State, Nov. 4, 1995
200, Quan Warley (WCU) vs. Presbyterian, Sept. 20, 2008

INDIVIDUAL RECORDS



Georgia Southern's Adrian Peterson holds numerous SoCon and NCAA records, including the most rushing yards in a career (6,559).

Career

156.2, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998-01
127.5, Louis Ivory (FUR), 1998-01
121.6, Thomas Haskins (VMI), 1993-96
115.3, Jermaine Austin (GSU), 2002-05
114.6, Eric Breitenstein (WOF), 2008-12
112.9, Eldra Buckley (UTC), 2005-06
107.3, Chris Evans (SAM), 2008-2010
104.2, Stump Mitchell (CIT), 1977-80
103.6, Chris Parker (MAR), 1991-95
102.5, John Settle (APP), 1983-86

MOST RUSHING YARDS BY A FRESHMAN Season

1,932, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998 (NCAA record)
1,416, Jermaine Austin (GSU), 2002
1,250, Marcus Cox (APP), 2013
1,153, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2006
1,107, Alex Lakes (MER), 2014
1,023, Dominique Swope (GSU), 2011

MOST RUSHING YARDS BY A QUARTERBACK Game

316, Jerick McKinnon (GSU) vs. C. Arkansas, Dec. 1, 2012
313, Armanti Edwards (APP) vs. Richmond, Dec. 7, 2007
291, Armanti Edwards (APP) vs. The Citadel, Nov. 3, 2007
286, Gene Brown (CIT) vs. VMI, Nov. 12, 1988
279, Jayson Foster (GSU) vs. Wofford, Nov. 3, 2007
264, DeAndre Presley (APP) vs. W. Illinois, Dec. 4, 2010
253, Jayson Foster (GSU) vs. Coastal Carolina, Sept. 15, 2007
231, Jayson Foster (GSU) vs. West Georgia, Sept. 8, 2007
219, Greg Hill (GSU) vs. Furman, Nov. 7, 1998
219, Greg Hill (GSU) vs. Furman, Nov. 6, 1999

Season

1,884, Jayson Foster (GSU), 2007
1,817, Jerick McKinnon (GSU), 2012
1,588, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2007
1,481, Jayson Foster (GSU), 2005
1,422, Chaz Williams (GSU), 2002
1,244, Jacob Huesman (UTC), 2015
1,153, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2006
1,152, Jack Douglas (CIT), 1991
1,084, Greg Hill (GSU), 1999
1,061, Greg Hill (GSU), 1998

Career

4,361, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2006-09
4,051, Jacob Huesman, (UTC), 2012-15
3,899, Jerick McKinnon (GSU), 2010-13
3,674, Jack Douglas (CIT), 1989-91
3,664, Jayson Foster (GSU), 2004-07

3,309, Greg Hill (GSU), 1996-99
2,768, Chaz Williams (GSU), 2001-04
2,475, Tony Scales (VMI), 1989-92
2,202, Dominique Allen (CIT), 2014-17
2,069, Travis Wilson (WOF), 1998-01

MOST GAMES RUSHING FOR 100+ YARDS

Season

12, Eric Breitenstein (WOF), 2012
11, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998
11, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1999
11, Chaz Williams (GSU), 2002
10, Stump Mitchell (CIT), 1980
10, John Settle (APP), 1986
10, Carl Tremble (FUR), 1992
10, Louis Ivory (FUR), 2000
10, Louis Ivory (FUR), 2001
10, Jermaine Austin (GSU), 2005
10, Eric Breitenstein (WOF), 2011

Career

40, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998-01
33, Jermaine Austin (GSU), 2002-05
32, Eric Breitenstein (APP), 2008-2012
28, Louis Ivory (FUR), 1998-01
25, Carl Tremble (FUR), 1989-92
24, Thomas Haskins (VMI), 1993-96
22, John Settle (APP), 1983-86
21, Stump Mitchell (CIT), 1977-80
20, Damon Scott (APP), 1993-96
20, Kevin Richardson (APP), 2004-07

MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES RUSHING 100+ YARDS

Season

11, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998 (NCAA record)
11, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1999 (NCAA record)
11, Eric Breitenstein (WOF), 2012 (NCAA record)
10, Chaz Williams (GSU), 2002
9, Stump Mitchell (CIT), 1980
9, John Settle (APP), 1986
9, Carl Tremble (FUR), 1992
9, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 2000
7, Brad Hoover (WCU), 1998
7, Eric Breitenstein (WOF), 2011

Career

36, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998-00

MOST GAMES RUSHING FOR 100+ YARDS BY A FRESHMAN

11, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998 (NCAA record)
7, Jermaine Austin (GSU), 2002
6, Alex Lakes (MER), 2014

MOST GAMES RUSHING FOR 100+ YARDS BY A QUARTERBACK

Season

11, Chaz Williams (GSU), 2002

MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES RUSHING FOR 100+ YARDS BY A QUARTERBACK

Season

10, Chaz Williams (GSU), 2002

MOST GAMES RUSHING 200 OR MORE YARDS

Season

5, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998
5, Louis Ivory (FUR), 2000
4, Thomas Haskins (VMI), 1996
3, John Settle (APP), 1986
3, Thomas Haskins (VMI), 1994
3, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2007
3, Eric Breitenstein (WOF), 2012

Career

10, Thomas Haskins (VMI), 1993-96
8, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998-01
6, Louis Ivory (FUR), 1998-01
6, Eric Breitenstein (WOF), 2008-12
4, John Settle (APP), 1983-86
3, Damon Scott (APP), 1993-96
3, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2006-09

MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES RUSHING FOR 200+ YARDS

Season

4, Jayson Foster (GSU), 2007
3, Thomas Haskins (VMI), 1996

3, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998
3, Louis Ivory (FUR), 2000

MOST RUSHING YARDS IN MULTIPLE GAMES

2 Games

528, Louis Ivory (FUR), 2000
518, Thomas Haskins (VMI), 1996
487, Jerick McKinnon (GSU), 2012
484, Jayson Foster (GSU), 2007
481, Eric Breitenstein (WOF), 2012
479, Eric Breitenstein (WOF), 2012
466, Louis Ivory (FUR), 2000
441, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998
441, Louis Ivory (FUR), 2000
439, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2007

3 Games

742, Louis Ivory (FUR), 2000
728, Thomas Haskins (VMI), 1996
694, Jayson Foster (GSU), 2007
673, Louis Ivory (FUR), 2000
655, Jerick McKinnon (GSU), 2012
650, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998
639, Eric Breitenstein (WOF), 2012
637, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2007
623, Jerick McKinnon (GSU), 2012
605, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1999

4 Games

907, Louis Ivory (FUR), 2000
874, Thomas Haskins (VMI), 1996
833, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998
794, Jerick McKinnon (GSU), 2012
790, Jayson Foster (GSU), 2007
764, Jerick McKinnon (GSU), 2012
761, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1999
744, Jerick McKinnon (GSU), 2012
741, Eric Breitenstein (WOF), 2012
728, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2007

5 Games

1,114, Louis Ivory (FUR), 2000
1,101, Thomas Haskins (VMI), 1996
1,011, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998
962, Jerick McKinnon (GSU), 2012
885, Jerick McKinnon (GSU), 2012
882, Jayson Foster (GSU), 2007
876, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1999
872, Stump Mitchell (CIT), 1980
864, Eric Breitenstein (WOF), 2012
835, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 2000

MOST SEASONS RUSHING FOR 1,000+ YARDS

Career

4, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998-01
3, Stanford Jennings (FUR), 1981-83
3, Chris Parker (MAR), 1993-95
3, Thomas Haskins (VMI), 1994-96
3, Louis Ivory (FUR), 1999-01
3, Chris Evans (SAM), 2008-10
3, Eric Breitenstein (WOF), 2010-12
3, Detrez Newsome (WCU), 2015-17

TWO PLAYERS, SAME TEAM, RUSHING FOR 1,000+ YARDS

Chattanooga, 1977
Mike Smith (1,067) and Gwain Durden (1,045)
The Citadel, 1988
Adrian Johnson (1,091) and Gene Brown (1,006)
Georgia Southern, 1998
Greg Hill (1,061) and Adrian Peterson (1,932)
Georgia Southern, 1999
Greg Hill (1,084) and Adrian Peterson (1,807)
Georgia Southern, 2002
Chaz Williams (1,422) and Jermaine Austin (1,416)
Georgia Southern 2005
Jermaine Austin (1,546) and Jayson Foster (1,481)
Appalachian State, 2006
Kevin Richardson (1,676) and Armanti Edwards (1,153)
Appalachian State, 2007
Armanti Edwards (1,588) and Kevin Richardson (1,348)
Georgia Southern, 2012
Jerick McKinnon (1,817) and Dominique Swope (1,246)
Chattanooga, 2014
Keon Williams (1,037) and Jacob Huesman (1,009)

INDIVIDUAL RECORDS



MOST RUSHING YARDS BY TWO PLAYERS, SAME TEAM Game

459, Jayson Foster (253), Lamar Lewis (206), GSU
vs. Coastal Carolina, Sept. 15, 2007
416, Greg Hill (219), Adrian Peterson (197), GSU
vs. Furman, Nov. 6, 1999

Season

3,027, Jermaine Austin (1,546) and Jayson Foster (1,481),
GSU, 2005

MOST RUSHING YARDS BY TWO OPPOSING PLAYERS Game

474, Thomas Haskins (VMI) (250), Travis Jervey (CIT) (224),
Nov. 12, 1994

HIGHEST RUSHING AVERAGE Game (minimum 15 carries)

19.2 (15-288), Detrez Newsome (WCU) vs. Davidson, Sept. 9, 2017
19.1 (15-286), Gene Brown (CIT) vs. VMI, Nov. 12, 1988
16.5 (16-264), DeAndre Presley (APP) vs. W. Illinois, Dec. 4, 2011
13.9, Andre Lockhart (UTC) vs. ETSU, Oct. 25, 1986

Game (minimum 5 carries)

38.6 (5-193), Shaun Fogle (WOF) vs. ETSU, Nov. 4, 2000
29.8 (6-179), Joe Bedenbaugh (CIT) vs. Chattanooga,
Nov. 7, 1970
24.3 (7-170), Gabriel Jackson (WOF) vs. The Citadel,
Oct. 30, 2004
22.7 (7-159), Zzream Walden (GSU) vs. Western Carolina,
Oct. 12, 2002

Season

(minimum 200 carries)

7.5, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998
7.3, Louis Ivory (FUR), 2000
7.3, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1999
7.1, Jayson Foster (GSU), 2007
7.0, Brad Hoover (WCU), 1996
7.0, Eric Breitenstein (WOF), 2012
6.9, Kevious Johnson (WOF), 2007
6.8, Carl Tremble (FUR), 1992
6.8, Bryan Fitzgerald (UTC), 2007
6.8, Jerick McKinnon (GSU), 2012

(minimum 100 carries)

9.0, Terrance Rivers (CIT), 1994
8.8, Donovan Johnson (WOF), 2011
7.8, Gwain Durden (UTC), 1979
7.8, Jesse McCoy (WOF), 2002
7.7, Travis Jervey (CIT), 1994
7.5, Brothel Cole (FUR), 1979
7.3, Jon Hall (CIT), 1971
7.3, Robbie Gardner (FUR), 1984
7.2, Darien Robinson (CIT), 2012
7.1, Gwain Durden (UTC), 1980
7.1, Greg Hill (GSU), 1999

Career

(minimum 300 carries)

7.4, Cam Jackson (CIT), 2014-17
7.3, Jesse McCoy (WOF), 1999-02
7.0, Erik Thomas (MAR), 1995-96
6.8, Gwain Durden (UTC), 1977-80
6.7, Jayson Foster (GSU), 2004-07
6.6, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998-01
6.3, Erik Thomas (MAR), 1993-96
6.3, Louis Ivory (FUR), 1998-01
6.3, Jermaine Austin (GSU), 2002-05
6.3, Eric Breitenstein (WOF), 2008-12

MOST RUSHING TOUCHDOWNS

Half

5, Adrian Peterson (GSU) vs. The Citadel, Oct. 24, 1998
5, Jerome Felton (FUR) vs. Western Carolina, Sept. 23, 2006
4, John Settle (APP) vs. Davidson, Oct. 4, 1986
4, Kevin Richardson (APP) vs. Gardner-Webb, Oct. 6, 2007
4, Armanti Edwards (APP) vs. Richmond, Dec. 7, 2007

Game

6, Jerome Felton (FUR), Western Carolina, Sept. 23, 2006
6, Jayson Foster (GSU) vs. Coastal Carolina, Sept. 15, 2007
5, John Settle (APP) vs. Davidson, Oct. 4, 1986
5, Adrian Peterson (GSU) vs. The Citadel, Oct. 24, 1998
5, J.R. McNair (WOF) vs. Chattanooga, Oct. 4, 2003
5, Ben Dupree (CIT) at Old Dominion, Sept. 21, 2013

Season

30, Kevin Richardson (APP), 2006
28, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1999
27, Chaz Williams (GSU), 2002
25, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998
25, Chaz Williams (GSU), 2004
24, Jayson Foster (GSU), 2007
23, Jerome Felton (FUR), 2006
23, Dane Romero (WOF), 2008
22, Eric Breitenstein (WOF), 2010
21, Jayson Foster (GSU), 2005
21, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2007

Career

84, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998-01
66, Kevin Richardson (APP), 2004-07
65, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2006-09
65, Eric Breitenstein (WOF), 2008-12
63, Jerome Felton (FUR), 2004-07
62, Chaz Williams (GSU), 2001-04
54, Jayson Foster (GSU), 2004-07
53, Louis Ivory (FUR), 1998-01
50, Thomas Haskins (VMI), 1993-96
49, Greg Hill (GSU), 1996-99

MOST RUSHING TOUCHDOWNS PER GAME

Season

2.5 (11-28), Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1999 (NCAA record)

CONSECUTIVE GAMES WITH A RUSHING TOUCHDOWN

Season

12, Jayson Foster (GSU), 2005
11, Louis Ivory (FUR), 2001
11, Chaz Williams (GSU), 2002

Career

14, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998-99
13, Chaz Williams (GSU), 2002-03

RUSHING TOUCHDOWNS BY A QUARTERBACK

Season

27, Chaz Williams (GSU), 2002 (NCAA record)
25, Chaz Williams (GSU), 2004
24, Jayson Foster (GSU), 2007
21, Jayson Foster (GSU), 2005
21, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2007300
20, Jerick McKinnon (GSU), 2012
18, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2009
16, Dave Alexander (ECU), 1965
16, Greg Hill (GSU), 1998
16, Greg Hill (GSU), 1999

Career

65, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2006-09
62, Chaz Williams (GSU), 2001-04
54, Jayson Foster (GSU), 2007
49, Greg Hill (GSU), 1996-99
43, Jacob Huesman (UTC), 2012-15

THREE PLAYERS RUSHING FOR 100+ YARDS

Game

Furman, Brian Jager (131), John Drye (123), John Bagwell
(119) vs. Newberry, Sept. 14, 1985
Appalachian State, John Settle (187), Tim Sanders (108),
Ritchie Melchor (108) vs. Davidson, Oct. 4, 1986
VMI, Tony Scales (167), Marcus Mines (113), Scott Council
(110) vs. ETSU, Sept. 7, 1991
Georgia Southern, Andre Weathers (133), Greg Hill (126),
and Adrian Peterson (115) vs. Western Carolina, Oct.
9, 1999
Georgia Southern, Jermaine Austin (160), Chaz Williams (120),
Hakim Ford (106) vs. Gardner-Webb, Sept. 7, 2002
Georgia Southern, Jermaine Austin (133), Chaz Williams
(117), Mark Myers (105) vs. Appalachian State, Oct.
19, 2002
Furman, Daric Carter (132), Jerome Felton (121), Cedrick
Gipson (100) vs. Samford, Sept. 17, 2005

MOST CONSECUTIVE RUSHES WITHOUT A FUMBLE

Game

43, John Settle (APP) vs. Marshall, Nov. 8, 1986

~~~ PASSING ~~~

HIGHEST PASSING EFFICIENCY RATING

Game (minimum 10 attempts)

411.1, Billy Napier (FUR) vs. Elon, Sept. 14, 2002 (8-10 att.,
237 yds., 4 TD, 0 int.)
404.8, Tony Scales (VMI) vs. William & Mary, 1990 (9-12,
314, 4, 0)
380.9, Tyrie Adams (WCU) vs. Davidson, Sept. 9, 2017 (10-
13, 274, 5, 0)
369.4, Justin Barnes (UTC) vs. Kentucky State, Nov. 24, 2001
(12-16, 325, 6, 0)
343.0, Armanti Edwards (APP) vs. Chattanooga, Oct. 7, 2006
(12-14, 311, 3, 0)
338.6, Armanti Edwards (APP) vs. Wofford, Oct. 31, 2008
(17-19, 5, 0)
338.0, Chris Forcier (FUR) vs. Presbyterian, Sept. 24, 2011
(12-16, 226, 7, 0)
306.5, Trey Elder (APP) vs. Lenoir-Rhyne, Sept. 8, 2007 (9-13,
210, 4, 0)
297.2, Lonnie Galloway (WCU) vs. Marshall, Oct. 31, 1992
(12-16, 266, 4, 0)
295.3, Chad Greene (WCU) vs. Chattanooga, Oct. 22, 1994
(11-12, 173, 3, 0)

Season (minimum 150 attempts)

181.3, Michael Payton (MAR), 1991
172.4, Chris Forcier (FUR), 2011
172.3, P.J. Blazewski (FUR), 2017
170.9, Bobby Lamb (FUR), 1985
170.2, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2008
167.4, Lonnie Galloway (WCU), 1992
160.1, David Chappie (FUR), 1983
159.8, Todd Donnan (MAR), 1994
159.3, Bobby Lamb (FUR), 1984
159.3, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2007

Career (minimum 300 attempts)

156.33, Bobby Lamb (FUR), 1982-85
154.27, Alejandro Bennfield (UTC), 2014-17
154.16, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2006-09
152.23, Ingle Martin (FUR), 2004-05
149.81, P.J. Blazewski (FUR), 2016-17
148.44, Devlin Hodges (SAM), 2015-present
147.16, Billy Napier (FUR), 1999-02
147.74, Michael Payton (MAR), 1989-92
147.25, Greg Hill (GSU), 1996-99
145.57, Richie Williams (APP), 2002-05

MOST PASSES COMPLETED

Game

46, Troy Mitchell (WCU) at South Florida, Aug. 30, 2014
44, Andy Summerlin (SAM) at Furman, Nov. 9, 2013
42, Devlin Hodges (SAM) at Western Carolina, Oct. 24, 2015
42, Devlin Hodges (SAM) at Mississippi St., Oct. 29, 2016
41, Chris Sanders (UTC) vs. Furman, Nov. 20, 1999
41, Scott Riddle (Elon) vs. Wofford, Oct. 20, 2007
40, Richie Williams (APP) vs. Furman, Oct. 9, 2004
39, Lee Chappie (GSU) vs. Furman, Nov. 15, 2008
39, B.J. Coleman (UTC) vs. The Citadel, Nov. 14, 2009
39, Devlin Hodges (SAM) vs. Mars Hill, Sept. 1, 2016
39, Devlin Hodges (SAM) vs. Mercer, Nov. 12, 2016
39, Devlin Hodges (SAM) at Kennesaw State, Nov. 25, 2017

Season

375, Devlin Hodges (SAM), 2016
347, Devlin Hodges (SAM), 2016
346, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007
300, Andy Summerlin (SAM), 2013
297, Chris Sanders (UTC), 1999
287, Chris Sanders (UTC), 2000
285, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2009
279, Thomas Wilson (Elon), 2011
274, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2010
269, Al Cobb (VMI), 2014

Career

1,168, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007-10
922, Devlin Hodges (SAM), 2015-present
768, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2006-09
743, Jacob Huesman (UTC), 2012-15
707, Dustin Taliaferro (SAM), 2008-11
703, Al Cobb (VMI), 2014-16
694, Greg Ryan (ETSU), 1993-96
657, Reese Hannon (FUR), 2012-16

655, Troy Mitchell (WCU), 2012-15
589, Richie Williams (APP), 2002-05

MOST CONSECUTIVE PASSES COMPLETED

Game

28, Richie Williams (APP) vs. Furman, Oct. 9, 2004 (NCAA record)
20, Chris Forcier (FUR) vs. Presbyterian, Sept. 24, 2011
17, Stanley Myers (CIT) vs. Furman, Oct. 17, 1998
17, Lee Chapple (GSU) vs. Wofford, Oct. 3, 2009
15, P.J. Blazejowski (FUR) vs. Wofford, Nov. 15, 2014
15, Austin Herink (ETSU) vs. Limestone, Sept. 2, 2017
14, Kaelan Riley (MER) at Furman, Oct. 21, 2017
12, David Henderson (FUR) vs. Marshall, Oct. 28, 1978
12, Billy Napier (FUR) vs. Georgia Southern, Dec. 15, 2001*
11, Austin Herink (ETSU) vs. Mercer, Sept. 23, 2017

2 games

20, Stanley Myers (CIT) vs. Furman (last 17), Oct. 17, 1998;
and Georgia Southern (first 3), Oct. 24, 1998
18, Austin Herink (ETSU) vs. Samford (last 3), Nov. 19, 2016;
and vs. Limestone (first 15), Sept. 2, 2017
17, Scott Riddle (Elon) vs. Georgia Southern (last 7), Oct. 13,
2007; and Wofford (first 10), Oct. 20, 2007
13, Bobby Lamb (FUR), 1984

3 Games

19, Justin Hill (FUR), 1999

HIGHEST PASS COMPLETION PERCENTAGE

Game (minimum 10 attempts)

100.0 (15-15), P.J. Blazejowski (FUR) vs. Wofford, Nov. 15, 2014
100.0 (12-12), Billy Napier (FUR) vs. Ga. Southern, Nov. 6, 2001*
100.0 (10-10), Eric Kresser (MAR) vs. The Citadel, Nov. 2, 1996
100.0 (10-10), Jayson Foster (GSU) vs. W. Carolina, Nov. 10, 2007
94.7 (18-19), Stanley Myers (CIT) vs. Furman, Oct. 17, 1998
91.7 (11-12), Chad Greene (WCU) vs. Chattanooga, Oct. 22, 1994
90.0 (9-10), Mark Lambert (VMI) vs. Virginia, Sept. 20, 1975
90.0 (9-10), Mark Williams (ETSU) vs. Wofford, Sept. 10, 1988
89.5 (17-19), Armanti Edwards (APP) vs. Wofford, Oct. 31, 2008
89.3 (25-28), Lee Chapple (GSU) vs. Wofford, Oct. 3, 2009

Season

(minimum 300 attempts)

74.5, Devlin Hodges (SAM), 2016
71.1, Kameron Bryant (APP), 2013
68.5, Jacob Huesman (UTC), 2014
68.1, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007
68.0, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2009
67.8, Thomas Wilson (Elon), 2011
67.6, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2010
66.9, Richie Williams (APP), 2004
66.8, Reese Hannon (FUR), 2016
66.0, Jamal Jackson (APP), 2012

(minimum 100 attempts)

74.5, Devlin Hodges (SAM), 2016
71.1, Kameron Bryant (APP), 2013
69.4, Devlin Hodges (SAM), 2015
68.5, Billy Napier (FUR), 2002
68.3, Jacob Huesman (UTC), 2013
67.8, Thomas Wilson (Elon), 2011
67.1, Dustin Taliaferro (SAM), 2008
66.9, Jacob Huesman (UTC), 2015
66.8, Reese Hannon (FUR), 2016
66.7, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2007

Career (minimum 300 attempts)

68.5, Devlin Hodges (SAM), 2015-present

67.3, Jacob Huesman (UTC), 2012-2015
66.4, Thomas Wilson (Elon), 2009-12
65.65, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007-2010
65.5, Cedric Stevens (UTC), 2004
65.08, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2006-09
64.9, Billy Napier (FUR), 1999-02
64.7, Lee Chapple (GSU), 2008-09
64.5, Andy Summerlin (SAM), 2012-13
63.9, Jamal Jackson (APP), 2010-12

MOST PASSES ATTEMPTED

Half

55, Michael Payton (MAR) vs. Western Carolina, Oct. 31, 1992 (2nd)

Game

69, Andy Summerlin (SAM) at Furman, Nov. 9, 2013
69, Devlin Hodges (SAM) at Mississippi State, Oct. 29, 2016
68, Tony Petersen (MAR) vs. Western Carolina, Nov. 14, 1987



Samford quarterback Devlin Hodges' name is all over the SoCon record book. Entering his final season, Hodges holds the top two single-season passing yardage totals in league history and is on pace to become the SoCon's career leader in passing yards. He is already the conference leader in career completion percentage.

67, Cleve Hightower (FUR) vs. Wofford, Oct. 11, 1969
67, Michael Payton (MAR) vs. Western Carolina, Oct. 31, 1992
66, Chris Sanders (UTC) vs. Furman, Nov. 20, 1999
66, Troy Mitchell (WCU) at South Florida, Aug. 30, 2014
66, Devlin Hodges (SAM) at Western Carolina, Sept. 23, 2017
66, Devlin Hodges (SAM) at Kennesaw State, Nov. 25, 2017
63, Steve Bradley (DAV) vs. Bucknell, Sept. 21, 1985
63, B.J. Coleman (UTC) vs. Elon, Oct. 30, 2010

Season

530, Devlin Hodges (SAM), 2016
528, Devlin Hodges (SAM), 2017
508, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007
490, Chris Sanders (UTC), 1999
487, Jeff Gilbert (WCU), 1983
478, Andy Summerlin (SAM), 2013
466, Tony Petersen (MAR), 1987
463, Chris Sanders (UTC), 2000
439, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2009
438, Al Cobb (VMI), 2014

Career

1,779, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007-2010
1,346, Devlin Hodges (SAM), 2015-present
1,180, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2006-09
1,148, Greg Ryan (ETSU), 1993-96
1,142, Dustin Taliaferro (SAM), 2008-11
1,134, Al Cobb (VMI), 2014-16
1,104, Jacob Huesman (UTC), 2012-15
1,067, Reese Hannon (FUR), 2012-16
1,059, Carl Fodor (MAR), 1982-85
1,051, Troy Mitchell (WCU), 2012-15

MOST PASSING YARDS

Half

383, Michael Payton (MAR) vs. VMI, Nov. 16, 1991 (1st)
(NCAA record)
369, Scott Riddle (Elon) vs. Furman, Nov. 3, 2007 (2nd)

Game

534, Scott Riddle (Elon) vs. Furman, Nov. 3, 2007
(see 400-yard passing club)

Season

4,088, Devlin Hodges (SAM), 2016
3,983, Devlin Hodges (SAM), 2017
3,817, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007
3,691, Chris Sanders (UTC), 2000
3,640, Andy Summerlin (SAM), 2013
3,539, Chris Sanders (UTC), 1999
3,529, Tony Petersen (MAR), 1987
3,345, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2009

400-yard passing club

534, Scott Riddle (Elon) vs. Furman, Nov. 3, 2007
532, Chris Sanders (UTC) vs. Furman, Nov. 20, 1999
516, Devlin Hodges (SAM) at Western Carolina, Sept. 23, 2017
515, Cedric Stevens (UTC) vs. Appalachian State, Oct. 30, 2004
496, Michael Payton (MAR) vs. VMI, Nov. 16, 1991
495, Andy Summerlin (SAM) at Furman, Nov. 9, 2013
488, Chris Sanders (UTC) vs. Western Carolina, Oct. 21, 2000
481, Tony Petersen (MAR) vs. Western Carolina, Nov. 14, 1987
478, Andy Summerlin (SAM) vs. S.E. Louisiana, Sept. 21, 2013
474, David Rivers (WCU) vs. Wofford, Oct. 14, 2000
468, Devlin Hodges (SAM) at Mississippi State, Oct. 29, 2016
452, Scott Riddle (Elon) vs. Western Carolina, Nov. 20, 2010
449, Eric Kresser (MAR) vs. Delaware, Nov. 30, 1996*
437, Chris Sanders (UTC) vs. Furman, Nov. 18, 2000
436, Carl Fodor (MAR) vs. Furman, Sept. 22, 1984
435, Devlin Hodges (SAM) vs. VMI, Oct. 15, 2016
434, Austin Herink (ETSU) at Furman, Sept. 30, 2017
433, Armanti Edwards (APP) vs. S.C. State, Nov. 29, 2008*
432, Michael Payton (MAR) vs. Appalachian State, Nov. 7, 1992
432, B.J. Coleman (UTC) at Furman, Oct. 23, 2010
429, Michael Payton (MAR) vs. Western Carolina, Oct. 31, 1992
428, Kip Allen (CIT) vs. Wofford, Nov. 9, 1985
428, David Rivers (WCU) vs. Tennessee Tech, Nov. 18, 2000
427, Tyrie Adams (WCU) vs. Gardner-Webb, Sept. 10, 2016
422, David Brown (VMI) vs. Appalachian State, Nov. 15, 1986
422, Devlin Hodges (SAM) at Wofford, Oct. 21, 2017
419, Thomas Wilson (Elon) at Appalachian State, Oct. 6, 2012
416, Scott Riddle (Elon) vs. Samford, Oct. 2, 2010
416, Thomas Wilson (Elon) at N.C. Central, Sept. 17, 2011
415, Armanti Edwards (APP) vs. Wofford, Oct. 17, 2009
415, Andy Summerlin (SAM) vs. Elon, Nov. 23, 2013
412, Thomas Wilson (Elon) vs. W. Carolina, Oct. 20, 2012
413, Richie Williams (APP) vs. Furman, Oct. 9, 2004
411, Devlin Hodges (SAM) at Furman, Oct. 8, 2016
410, David Rivers (WCU) vs. Chattanooga, Oct. 21, 2000
410, Richie Williams (APP) vs. Chattanooga, Oct. 30, 2004
408, Steve Brown (APP) vs. ETSU, Sept. 27, 1980
408, Richie Williams (APP) vs. Elon, Nov. 6, 2004
405, Mark Thompson (DAV) vs. Bucknell, Oct. 10, 1970
405, Richie Williams (APP) vs. Wofford, Oct. 23, 2004
404, Chris Sanders (UTC) vs. Wofford, Sept. 30, 2000
403, John Gregory (MAR) vs. Eastern Kentucky, Oct. 21, 1989
401, Devlin Hodges (SAM) vs. Mercer, Nov. 12, 2016

* indicates NCAA playoff game

INDIVIDUAL RECORDS



3,291, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2009
3,278, Jamal Jackson (APP), 2012

Career

13,264, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007-10
10,392, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2006-09
10,301, Devlin Hodges (SAM), 2015-present
8,197, Jacob Huesman (UTC), 2012-15
7,826, Greg Ryan (ETSU), 1993-96
7,759, Richie Williams (APP), 2002-05
7,735, Todd Wells (ETSU), 1997-00
7,730, Reese Hannon (FUR), 2012-16
7,727, Al Cobb (VMI), 2014-16
7,530, Michael Payton (MAR), 1989-92

MOST PASSING YARDS IN CONSECUTIVE GAMES 2 games

915, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007
893, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007
884, David Rivers (WCU), 2000
861, Michael Payton (MAR), 1992
859, Chris Sanders (UTC), 2000
846, Devlin Hodges (SAM), 2016
843, Devlin Hodges (SAM), 2016
839, Devlin Hodges (SAM), 2017
831, Thomas Wilson (Elon), 2012
827, Michael Payton (MAR), 1991

3 games

1,300, Andy Summerlin (SAM), 2013
1,278, David Rivers (WCU), 2000
1,278, Devlin Hodges (SAM), 2016
1,274, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007
1,236, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007
1,223, Richie Williams (APP), 2004
1,221, Devlin Hodges (SAM), 2016
1,213, Chris Sanders (UTC), 2000
1,211, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007
1,153, Thomas Wilson (Elon), 2012

4 games

1,689, Devlin Hodges (SAM), 2016
1,617, Chris Sanders (UTC), 2000
1,617, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007
1,570, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007
1,565, Andy Summerlin (SAM), 2013
1,539, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007
1,536, Devlin Hodges (SAM), 2016
1,536, Devlin Hodges (SAM), 2017
1,508, Richie Williams (APP), 2004
1,476, David Rivers (WCU), 2000

5 games

2,004, Devlin Hodges (SAM), 2016
1,959, Devlin Hodges (SAM), 2016
1,925, Chris Sanders (UTC), 2000
1,920, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007
1,913, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007
1,904, David Rivers (WCU), 2000
1,893, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007
1,886, Chris Sanders (UTC), 1999
1,869, Devlin Hodges (SAM), 2017
1,831, Andy Summerlin (SAM), 2013

MOST GAMES PASSING FOR 200+ YARDS Season

12, Devlin Hodges (SAM), 2017
11, Tony Petersen (MAR), 1987 (NCAA record)
11, Chris Sanders (UTC), 1999 (NCAA record)
11, Chris Sanders (UTC), 2000 (NCAA record)
11, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007 (NCAA record)
11, Thomas Wilson (Elon), 2011
11, Devlin Hodges (SAM), 2016
10, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2009
10, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2009
10, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2010
10, Jamal Jackson (APP), 2012

Career

39, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007-10
29, D.J. Campbell (APP), 1989-92
29, Devlin Hodges (SAM), 2015-present
26, Greg Ryan (ETSU), 1993-96
24, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2006-09
22, Chris Sanders (UTC), 1999-00
21, Randy Joyce (APP), 1981-84

20, Michael Payton (MAR), 1989-92
20, B.J. Coleman (UTC), 2009-11
20, Thomas Wilson (Elon), 2009-12

MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES PASSING FOR 200+ YARDS Season

12, Devlin Hodges (SAM), 2017 (NCAA record)
11, Tony Petersen (MAR), 1987 (NCAA record)
11, Chris Sanders (UTC), 1999 (NCAA record)
11, Chris Sanders (UTC), 2000 (NCAA record)
11, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007 (NCAA record)
11, Thomas Wilson (Elon), 2011 (NCAA record)
10, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2010
10, Devlin Hodges (SAM), 2016
9, Thomas Wilson (Elon), 2012
7, Cedric Stevens (UTC), 2004
7, Andy Summerlin (SAM), 2013
6, Jordan Sorrells (FUR), 2008

Career

22, Chris Sanders (UTC), 1999-00

MOST GAMES PASSING FOR 300+ YARDS Season

9, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007
9, Devlin Hodges (SAM), 2016
8, Devlin Hodges (SAM), 2017
6, Chris Sanders (UTC), 1999
6, Chris Sanders (UTC), 2000
6, Richie Williams (APP), 2004
6, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2009
6, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2010
6, Al Cobb (VMI), 2014
5, David Rivers (WCU), 2000
5, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2009
5, B.J. Coleman (UTC), 2010
5, Jamal Jackson (APP), 2012
5, Thomas Wilson (Elon), 2012
5, Andy Summerlin (SAM), 2013

Career

23, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007-2010
21, Devlin Hodges (SAM), 2015-present
12, Chris Sanders (UTC), 1999-00
10, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2006-09
10, Al Cobb (VMI), 2014-16
9, Thomas Wilson (Elon), 2009-12
7, Tony Petersen (MAR), 1986-87
7, Michael Payton (MAR), 1989-92
7, Richie Williams (APP), 2002-05
6, B.J. Coleman (UTC), 2009-11
6, Jamal Jackson (APP), 2010-2013
6, Andy Summerlin (SAM), 2012-13

MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES PASSING FOR 300+ YARDS Season

9, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007
6, Devlin Hodges (SAM), 2016
5, Chris Sanders (UTC), 2000
4, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2010
4, Thomas Wilson (Elon), 2012
3, Tony Petersen (MAR), 1987
3, David Rivers (WCU), 2000
3, Richie Williams (APP), 2004
3, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2009
3, Jamal Jackson (APP), 2012
3, Andy Summerlin (SAM), 2013
3, Devlin Hodges (SAM), 2015
3, Devlin Hodges (SAM), 2017

MOST GAMES PASSING FOR 400+ YARDS Season

4, Richie Williams (APP), 2004
4, Devlin Hodges (SAM), 2016
3, David Rivers (WCU), 2000
3, Chris Sanders (UTC), 2000
3, Andy Summerlin (SAM), 2013
2, Michael Payton (MAR), 1992
2, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2010
2, Thomas Wilson (Elon), 2012
2, Devlin Hodges (SAM), 2017

Career

6, Devlin Hodges (SAM), 2015-present
4, Chris Sanders (UTC), 1999-00
4, Richie Williams (APP), 2004

3, Michael Payton (MAR), 1989-92
3, David Rivers (WCU), 2000
3, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007-10
3, Thomas Wilson (Elon), 2009-12
3, Andy Summerlin (SAM), 2012-13

MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES PASSING FOR 400+ YARDS

3, Richie Williams (APP), 2004
2, Michael Payton (MAR), 1992
2, David Rivers (WCU), 2000
2, Thomas Wilson (Elon), 2012
2, Devlin Hodges (SAM), 2016

MOST PASSING YARDS BY OPPOSING QUARTERBACKS Game

925, Cedric Stevens (515) (UTC) and Richie Williams (410) (APP), Oct. 30, 2004
898, Chris Sanders (488) (UTC) and David Rivers (410) (WCU), Oct. 21, 2000

MOST SEASONS PASSING FOR 3,000+ YARDS Career

3, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007, 2009, 2010
2, Chris Sanders (UTC), 1999, 2000
2, Thomas Wilson (Elon), 2011, 2012
2, Devlin Hodges (SAM), 2016, 2017
1, Tony Petersen (MAR), 1987
1, Richie Williams (APP), 2004
1, Thomas Wilson (Elon), 2011
1, Jamal Jackson (APP), 2012
1, Andy Summerlin (SAM), 2013

MOST TOUCHDOWN PASSES Quarter

4, Chris Forcier (FUR) vs. Presbyterian, Sept. 24, 2011 (2nd)
3, Chris Sanders (UTC) vs. Miss. Valley St., Sept. 16, 2000 (1st)
3, Joe Burchette (APP) vs. Chattanooga, Oct., 27, 2001
3, Richie Williams (APP) vs. Chattanooga, Oct. 30, 2004
3, Scott Riddle (Elon) vs. Chattanooga, Oct. 27, 2007 (2nd)
3, Armanti Edwards (APP) vs. The Citadel, Oct. 4, 2008 (2nd)
3, Scott Riddle (Elon) vs. Davidson, Sept. 5, 2009 (3rd)

Half

6, Chris Forcier (FUR) vs. Presbyterian, Sept. 24, 2011 (1st)
5, Chris Sanders (UTC) vs. Miss. Valley St., Sept. 16, 2000 (1st)
4, Tim Russell (CIT) vs. Furman, Nov. 17, 1979 (2nd)
4, Tony Petersen (MAR) vs. Eastern Kentucky, Sept. 19, 1987 (1st)
4, Kenyon Earl (UTC) vs. Gardner-Webb, Sept. 18, 1993 (1st)
4, Richie Williams (APP) vs. Chattanooga, Oct. 20, 2004 (2nd)
4, DeAndre Presley (APP) vs. The Citadel, Oct. 16, 2010 (1st)
4, Tyrie Adams (WCU) vs. Davidson, Sept. 9, 2017 (1st)
4, Devlin Hodges (SAM) vs. ETSU, Nov. 11, 2017 (1st)

Game

7, Chris Forcier (FUR) vs. Presbyterian, Sept. 24, 2011
6, Tim Russell (CIT) vs. Furman, Nov. 17, 1979
6, Kenyon Earl (UTC) vs. Gardner-Webb, Sept. 18, 1993
6, Chris Sanders (UTC) vs. Mississippi Valley State, Sept. 16, 2000
6, Justin Barnes (UTC) vs. Kentucky State, Nov. 24, 2001
6, Bart Blanchard (CIT) vs. Presbyterian, Sept. 26, 2009
6, Al Cobb (VMI) vs. Gardner-Webb, Oct. 18, 2014
5, 23 times
Last: Tyrie Adams (WCU) vs. Davidson, Sept. 9, 2017

Season

36, Devlin Hodges (SAM), 2016
31, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007
31, Devlin Hodges (SAM), 2017
30, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2008
28, Todd Donnan (MAR), 1994
28, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2010
27, Chris Sanders (UTC), 1999
26, Michael Payton (MAR), 1992
26, B.J. Coleman (UTC), 2010
26, Andy Summerlin (SAM), 2013

Career

106, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007-10
79, Devlin Hodges (SAM), 2015-present
74, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2006-09
64, Jacob Huesman (UTC), 2012-15
59, Richie Williams (APP), 2002-05
57, Michael Payton (MAR), 1989-92
57, John Russ (MER), 2014-16
56, Greg Ryan (ETSU), 1993-96
52, B.J. Coleman (UTC), 2009-11

50, Thomas Wilson (Elon), 2009-12
50, Troy Mitchell (WCU), 2012-15

MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES THROWING A TOUCHDOWN PASS Season

13, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2008
12, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2009
12, Devlin Hodges (SAM), 2017
11, Todd Donnan (MAR), 1994
11, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007
11, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2008
11, Thomas Wilson (Elon), 2011
10, B.J. Coleman (UTC), 2010
10, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2010
10, Thomas Wilson (Elon), 2012
10, John Russ (MER), 2016
10, Devlin Hodges (SAM), 2016

Career

22, Scott Riddle (Elon) (all 11 of 2007, first 11 of 2008)
20, Scott Riddle (Elon) (all of 2009 through 2010)
16, Armanti Edwards (APP) (last 3 of 2007, all 13 of 2008)
16, Devlin Hodges (SAM) (last 6 of 2015, first 10 of 2016)
15, B.J. Coleman (UTC) (all of 2010, first 4 of 2011)
13, Devlin Hodges (SAM) (last 1 of 2016, all 12 of 2017)
12, Joe Burchette (APP) (last 8 of 2001, first 4 of 2002)
11, Thomas Wilson (Elon) (all of 2011)
10, Thomas Wilson (Elon) (last 10 of 2012)
10, John Russ (MER) (last 10 of 2016)

MOST PASSES HAD INTERCEPTED Game

7, Jeff Gilbert (WCU) vs. Southern Illinois, Dec. 17, 1983*
6, Murphy Sprinkel (VMI) vs. Boston College, Nov. 16, 1968
6, Cleve Hightower (FUR) vs. Wofford, Oct. 11, 1969
6, Tom Schultz (VMI) vs. Navy, Sept. 15, 1973
6, Tim Couch (UTC) vs. Georgia Southern, Sept. 28, 1985
6, D.J. Campbell (APP) vs. Marshall, Nov. 3, 1990
5, Jack Ruth (DAV) vs. Washington & Lee, Sept. 27, 1952
5, Bob Hardage (W&M) vs. Army, Nov. 10, 1956
5, Duke Johnston (VMI) vs. Davidson, Oct. 12, 1957
5, Ronnie Smith (UR) vs. Syracuse, Nov. 16, 1963
5, Bill Bailey (ECU) vs. Louisville, Nov. 25, 1966
5, John Casazza (ECU) vs. Richmond, Oct. 24, 1970
5, Ingle Martin (FUR) vs. Western Carolina, Sept. 10, 2005
5, Armanti Edwards (APP) vs. Richmond, Dec. 6, 2008
5, B.J. Coleman (UTC) vs. Elon, Oct. 30, 2010

Season

27, Tom Schultze (VMI), 1973
25, Tony Petersen (MAR), 1987
22, Scotty Shipp (DAV), 1972
21, Mike Posey (WCU), 1979
21, Willie Perkins (WCU), 1986
21, Thomas Wilson (Elon), 2011
20, Murphy Sprinkel (VMI), 1968
20, John Casazza (ECU), 1970
19, Cleve Hightower (FUR), 1969
19, Dave Harper (DAV), 1973
19, Carl Fodor (MAR), 1985

Career

56, Carl Fodor (MAR), 1982-85
51, Mike Pusey (WCU), 1977-79
49, Greg Ryan (ETSU), 1993-96
45, Dave Brown (VMI), 1986-88
43, Tom Schultze (VMI), 1972-73
43, Lonnie Galloway (WCU), 1990-93
41, Kenyon Earl (UTC), 1991-94
41, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007-10
37, Todd Wells (ETSU), 1997-00
36, Steve Brown (APP), 1978-80
36, Tim Couch (UTC), 1984-86

LOWEST PERCENTAGE OF PASSES HAD INTERCEPTED Season

0.0, Mark Williams (ETSU), 1989 (71 attempts)
0.0, Kenny Robinson (GSU), 1997 (70 attempts)

MOST CONSECUTIVE PASSES WITHOUT AN INTERCEPTION Game

68, Tony Peterson (MAR) vs. Western Carolina, Nov. 14, 1987
(NCAA record)

Season

203, Braniff Bonaventure (FUR), 1996
185, DeAndre Presley (APP), 2010
183, Devlin Hodges (SAM), 2017
176, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2008

Career

218, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2008-09
215, Braniff Bonaventure (FUR), 1995-96

* indicates NCAA playoff game

~~~ RECEIVING ~~~

MOST PASSES CAUGHT

Game

20, Walker Gillette (UR) vs. Ohio, Dec. 27, 1968^
18, Alonzo Nix (UTC) vs. Wofford, Oct. 4, 2003
18, Aaron Mellette (Elon) at Richmond, Sept. 19, 2010
17, Mike Mikolayunas (DAV) vs. Richmond, Oct. 11, 1969
17, DaVon Fowlkes (APP) vs. Elon, Nov. 6, 2004
17, Kelsey Pope (SAM) at The Citadel, Nov. 12, 2011
16, Walker Gillette (UR) vs. Mississippi State, Sept. 20, 1969
16, Jeff Johnson (ETSU) vs. VMI, Sept. 17, 1994
16, Richmond Flowers (UTC) vs. Western Carolina, Oct. 21, 2000
16, Terrell Hudgins (Elon) vs. Liberty, Sept. 22, 2007
16, Terrell Hudgins (Elon) vs. Furman, Nov. 3, 2007
16, Terrell Hudgins (Elon) vs. Furman, Oct. 3, 2009
16, Blue Cooper (UTC) vs. Western Carolina, Oct. 31, 2009
16, Aaron Mellette (Elon) at N. C. Central, Sept. 17, 2011
16, Aaron Sanders (VMI) at Mercer, Oct. 24, 2015
16, Karel Hamilton (SAM) vs. WCU, Oct. 22, 2016
16, Karel Hamilton (SAM) vs. Mercer, Nov. 12, 2016

Season

123, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2009
117, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2007
113, Aaron Mellette (Elon), 2011
111, Karel Hamilton (SAM), 2016
103, DaVon Fowlkes (APP), 2004
97, Aaron Mellette (Elon), 2012
95, Andre Roberts (CIT), 2008
90, Alonzo Nix (UTC), 2003
90, Michael Mayers (Elon), 2007
87, Mike Mikolayunas (DAV), 1970

Career

395, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2006-09 (NCAA record)
304, Aaron Mellette (Elon), 2009-2012
285, Andre Roberts (CIT), 2006-09
279, Karel Hamilton (SAM), 2013-16
250, Kelsey Pope (SAM), 2010-13
230, Terryon Robinson (WCU), 2013-14, 2016-17
223, Michael Mayers (Elon), 2004-07
218, Aaron Sanders (VMI), 2014-16
213, Kelvin McKnight (SAM), 2015-present
209, Mike Barber (MAR), 1985-88

MOST RECEIVING YARDS

Game

280, DaVon Fowlkes (APP) vs. Elon, Nov. 6, 2004
274, Joel Bradford (UTC) at Furman, Oct. 23, 2010
264, Walker Gillette (UR) vs. Mississippi State, Sept. 20, 1969
263, Mark Stock (VMI) vs. ETSU, Nov. 22, 1986
262, Andre Motley (MAR) vs. Chattanooga, Oct. 20, 1990
254, Joel Bradford (UTC) vs. Eastern Kentucky, Sept. 18, 2010
248, Rick Lyon (DAV) vs. Bucknell, Oct. 10, 1970
248, Troy Brown (MAR) vs. VMI, Nov. 16, 1991
247, Alonzo Nix (UTC) vs. Appalachian State, Oct. 30, 2004
245, Chris Shelling (SAM) at Western Carolina, Sept. 23, 2017

Season

1,639, Aaron Mellette (Elon), 2011
1,633, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2009
1,618, DaVon Fowlkes (APP), 2004
1,474, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2007
1,398, Aaron Mellette (Elon), 2012
1,389, B.J. Adigun (ETSU), 1997
1,389, Karel Hamilton (SAM), 2016
1,334, Andre Roberts (CIT), 2008
1,284, Joel Bradford (UTC), 2010
1,237, Brian Baima (CIT), 1971
1,237, Mike Barber (MAR), 1987

Career

5,250, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2006-09 (NCAA record)
4,254, Aaron Mellette (Elon), 2009-12
3,803, Karel Hamilton (SAM), 2013-16
3,743, Andre Roberts (CIT), 2006-09
3,520, Mike Barber (MAR), 1985-88
3,418, Brian Quick (APP), 2008-11
3,124, Rick Beasley (APP), 1978-80
3,091, Mark Stock (VMI), 1985-88
3,025, Gerald Harp (WCU), 1977-80
2,972, Lamont Seward (WCU), 2000-03

MOST YARDS PER RECEPTION

Game (minimum 3 receptions)

72.6 (3-218), Terry Gallaher (ECU) vs. Appalachian State, Sept. 13, 1975
53.3 (3-160), Isaac West (FUR) vs. Elon, Sept. 14, 2002
52.7 (3-158), Chris Truss (FUR), vs. Chattanooga, Sept. 27, 2008
48.0 (3-144), Terryon Robinson (WCU), vs. Davidson, Sept. 9, 2017
45.5 (4-142), Alonzo Upshur (APP) vs. ETSU, Oct. 1, 1983
43.0 (4-172), Brian Quick (APP) vs. Wofford, Oct. 31, 2008
41.0 (3-123), Matt Beavin (WOF) vs. Furman, Nov. 13, 2004
40.3 (3-121), Justin Stepp (FUR) vs. Chattanooga, Nov. 19, 2005
40.0 (3-120), Darius Smiley (GSU) vs. Central Arkansas, Nov. 18, 2006
39.7 (3-119), Demarcus Watts (GSU) vs. Wofford, Sept. 27, 2008

Season (minimum 25 receptions)

28.1 (30-844), Joe Burke (UTC), 1978
25.0 (45-1,123), Mark Stock (VMI), 1986
24.1 (20-482), Teddy Craft (GSU), 2004
23.5 (32-753), Donald Lipscomb (FUR), 1991
23.2 (33-767), Shoun Habersham (UTC), 1991
23.2 (29-673), Chris Johnson (GSU), 2000
23.1 (35-809), Alonzo Upshur (APP), 1983
22.9 (30-688), Dexter Jackson (APP), 2007
22.4 (40-896), Kerry Hayes (WCU), 1992
22.3 (26-581), Joe Burke (UTC), 1979

Career (minimum 50 receptions)

23.1 (92-2,125), Joe Burke (UTC), 1977-80
22.8 (80-1,827), Donald Lipscomb (FUR), 1988-91
20.4 (77-1,567), Brenton Berson (WOF), 2008-11
19.6, Paul Maguire (CIT), 1957-59
19.1, Chris Johnson (GSU), 1997-00
19.1 (139-2,654), Craig Aiken (WCU), 1991-94
19.1 (69-1,316), Chris Johnson (GSU), 1997-00
18.9, Kerry Hayes (WCU), 1991-94
18.8 (71-1,332), Corey Joyner (GSU), 1996-98
18.7, Mark Stock (VMI), 1985-88

MOST TOUCHDOWN PASSES CAUGHT

Quarter

3, Cos DeMatteo (UTC) vs. Mississippi Valley State, Sept. 16, 2000 (1st)
3, Isaac West (FUR) vs. Elon, Sept. 14, 2002 (1st)



Marshall's Randy Moss set an NCAA freshman record with 19 TD receptions in 1996.

INDIVIDUAL RECORDS



Half

- 5, Cos DeMatteo (UTC) vs. Mississippi Valley State, Sept. 16, 2000 (1st)
- 3, Gerald Harp (WCU) vs. Wofford, Oct. 20, 1979
- 3, Jon Reed (WCU) vs. Appalachian State, Nov. 18, 1989
- 3, Isaac West (FUR) vs. Elon, Sept. 14, 2002 (1st)
- 3, DaVon Fowlkes (APP) vs. Elon, Nov. 6, 2004 (1st)
- 3, Andre Roberts (CIT) vs. Webber Int'l., Sept. 8, 2007 (1st)
- 3, Terrell Hudgins (Elon) vs. Chattanooga, Oct. 24, 2009 (1st)

Game

- 6, Cos DeMatteo (UTC) vs. Mississippi Valley State, Sept. 16, 2000 (NCAA record)
- 4, Gerald Harp (WCU) vs. Wofford, Oct. 20, 1979
- 4, Robert Surratt (MAR) vs. Appalachian State, Oct. 13, 1984
- 4, Terrell Owens (UTC) vs. Marshall, Oct. 1, 1994
- 4, Randy Moss (MAR) vs. The Citadel, Nov. 2, 1996
- 4, Cecil Moore (ETSU) vs. Elon, Oct. 19, 2002
- 4, DaVon Fowlkes (APP) vs. Northwestern State, Sept. 25, 2004
- 4, Terrell Hudgins (Elon) vs. Liberty, Sept. 22, 2007
- 4, Andre Roberts (CIT) vs. Presbyterian, Sept. 26, 2009
- 4, Karnorris Benson (WCU) vs. VMI, Nov. 15, 2014

Season

- 19, Randy Moss (MAR), 1996
- 18, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2007
- 18, Aaron Mellette (Elon), 2012
- 16, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2009
- 14, DaVon Fowlkes (APP), 2004
- 14, Andre Roberts (CIT), 2008
- 14, Karel Hamilton (SAM), 2016
- 13, Brian Baima (CIT), 1971
- 12, Rick Beasley (APP), 1979
- 12, B.J. Adigun (ETSU), 1997
- 12, Aaron Mellette (Elon), 2010
- 12, Aaron Mellette (Elon), 2011
- 12, Karnorris Benson (WCU), 2013
- 12, Kelvin McKnight (SAM), 2017

Career

- 52, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2006-09
- 44, Aaron Mellette (Elon), 2009-2012
- 37, Andre Roberts (CIT), 2006-09
- 31, Brian Quick (Elon), 2008-11
- 31, Karel Hamilton (SAM), 2013-16
- 28, Chas Fox (FUR), 1982-85
- 26, Gerald Harp (WCU), 1977-80
- 26, B.J. Adigun (ETSU), 1994-97
- 25, Joe Burke (UTC), 1977-79
- 23, Rick Beasley (APP), 1978-80
- 23, Cos DeMatteo (UTC), 1998-01
- 23, Karnorris Benson (WCU), 2012-15
- 23, Kelvin McKnight (SAM), 2015-present**

MOST TD PASSES CAUGHT BY A FRESHMAN

Season

- 19, Randy Moss (MAR), 1996 (NCAA record)

MOST GAMES CATCHING A TOUCHDOWN PASS

Season

- 11, Randy Moss (MAR), 1996
- 10, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2009
- 10, Aaron Mellette (Elon), 2011
- 9, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2007
- 9, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2008
- 9, Andre Roberts (CIT), 2008
- 9, Aaron Mellette (Elon), 2012
- 8, Rick Beasley (APP), 1979
- 8, B.J. Adigun (ETSU), 1997
- 8, Jason Jones (UTC), 2002
- 8, DaVon Fowlkes (APP), 2004
- 8, Justin Stepp (FUR), 2005
- 8, Andre Roberts (CIT), 2007
- 8, Karel Hamilton (SAM), 2016
- 8, Kelvin McKnight (SAM), 2017
- 8, Terryon Robinson (WCU), 2017

MOST GAMES WITH 100+ YARDS RECEIVING

Season

- 10, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2009
- 9, Aaron Mellette (Elon), 2011
- 8, Aaron Mellette (Elon), 2012
- 7, B.J. Adigun (ETSU), 1997
- 7, DaVon Fowlkes (APP), 2004
- 7, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2007
- 7, Andre Roberts (CIT), 2008

- 7, Sean Price (APP), 2012
- 6, Rick Beasley (APP), 1978
- 6, Rick Beasley (APP), 1979
- 6, Alonzo Nix (UTC), 2003
- 6, Eddie Cohen (WCU), 2007
- 6, Andre Roberts (CIT), 2007
- 6, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2006
- 6, Aaron Mellette (Elon), 2010
- 6, Karel Hamilton (SAM), 2016
- 6, Kelvin McKnight (SAM), 2017

Career

- 28, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2006-09
- 23, Aaron Mellette (Elon), 2009-12
- 17, Rick Beasley (APP), 1978-80
- 17, Mark Stock (VMI), 1985-88
- 17, Andre Roberts (CIT), 2006-09
- 14, Karel Hamilton (SAM), 2013-16
- 13, Brian Quick (APP), 2008-11
- 13, Kelvin McKnight (SAM), 2015-present**
- 10, Isaac West (FUR), 2001-04
- 8, DaVon Fowlkes (APP), 2001-04
- 8, Karnorris Benson (WCU), 2012-15
- 8, Spearman Robinson (WCU), 2012, 2014-16
- 8, Terryon Robinson (WCU), 2013-14, 2016-17

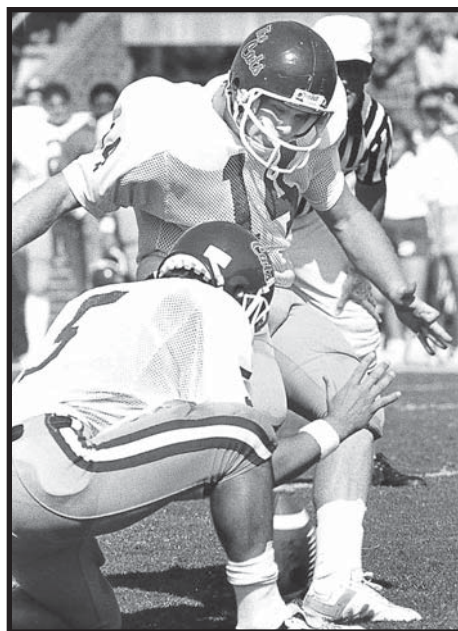
MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES WITH 100+ RECEIVING YARDS

- 7, Aaron Mellette (Elon), 2011
- 7, Aaron Mellette (Elon), 2012
- 5, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2006
- 5, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2009
- 5, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2009
- 4, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2007
- 4, Andre Roberts (CIT), 2008
- 4, Sean Price (APP), 2012
- 4, Karel Hamilton (SAM), 2016
- 3, Gerald Harp (WCU), 1980
- 3, Lamont Seward (WCU), 2000
- 3, Alonzo Nix (UTC), 2003
- 3, DaVon Fowlkes (APP), 2004
- 3, Andre Roberts (CIT), 2007
- 3, Aaron Mellette (Elon), 2010
- 3, Terryon Robinson (WCU), 2017

MOST GAMES WITH 200+ RECEIVING YARDS

Season

- 3, DaVon Fowlkes (APP), 2004 (consecutive record)
- 2, Rick Beasley (APP), 1980
- 2, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2007
- 2, Joel Bradford (UTC), 2010
- 2, Aaron Mellette (Elon), 2011
- 2, Karel Hamilton (SAM), 2016



Western Carolina's Kirk Roach holds SoCon records for field goals in a season (24) and a career (71).

Career

- 4, Karel Hamilton (SAM), 2013-16
- 3, DaVon Fowlkes (APP), 2001-04
- 3, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2006-09

MOST SEASONS WITH 1,000+ RECEIVING YARDS

Career

- 4, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2006-09
- 3, Mike Barber (MAR), 1986-88
- 3, Aaron Mellette (Elon), 2010-12
- 2, Gerald Harp (WCU), 1978-79
- 2, Mike Stock (VMI), 1986, '88

MOST RECEIVING YARDS BY TWO TEAMMATES

Season

- 2,538, Terrell Hudgins (1,474) and Michael Mayers (1,064), (Elon), 2007
- 2,241, Mike Barber and Sean Doctor (MAR), 1987
- 2,218, Terrell Hudgins and Lance Camp (Elon), 2009
- 2,125, Aaron Mellette and Lance Camp (Elon), 2010
- 2,086, Kelvin McKnight and Chris Shelling (SAM), 2017
- 2,042, Aaron Mellette and Kierre Brown (Elon), 2012
- 2,001, Michael Banks and Lamont Seward (WCU), 2002
- 1,991, Sean Price and Andrew Peacock (APP), 2012
- 1,963, Matt Cline and Brian Quick (APP), 2009
- 1,914, DaVon Fowlkes and Alan Atwater (APP), 2004

^ indicates postseason bowl game

~~~ KICKING ~~~

LONGEST FIELD GOAL

- 57, Kirk Roach (WCU) vs. North Carolina A&T, Oct. 17, 1987
- 57, Kirk Roach (WCU) vs. Appalachian State, Nov. 21, 1987
- 57, Chris Chambers (GSU) vs. Oregon State, Sept. 18, 1999
- 57, Mark Wright (APP) vs. Troy State, Sept. 9, 2000
- 57, David Marvin (WOF) at WCU, Oct. 8, 2016
- 57, David Marvin (WOF) at Furman, Nov. 5, 2016
- 55, Mark French (APP) vs. Western Carolina, Nov. 21, 1981
- 55, Kirk Roach (WCU) vs. Georgia Southern, Oct. 24, 1987
- 55, J.C. Hollingsworth (FUR) at UCF, Sept. 19, 2015
- 55, Dillon Christopher (VMI) vs. W. Carolina, Nov. 21, 2015

MOST FIELD GOALS MADE

Half

- 5, Dean Biasucci (WCU) vs. Mars Hill, Sept. 18, 1982 (NCAA record)

Game

- 6, Josh Jones (WCU) vs. Samford, Nov. 5, 1999
- 6, Drew Stewart (APP) vs. Western Carolina, Nov. 12, 2011
- 6, Ray Early (FUR) at Western Carolina, Nov. 16, 2013
- 5, Ken Juskowich (WVU) vs. Pittsburgh, Oct. 7, 1967
- 5, Craig Jones (VMI) vs. William & Mary, Sept. 10, 1977
- 5, Dean Biasucci (WCU) vs. Mars Hill, Sept. 18, 1982
- 5, Mike Wood (FUR) vs. Western Carolina, Oct. 18, 1986
- 5, Glenn Connally (FUR) vs. ETSU, Nov. 10, 1990
- 5, Reed Haley (GSU) vs. The Citadel, Nov. 19, 1994
- 5, Sean Holland (GSU) vs. Furman, Nov. 8, 2003
- 5, Andrew Wilcox (Elon) vs. Georgia Southern, Oct. 13, 2007
- 5, Andrew Wilcox (Elon) vs. Georgia Southern, Sept. 20, 2008
- 5, Eric Goins (CIT) vs. VMI, Nov. 7, 2015
- 5, Anthony Pistelli (SAM) vs. Clark Atlanta, Nov. 7, 2015

Season

- 24, Kirk Roach (WCU), 1986
- 23, Cameron Yaw (SAM), 2011
- 22, Matt Vick (UTC), 2000
- 22, Andrew Wilcox (Elon), 2008
- 20, Ray Early (FUR), 2013
- 20, Anthony Pistelli (SAM), 2015
- 19, Kirk Roach (WCU), 1987
- 19, Jason Vitaris (APP), 2009
- 19, Adrian Mora (GSU), 2010
- 19, Warren Handrahan (SAM), 2013

Career

- 71, Kirk Roach (WCU), 1984-87
- 67, Cameron Yaw (SAM), 2009-12
- 59, Andrew Wilcox (Elon), 2005-08
- 58, Jay Sutton (APP), 1994-97
- 57, Adrian Mora (GSU), 2008-11
- 55, Craig Jones (VMI), 1976-79
- 55, Bjorn Nittmo (APP), 1985-88
- 54, Dean Biasucci (WCU), 1980-83
- 51, Danny Marshall (FUR), 2000-03

48, Dewey Klein (MAR), 1988-91
48, Henrique Ribeiro (UTC), 2013-16

MOST FIELD GOALS ATTEMPTED

Game

7, Reed Haley (GSU) vs. The Citadel, Nov. 19, 1994
7, Ray Early (FUR) at Western Carolina, Nov. 16, 2013
6, Jay Millson (APP) vs. Furman, Oct. 19, 1991
6, Josh Jones (WCU) vs. Samford, Nov. 5, 1999
6, Sean Holland (GSU) vs. Furman, Nov. 8, 2003
6, Jesse Hartley (GSU) vs. Elon, Oct. 13, 2007
6, Adam Shreiner (Elon) vs. The Citadel, Sept. 24, 2011
6, Drew Stewart (APP) vs. Western Carolina, Nov. 12, 2011
6, JJ Jerman (ETSU) vs. Robert Morris, Oct. 7, 2017

Season

30, Kirk Roach (WCU), 1987
28, Kirk Roach (WCU), 1986
28, Mike Wood (FUR), 1986
28, Jason Vitaris (APP), 2009
28, Cameron Yaw (SAM), 2011
27, Andrew Wilcox (Elon), 2008
26, Dean Biasucci (WCU), 1982
26, Matt Vick (UTC), 2000
26, Julian Rauch (APP), 2007
25, Rick McLester (ECU), 1972
25, Ray Early (FUR), 2013

Career

102, Kirk Roach (WCU), 1984-87 (NCAA record)
92, Cameron Yaw (SAM), 2009-12
84, Andrew Wilcox (Elon), 2005-08
83, Craig Jones (VMI), 1976-79
82, Dean Biasucci (WCU), 1980-83
79, Jay Sutton (APP), 1994-97
77, Scott Beckler (FUR), 2004-07
74, Bjorn Nittmo (APP), 1985-88
69, Adrian Mora (GSU), 2008-11
68, Mike Shoun (ETSU), 1987-90
68, Jay Millson (APP), 1989-92

MOST CONSECUTIVE FIELD GOALS MADE

Season

13, Matt Vick (UTC), 2000
12, Gary Davis (APP), 1975
12, Bjorn Nittmo (APP), 1988
12, Danny Marshall (FUR), 2001
12, Craig Camay (UTC), 2009
12, Adrian Mora (GSU), 2011

MOST GAMES WITH A FIELD GOAL

Season

12, Andrew Wilcox (Elon), 2008
12, David Marvin (WOF), 2016
11, Mike Wood (FUR), 1986
11, Adrian Mora (GSU), 2010
11, Cameron Yaw (SAM), 2011
11, Henrique Ribeiro (UTC), 2014
10, Kirk Roach (WCU), 1986
10, Bjorn Nittmo (APP), 1986
10, Kirk Roach (WCU), 1987
10, Bjorn Nittmo (APP), 1987
10, Dewey Klein (MAR), 1988
10, Bjorn Nittmo (APP), 1988
10, Danny Marshall (FUR), 2003
10, Cameron Yaw (SAM), 2010
10, Cameron Yaw (SAM), 2012
10, Warren Handrahan (SAM), 2013
10, JJ Jerman (ETSU), 2017

HIGHEST FIELD GOAL PERCENTAGE

Season

(minimum 15 attempts)

90.4 (19-21), Adrian Mora (GSU), 2010
86.9 (20-23), Anthony Pistelli (SAM), 2015
86.7 (13-15), Glen Connally (FUR), 1990
86.7 (13-15), Jay Sutton (APP), 1996
84.6 (22-26), Matt Vick (UTC), 2000
84.2 (16-19), Jim Richter (FUR), 1994
84.2 (16-19), Craig Camay (UTC), 2009
83.3 (15-18), Craig Jones (VMI), 1976
82.4, Mike Shoun (ETSU), 1987
82.4 (14-16), Andrew Burr (FUR), 1991

(minimum 10 attempts)

91.7 (11-12), Ray Early (FUR), 2010

91.7 (11-12), Jason Vitaris (APP), 2010
91.7 (11-12), Luke Carter (WOF), 2017
90.9 (10-11), Dewey Klein (MAR), 1989
90.4 (19-21), Adrian Mora (GSU), 2010
90.0 (9-10), Rodney Allen (UTC), 1992
86.9 (20-23), Anthony Pistelli (SAM), 2015
86.7 (13-15), Jay Sutton (APP), 1996
85.7 (12-14), Tim Tanguay (FUR), 1981
85.7 (12-14), Eric Meng (GSU), 1997
85.7 (12-14), Chris Chambers (GSU), 1998
85.7 (12-14), Darren Brown (WOF), 2000
85.7 (12-14), Adrian Mora (GSU), 2011
85.7 (12-14), Logan Howard (WCU), 2015

MOST FIELD GOALS MADE, 50 YARDS OR MORE

Season

7, Kirk Roach (WCU), 1987 (NCAA record)

Career

11, Kirk Roach (WCU), 1984-87 (NCAA record)

MOST GAMES KICKING TWO OR MORE FIELD GOALS

Career

25, Kirk Roach (WCU), 1984-87 (NCAA record)

MOST EXTRA POINTS MADE BY KICKING

Game

11, Ed Terry (DAV) vs. Furman, Sept. 27, 1969
10, Dewey Klein (MAR) vs. Morehead State, Sept. 14, 1991
10, Chris Chambers (GSU) vs. Western Carolina, Oct. 9, 1999
10, Mike Adams (CIT) vs. Webber Int'l., Sept. 8, 2007
10, Mike Adams (CIT) vs. VMI, Nov. 17, 2007
10, Jason Vitaris (APP) vs. Wofford, Oct. 31, 2008
9, Chuck Kinder (WVU) vs. Pittsburgh, Oct. 2, 1965
9, Keith Potter (FUR) vs. Davidson, Nov. 3, 1979
9, Tim Tanguay (FUR) vs. Davidson, Oct. 30, 1982
9, Kevin Gault (MAR) vs. Davidson, Oct. 25, 1986
9, Glen Connally (FUR) vs. Presbyterian, Sept. 8, 1990
9, Dewey Klein (MAR) vs. ETSU, Nov. 23, 1991
9, Reed Haley (GSU) vs. Glenville State, Nov. 12, 1994
9, David Merrick (MAR) vs. Eastern Illinois, Sept. 12, 1992
9, Tim Openlander (MAR) vs. Morehead State, Sept. 3, 1994
9, Matt Vick (UTC) vs. Mississippi Valley State, Sept. 16, 2000
9, Chris Vought (WCU) vs. Liberty, Nov. 3, 2001
9, Andrew Wilcox (Elon) vs. Presbyterian, Sept. 13, 2008
9, Alex Hanks (GSU) vs. Howard, Nov. 10, 2012
9, Warren Handrahan (SAM) vs. VMI, Sept. 20, 2014
9, Eric Goins (CIT) vs. Charlotte, Oct. 11, 2014
9, Henrique Ribeiro (UTC) vs. Shorter, Sept. 1, 2014
9, Will Horton (WCU) vs. Davidson, Sept. 9, 2017
9, Victor Ulmo (UTC) at VMI, Sept. 23, 2017

Season

76, Julian Rauch (APP), 2007
70, Chris Chambers (GSU), 1999
69, Julian Rauch (APP), 2006
64, Jason Vitaris (APP), 2008
62, Adrian Mora (GSU), 2011
61, Scott Shelton (GSU), 2002
60, Henrique Ribeiro (UTC), 2014
58, Tim Openlander (MAR), 1996
58, Julian Rauch (APP), 2005
58, Jason Vitaris (APP), 2009

Career

247, Julian Rauch (APP), 2004-07
179, Jason Vitaris (APP), 2007-10
176, Scott Becker (FUR), 2004-07
164, Dewey Klein (MAR), 1988-91
163, Henrique Ribeiro (UTC), 2013-16
159, Tim Openlander (MAR), 1994-96
159, Danny Marshall (FUR), 2000-03
157, Adrian Mora (GSU), 2008-11
143, Jason Wells (FUR), 1996-99
141, Christian Reed (WOF), 2009-12
141, Adam Shreiner (Elon), 2009-12

MOST EXTRA POINTS ATTEMPTED BY KICKING

Game

11, Ed Terry (DAV) vs. Furman, Sept. 27, 1969
10, Dewey Klein (MAR) vs. Morehead State, Sept. 14, 1991
10, Chris Chambers (GSU) vs. Western Carolina, Oct. 9, 1999
10, Mike Adams (CIT) vs. Webber Int'l., Sept. 8, 2007
10, Mike Adams (CIT) vs. VMI, Nov. 17, 2007
10, Jason Vitaris (APP) vs. Wofford, Oct. 31, 2008
9, Chuck Kinder (WVU) vs. Pittsburgh, Oct. 2, 1965

9, Keith Potter (FUR) vs. Davidson, Nov. 3, 1979
9, Tim Tanguay (FUR) vs. Davidson, Oct. 30, 1982
9, Kevin Gault (MAR) vs. Davidson, Oct. 25, 1986
9, Glen Connally (FUR) vs. Presbyterian, Sept. 8, 1990
9, Dewey Klein (MAR) vs. ETSU, Nov. 23, 1991
9, Reed Haley (GSU) vs. Glenville State, Nov. 12, 1994
9, David Merrick (MAR) vs. Eastern Illinois, Sept. 12, 1992
9, Tim Openlander (MAR) vs. Morehead State, Sept. 3, 1994
9, Matt Vick (UTC) vs. Mississippi Valley State, Sept. 16, 2000
9, Chris Vought (WCU) vs. Liberty, Nov. 3, 2001
9, Andrew Wilcox (Elon) vs. Presbyterian, Sept. 13, 2008
9, Alex Hanks (GSU) vs. Howard, Nov. 10, 2012
9, Warren Handrahan (SAM) vs. W. Carolina, Nov. 28, 2013
9, Warren Handrahan (SAM) vs. VMI, Sept. 20, 2014
9, Eric Goins (CIT) vs. Charlotte, Oct. 11, 2014
9, Henrique Ribeiro (UTC) vs. Shorter, Sept. 1, 2014
9, Will Horton (WCU) vs. Davidson, Sept. 9, 2017
9, Victor Ulmo (UTC) at VMI, Sept. 23, 2017

Season

81, Julian Rauch (APP), 2007
73, Chris Chambers (GSU), 1999
70, Julian Rauch (APP), 2006
69, Jason Vitaris (APP), 2008
64, Adrian Mora (GSU), 2011
62, Scott Shelton (GSU), 2002
62, Henrique Ribeiro (UTC), 2014
60, Tim Openlander (MAR), 1994
60, Jonathan Dudley (GSU), 2004
59, Julian Rauch (APP), 2005
59, Patrick Mugan (WOF), 2007
59, Jason Vitaris (APP), 2010

Career

256, Julian Rauch (APP), 2004-07
188, Jason Vitaris (APP), 2007-10
185, Scott Beckler (FUR), 2004-07
168, Danny Marshall (FUR), 2000-03
168, Henrique Ribeiro (UTC), 2013-16
164, Dewey Klein (MAR), 1988-91
162, Tim Openlander (MAR), 1994-96
159, Adrian Mora (GSU), 2008-11
151, Jason Wells (FUR), 1996-99
150, Christian Reed (WOF), 2009-12

MOST CONSECUTIVE EXTRA POINTS MADE

Season

61, Julian Rauch (APP), 2006
58, Tim Openlander (MAR), 1996
58, Jason Vitaris (APP), 2009
56, Adrian Mora (GSU), 2011
55, Grayson Atkins (FUR), 2017
54, Julian Rauch (APP), 2005
50, Julian Rauch (APP), 2007
50, Andrew Wilcox (Elon), 2007
47, Jesse Hartley (GSU), 2007
46, Nick Robinson (WOF), 2003

Career

152, Adrian Mora (GSU), 2008-11
124, Tim Openlander (MAR), 1994-96
96, Adam Shreiner (Elon), 2009-11
94, Julian Rauch (APP), 2004-07
80, Andrew Wilcox (Elon), 2006-08
78, Jay Millson (APP), 1989-92
59, Jason Vitaris (APP), 2008-09
56, Mike Adams (CIT), 2007
55, Grayson Atkins (FUR), 2017-present
52, Kirk Roach (WCU), 1984-87

HIGHEST PERCENTAGE OF EXTRA POINTS MADE

Season (minimum 30 made)

100.0 (58), Tim Openlander (MAR), 1995
100.0 (58), Jason Vitaris (APP), 2009
100.0 (56), Mike Adams (CIT), 2007
100.0 (55), Grayson Atkins (FUR), 2017
100.0 (50), Andrew Wilcox (Elon), 2007
100.0 (47), Jesse Hartley (GSU), 2007
100.0 (47), Henrique Ribeiro (UTC), 2015
100.0 (45), Adrian Mora (GSU), 2010
100.0 (43), Alex Hanks (GSU), 2012
100.0 (42), Eric Goins (CIT), 2015
100.0 (41), Anthony Pistelli (SAM), 2015
100.0 (41), Luke Carter (WOF), 2017
100.0 (40), Reed Haley (GSU), 1993
100.0 (39), Adam Shreiner (Elon), 2010

INDIVIDUAL RECORDS



100.0 (33), Adam Shreiner (Elon), 2011
100.0 (32), Clark Sechrest (WCU), 2011
100.0 (31), Matt Vick (UTC), 2000
100.0 (31), Danny Marshall (FUR), 2003
100.0 (30), Greg Clark (APP), 1972

MOST POINTS SCORED BY KICKING

Game

21, Drew Stewart (APP) vs. Western Carolina, Nov. 12, 2011
20, Josh Jones (WCU) vs. Samford, Nov. 5, 1999
20, Ray Early (FUR) vs. Western Carolina, Nov. 16, 2013
19, Dean Biasucci (WCU) vs. Mars Hill, Sept. 18, 1982
19, Anthony Pistelli (SAM) vs. Clark Atlanta, Nov. 7, 2015
18, Andrew Wilcox (Elon) vs. Georgia Southern, Oct. 13, 2007
17, Glen Connally (FUR) vs. ETSU, Nov. 10, 1990
17, Sean Holland (GSU) vs. Furman, Nov. 8, 2003
17, Eric Goins (CIT) vs. VMI, Nov. 7, 2015
17, Anthony Pistelli (SAM) at Mercer, Nov. 21, 2015

Season

127, Julian Rauch (APP), 2007
115, Jason Vitaris (APP), 2009
108, Henrique Ribeiro (UTC), 2014
102, Adrian Mora (GSU), 2010
101, Cameron Yaw (SAM), 2011
101, Anthony Pistelli (SAM), 2015
99, Andrew Wilcox (Elon), 2008
99, Julian Rauch (APP), 2006
98, Jesse Hartley (GSU), 2007
98, Adrian Mora (GSU), 2011
98, Henrique Ribeiro (UTC), 2015

Career

373, Julian Rauch (APP), 2004-07
328, Adrian Mora (GSU), 2008-11
314, Scott Beckler (FUR), 2004-07
312, Danny Marshall (FUR), 2000-03
307, Andrew Wilcox (Elon), 2005-08
307, Henrique Ribeiro (UTC), 2013-16
302, Kirk Roach (WCU), 1984-87
302, Cameron Yaw (SAM), 2009-12
300, Dewey Klein (MAR), 1988-91
293, Jason Vitaris (APP), 2007-10

~~~ SCORING ~~~

MOST POINTS SCORED

Game

36, Cos DeMatteo (UTC) vs. Miss. Valley State, Sept. 16, 2000
36, Jerome Felton (FUR) vs. Western Carolina, Sept. 23, 2006
36, Jayson Foster (GSU) vs. Coastal Carolina, Sept. 15, 2007
30, Robert Surratt (MAR) vs. Appalachian State, Oct. 13, 1984
30, John Settle (APP) vs. Davidson, Oct. 4, 1986
30, Brad Hoover (WCU) vs. VMI, Oct. 31, 1998
30, Adrian Peterson (GSU) vs. The Citadel, Oct. 24, 1998
30, Adrian Peterson (GSU) vs. Youngstown State, Dec. 20, 1999*
30, Adrian Peterson (GSU) vs. VMI, Sept. 30, 2000
30, J.R. McNair (WOF) vs. Chattanooga, Oct. 4, 2003
30, Ben Dupree (CIT) at Old Dominion, Sept. 21, 2013

Season

186, Kevin Richardson (APP), 2006
174, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1999
162, Chaz Williams (GSU), 2002
156, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998
152, Chaz Williams (GSU), 2004
144, Jayson Foster (GSU), 2007
140, Jerome Felton (FUR), 2006
138, Dane Romero (WOF), 2008
132, Eric Breitenstein (WOF), 2010
127, Julian Rauch (APP), 2007

Career

524, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998-01
444, Kevin Richardson (APP), 2004-07
414, Jerome Felton (FUR), 2004-07
392, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2006-09
390, Eric Breitenstein (WOF), 2009-12
374, Chaz Williams (GSU), 2001-04
373, Julian Rauch (APP), 2004-07
372, Jayson Foster (GSU), 2004-07
334, Thomas Haskins (VMI), 1993-96
318, Louis Ivory (FUR), 1998-01

MOST TOUCHDOWNS SCORED

Game

6, Adrian Peterson (GSU) vs. Youngstown State, Dec. 20, 1999*
6, Cos DeMatteo (UTC) vs. Miss. Valley State, Sept. 16, 2000
6, Jerome Felton (FUR) vs. Western Carolina, Sept. 23, 2006
6, Jayson Foster (GSU) vs. Coastal Carolina, Sept. 15, 2007
5, Robert Surratt (MAR) vs. Appalachian State, Oct. 13, 1984
5, John Settle (APP) vs. Davidson, Oct. 4, 1986
5, Adrian Peterson (GSU) vs. The Citadel, Oct. 24, 1998
5, Brad Hoover (WCU) vs. VMI, Oct. 31, 1998
5, Adrian Peterson (GSU) vs. VMI, Sept. 30, 2000
5, J.R. McNair (WOF) vs. Chattanooga, Oct. 4, 2003
5, Ben Dupree (CIT) at Old Dominion, Sept. 21, 2013

Season

31, Kevin Richardson (APP), 2006
29, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998
27, Chaz Williams (GSU), 2002
26, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1999
25, Chaz Williams (GSU), 2004
24, Jayson Foster (GSU), 2007
23, Jerome Felton (FUR), 2006
22, Dane Romero (WOF), 2008
22, Eric Breitenstein (WOF), 2010
21, Tory Cooper (CIT), 2007
21, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2007
21, Jayson Foster (GSU), 2005
21, Kevin Richardson (APP), 2007
21, Marcus Cox (APP), 2013

Career

87, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998-01
74, Kevin Richardson (APP), 2004-07
65, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2006-09
65, Eric Breitenstein (WOF), 2009-12
62, Chaz Williams (GSU), 2001-04
62, Jayson Foster (GSU), 2004-07
53, Louis Ivory (FUR), 1998-2001
52, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2006-09
51, Chris Parker (MAR), 1992-95
50, Thomas Haskins (VMI), 1993-96

MOST TOUCHDOWNS SCORED BY A FRESHMAN

Season

29, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998 (NCAA record)

MOST 2-POINT ATTEMPTS

Game

3, John Deleo (FUR) vs. Guilford, Nov. 7, 1970
2, Dick Longfellow (WVU) vs. Pittsburgh, Oct. 18, 1958
2, Don Kern (VMI) vs. The Citadel, Nov. 14, 1959
2, John Hince (VMI) vs. Davidson, Sept. 16, 1967
2, Tony Scales (VMI) vs. William & Mary, Oct. 13, 1990
2, Thomas Haskins (VMI) vs. Liberty, Sept. 9, 1995

MOST 2-POINT PASSES

Game

3, Dick Longfellow (WVU) vs. Boston Univ., Oct. 11, 1958
3, Howard Dyer (VMI) vs. Virginia, Oct. 15, 1960

MOST DEFENSIVE 2-POINT CONVERSIONS

Game

2, VMI vs. Davidson, Sept. 7, 2002

* indicates NCAA playoff game

~~~ PUNTING ~~~

MOST PUNTS

Game

13, Jim Bailey (VMI) vs. West Virginia, Oct. 4, 1969
13, Mike Bartik (FUR) vs. East Carolina, Oct. 28, 1972
13, Mark Royals (APP) vs. The Citadel, Sept. 21, 1985
13, Jeff Lloyd (UTC) vs. Oklahoma, Aug. 30, 2008
13, Blake Cain (WCU) vs. Appalachian State, Nov. 22, 2008
12, Jim Jordan (FUR) vs. The Citadel, Nov. 19, 1966
12, Greg Davis (CIT) vs. Clemson, Oct. 4, 1986
12, Nate McKinney (APP) vs. Hawaii, Aug. 30, 2003

Season

101, Jim Bailey (VMI), 1969
93, Jim Bailey (VMI), 1970
86, Chuck Marks (VMI), 1968
86, Anthony Turowski (Elon), 2003
86, Mike Bartik (FUR), 1972

85, Mark Royals (APP), 1984
84, Jimmy Jordan (FUR), 1968
84, Billy Wightman (ECU), 1968
82, Jim Bailey (VMI), 1971
82, Kenny Pauley (WCU), 1990

Career

297, Billy Smith (UTC), 1985-88
276, Jim Bailey (VMI), 1969-71
272, Brent Barth (VMI), 1999-02
265, Aaron Bass (ETSU), 2000-03
263, Greg Davis (CIT), 1983-86
262, Blake Cain (WCU), 2008-11
258, Harold Alexander (APP), 1989-92
237, Nate McKinney (APP), 2000-03
235, Ken Caldwell (CIT), 1975-78
234, Greg Peranich (SAM), 2010-14

MOST PUNTING YARDS

Game

616, Greg Davis (CIT) vs. Clemson, Oct. 4, 1986
528, Nate McKinney (APP) vs. Hawaii, Aug. 30, 2003
512, Mark Royals (APP) vs. The Citadel, Sept. 21, 1985
502, Jeff Lloyd (UTC) vs. Oklahoma, Aug. 30, 2008
497, Blake Cain (WCU) vs. Appalachian State, Nov. 22, 2008
494, Bentlee Critcher (APP) vs. Samford, Oct. 12, 2013
492, Billy Smith (UTC) vs. ETSU, Sept. 21, 1985
489, Eric Smith (GSU) vs. Miami (Fla.), Sept. 3, 1994
488, Billy Smith (UTC) vs. Marshall, Oct. 22, 1988
480, Billy Smith (UTC) vs. Georgia Tech, Sept. 10, 1988

Season

3,529, Mark Royals (APP), 1984
3,504, Jim Bailey (VMI), 1969
3,441, Jim Bailey (VMI), 1970
3,368, Jimmy Jordan (FUR), 1968
3,306, Aaron Bass (ETSU), 2002
3,297, Nate McKinney (APP), 2003
3,287, Anthony Turowski (Elon), 2003
3,273, Billy Smith (UTC), 1988
3,264, Billy Smith (UTC), 1985
3,250, Chuck Marks (VMI), 1968

Career

11,906, Billy Smith (UTC), 1985-88
11,438, Brent Barth (VMI), 1999-02
11,055, Harold Alexander (APP), 1989-92
11,076, Greg Davis (CIT), 1983-86
11,002, Aaron Bass (ETSU), 2000-03
10,145, Blake Cain (WCU), 2008-11
10,143, Jim Bailey (VMI), 1969-71
9,896, Nate McKinney (APP), 2000-03
9,871, Aaron Bass (ETSU), 1999-02
9,737, Greg Peranich (SAM), 2010-14

HIGHEST PUNTING AVERAGE

Game (minimum 5 punts)

55.7 (6-334), Harold Alexander (APP) vs. The Citadel, Oct. 3, 1992 (NCAA record)
55.5 (8-444), Harold Alexander (APP) vs. Marshall, Aug. 31, 1991
54.9 (9-494), Bentlee Critcher (APP) vs. Samford, Oct. 12, 2013
54.6 (5-273), Nathan McKinney (APP) vs. Furman, Oct. 12, 2002
54.3 (8-434), Pumpu Tudors (UTC) vs. Appalachian State, Sept. 20, 1980
54.2 (5-271), Bob Hooper (SAM) vs. Chattanooga, Oct. 10, 2009
53.0 (6-318), Bobby Goodwin (ETSU) vs. Eastern Kentucky, Sept. 3, 1983
53.0 (5-265), Nick Pollard (UTC) vs. Wofford, Nov. 8, 2014
52.6 (5-263), Austin Barnard (SAM) at VMI, Oct. 7, 2017
51.8 (5-259), John Howell (UTC) vs. Vanderbilt, Nov. 20, 1982

Season (minimum 30 punts)

47.4, Brent Barth (VMI), 1999-02
46.7, Harold Alexander (APP), 1991
46.2, David Marvin (WOF), 2016
45.9, Sam Martin (APP), 2012
45.9, Bentlee Critcher (APP), 2013
45.8, Chris Hanson (MAR), 1996
45.5, Pumpu Tudors (MAR), 1991
45.2, Austin Barnard (SAM), 2017
44.9, Ian Berryman (WCU), 2016
44.6, Pat Velarde (MAR), 1983
44.6, Greg Davis (CIT), 1986
44.6, Pumpu Tudors (UTC), 1990
44.6, Nate McKinney (APP), 2003

Career (minimum 100 punts)

44.4, Pumpu Tudors (UTC), 1989-91
44.3, Ian Berryman (WCU), 2015-present
 43.4, Joe Parker (APP), 1973-76
 43.4, Pat Velarde (MAR), 1982-83
 43.2, Austin Barnard (SAM), 2014-17
 43.0, Harold Alexander (APP), 1989-92
 43.0, Ray Early (FUR), 2010-13
 42.8, Ken Hinsley (WCU), 1995-98
 42.4, Nate McKinney (APP), 2000-03
 42.1, Greg Cater (UTC), 1977-79
 42.1, Greg Davis (CIT), 1983-86
 42.1, Brent Barth (VMI), 1999-02

MOST PUNTS OVER 50 YARDS

Game
 7, Harold Alexander (APP) vs. Marshall, Aug. 31, 1991

MOST PUNTS INSIDE OPPONENT'S 20

Game
 8, Harold Alexander (APP) vs. Wake Forest, Sept. 9, 1989

* indicates NCAA playoff game

~~~ PUNT RETURNS ~~~

MOST PUNT RETURNS

Game
 10, Tim Dameron (ECU) vs. Furman, Oct. 28, 1972
 9, Devon Ford (APP) vs. Davidson, Sept. 21, 1974
 9, Gary Parris (UTC) vs. Middle Tenn. State, Oct. 20, 1979
 9, Ricardo Clark (MAR) vs. Chattanooga, Oct. 22, 1988
 9, Dexter Dawson (GSU) vs. VMI, Oct. 23, 1993
 8, Ed Mioduszewski (W&M) vs. North Carolina, Oct. 28, 1950
 8, Jeff Isaac (CIT) vs. Furman, Nov. 19, 1966
 8, Jeff Dean (WCU) vs. Marshall, Sept. 15, 1979
 8, Keyandre Fenn (ETSU) vs. VMI, Sept. 16, 2000
 8, Teray Frost (VMI) vs. Charleston Southern, Oct. 21, 2000
 8, Jermaine Anderson (CIT) vs. VMI, Nov. 10, 2001
 8, Andre Roberts (CIT) vs. Chas. Southern, Sept. 1, 2007

Season

44, Ant Williams (GSU), 2002
 41, Ricardo Clark (MAR), 1990
 40, Chas Fox (FUR), 1983
 36, Devin Ford (APP), 1974
 36, DaVon Fowlkes (APP), 2002
 35, Jerry Haynes (UR), 1970
 35, David McCrary (UTC), 1983
 34, Dexter Jackson (APP), 2007
 33, Tim Martin (MAR), 1995
 33, Lamont Williams (WOF), 1997
 33, Anthony Stringfield (ETSU), 1997
 33, Ken Byrd (APP), 1997
 33, DaVon Fowlkes (APP), 2001

Career

118, David McCrary (UTC), 1982-85
 118, Ant Williams (GSU), 1999-02
 116, DaVon Fowlkes (APP), 2001-04
 115, Tim Martin (MAR), 1993-96
 107, Chas Fox (FUR), 1982-85
 105, Devon Ford (APP), 1973-76
 105, Ricardo Clark (MAR), 1988-91
 93, Zach Smerdzinski (FUR), 1997-00
 93, Dexter Jackson (APP), 2004-07
 91, Anthony Stringfield (ETSU), 1994-97

MOST PUNT RETURNS YARDS

Game
 177, Carlos Frank (CIT) vs. Newberry, Sept. 6, 1997
 172, Devon Ford (APP) vs. East Carolina, Oct. 19, 1974
 169, Ronnie Moore (VMI) vs. Davidson, Sept. 28, 1974
 156, Jeff Varnadoe, (CIT) vs. Bucknell, Sept. 18, 1971
 155, Teray Frost (VMI) vs. Chas. Southern, Oct. 21, 2000
 154, Dexter Jackson (APP) vs. Gardner-Webb, Sept. 23, 2006
 143, Ant Williams (GSU) vs. Chattanooga, Sept. 22, 2001
 142, David McCrary (UTC) vs. Marshall, Oct. 22, 1983
 133, Ed Elliott (UR) vs. Randolph-Macon, Sept. 18, 1953
 131, Jermaine Anderson (CIT) vs. VMI, Nov. 10, 2001

Season

570, Devon Ford (APP), 1974
 478, DaVon Fowlkes (APP), 2002
 474, Ant Williams (GSU), 2002

461, Andre Roberts (CIT), 2008
 393, Tim Martin (MAR), 1995
 385, David McCrary (UTC), 1983
 369, Dexter Jackson (APP), 2006
 366, Ricardo Clark (MAR), 1990
 366, Dexter Dawson (GSU), 1993
 354, Troy Brown (MAR), 1991

Career

1,276, DaVon Fowlkes (APP), 2001-04
 1,253, David McCrary (UTC), 1982-85
 1,199, Devon Ford (APP), 1973-76
 1,160, Andre Roberts (CIT), 2006-09
 1,126, Ant Williams (GSU), 1999-02
 1,066, Tim Martin (MAR), 1993-96
 1,034, Zach Smerdzinski (FUR), 1997-00
 975, Kerry Hayes (WCU), 1991-94
 864, Dexter Dawson (GSU), 1992-95
 848, Stephon Hawkins (UTC), 1996-99

HIGHEST PUNT RETURN AVERAGE

Game (minimum 3 returns)
 43.0 (4-172), Devon Ford (APP) vs. East Carolina, Oct. 19, 1974
 36.3 (3-109), Kerry Hayes (WCU) vs. ETSU, Nov. 14, 1992
 30.7 (3-92), Adam Mims (FUR) vs. Colgate, Sept. 13, 2008
 29.7 (3-89), Jimmy Watkins (APP) vs. Liberty, Sept. 1, 2001
 29.0 (4-116), Karlos Sullivan (Elon) vs. W.Va. Wesleyan, Sept. 8, 2007
 29.0 (4-116), Andre Roberts (CIT) vs. Webber Int'l., Aug. 30, 2008
 28.3 (3-85), Andre Roberts (CIT) vs. Webber Int'l., Sept. 8, 2007
 27.3 (3-82), Joel Bradford (UTC) vs. The Citadel, Nov. 14, 2009
 27.0 (4-108), Ant Williams (GSU) vs. VMI, Oct. 5, 2002
 27.0 (3-81), Lewis Barr (GSU) vs. Chattanooga, Sept. 27, 2003
 27.0 (4-108), DeAndre Schoultz (CIT) vs. ETSU, Oct. 29, 2016

Season

24.9, Kerry Hayes (WCU), 1994
 19.2, Andre Roberts (CIT), 2008
 19.1, Stephon Hawkins (UTC), 1996
 15.9, Dexter Dawson (GSU), 1995
 15.8, Jimmy Jordan (FUR), 1968
 15.8, Devon Ford (APP), 1974
 15.5, Andre Roberts (CIT), 2009
 14.9, Corey Joyner (GSU), 1998
 14.9, Bear Rinehart (FUR), 2002
 14.8, Troy Brown (MAR), 1991

Career (minimum 25 returns)

18.9, George Hannen (DAV), 1967-69
 18.2, Chandler Curtis (MER), 2014-17
 16.9, David Ames (UR), 1955-57, 1959
 16.0, Raja Andrews (GSU), 2005-08
 14.0, Andre Roberts (CIT), 2006-09
 13.9, Kerry Hayes (WCU), 1991-94
 13.5, Stephon Hawkins (UTC), 1996-99
 12.8, Bear Rinehart (FUR), 1999-02
 11.8, Dexter Dawson (GSU), 1992-95
 11.4, Devon Ford (APP), 1973-76

MOST PUNT RETURNS FOR TOUCHDOWN

Game
 2, Carlos Frank (CIT) vs. Newberry, Sept. 6, 1997
 2, Dexter Jackson (APP) vs. Gardner-Webb, Sept. 23, 2006

Season

3, Carlos Frank (CIT), 1997
 3, Andre Roberts (CIT), 2008
 3, Chandler Curtis (MER), 2014
 2, Andre Worrell (FUR), 1992
 2, Dexter Jackson (APP), 2006
 2, Tommy Hudson (UTC), 2014

Career

4, Tim Martin (MAR), 1993-96
 4, Carlos Frank (CIT), 1996-99
 3, Andre Roberts (CIT), 2006-09
 3, A.J. Harris (Elon), 2008-11
 3, Chandler Curtis (MER), 2014-17
 2, David McCrary (UTC), 1982-85
 2, Ricardo Clark (MAR), 1988-91
 2, Anthony Smith (APP), 1989-92
 2, Andre Worrell (FUR), 1991-93
 2, Kerry Hayes (WCU), 1991-94
 2, Ant Williams (GSU), 1999-02
 2, Dexter Jackson (APP), 2004-07
 2, Karlos Sullivan (Elon), 2006-09

2, Tommy Hudson (UTC), 2010-14

~~~ KICKOFF RETURNS ~~~

MOST KICKOFF RETURNS

Game
 11, Mike Rucker (WOF), vs. Appalachian State, Oct. 31, 2008
 10, Mason Dermott (VMI) vs. Chattanooga, Sept. 23, 2017
 9, Mike Malone (WCU) vs. Appalachian State, Nov. 10, 2007
 9, R.J. Webb (FUR) vs. Auburn, Nov. 7, 2009
 8, Rusty Scales (ECU) vs. Bowling Green, Sept. 25, 1971
 8, Scott Dykes (ETSU) vs. Marshall, Nov. 23, 1991
 8, Tobe Taylor (UTC) vs. Marshall, Oct. 1, 1994
 8, Carlos Frank (CIT) vs. Miami (Fla.), Sept. 7, 1996
 8, Carlos Frank (CIT) vs. Vanderbilt, Oct. 9, 1999
 8, Lance Camp (Elon) vs. Wofford, Oct. 25, 2008
 8, Asheton Jordan (CIT) vs. Florida, Nov. 22, 2008
 8, Nate Harris (WCU) at Wofford, Oct. 16, 2010
 8, Brian Sutherland (UTC) at Auburn, Nov. 6, 2010
 8, Brian Sutherland (UTC) at Wofford, Nov. 20, 2010
 8, George Richardson (WCU) at Georgia Tech, Sept. 1, 2011
 8, Kevin Hardy (CIT) vs. Appalachian State, Oct. 15, 2011

Season

58, Mike Malone (WCU), 2007
 48, Otis Washington (WCU), 1988
 47, Mason Dermott (VMI), 2017
 46, Michael Gilmore (UTC), 2004
 45, Brian Sutherland (UTC), 2010
 44, Laron Scott (UTC), 2010
 43, CoCo Hilliary (APP), 2007
 42, Mike Rucker (WOF), 2008
 42, Mason Dermott (VMI), 2016
 41, Jawan Clark (WCU), 2000

Career

120, Mike Rucker (WOF), 2007-2010
 108, Carlos Frank (CIT), 1996-99
 97, CoCo Hilliary (APP), 2007-2010
 95, Detrez Newsome (WCU), 2014-17
 89, Dale Middleton (ETSU), 1986-89
 89, Brian Bratton (FUR), 2001-04
89, Mason Dermott (VMI), 2015-present
 85, Devon Ford (APP), 1973-76
 85, Fabian Truss (SAM), 2010-13
 82, Darryl Streeter (UTC), 1984-88

MOST KICKOFF RETURNS YARDS

Game
 240, Detrez Newsome (WCU) at S. Carolina, Nov. 19, 2016
 229, Mike Malone (WCU) vs. Furman, Nov. 17, 2007
 225, Michael Mayers (Elon) vs. Appalachian St., Sept. 29, 2007
 222, Kerry Hayes (WCU) vs. VMI, Oct. 10, 1992
 212, Michael Gilmore (UTC) vs. Appalachian State, Oct. 30, 2004
 212, Mike Rucker (WOF) vs. Appalachian State, Oct. 31, 2008
 207, Titus Green (VMI) vs. Furman, Sept. 22, 2001
 200, Asheton Jordan (CIT) vs. Florida, Nov. 22, 2008
 198, Otis Washington (WCU) vs. Marshall, Nov. 12, 1988
 195, R.J. Webb (FUR) vs. Auburn, Nov. 7, 2009

Season

1,383, Mike Malone (WCU), 2007
 1,161, Laron Scott (GSU), 2010
 1,113, Otis Washington (WCU), 1988
 1,040, Laron Scott (GSU), 2011
 1,037, George Richardson (WCU), 2011
 1,030, CoCo Hilliary (APP), 2007
 1,009, Michael Gilmore (UTC), 2004
 975, Mason Dermott (VMI), 2016
 970, Detrez Newsome (WCU), 2016
 931, Mike Rucker (WOF), 2008

Career

2,725, Mike Rucker (WOF), 2007-2010
 2,535, Carlos Frank (CIT), 1996-99
 2,493, Fabian Truss (SAM), 2010-13
 2,301, CoCo Hilliary (APP), 2007-2011
 2,279, Detrez Newsome (WCU), 2014-17
 2,257, Laron Scott (GSU), 2008-11
 2,058, Kerry Hayes (WCU), 1991-94
 2,053, Brian Bratton (FUR), 2001-04
 1,869, Devin Ford (APP), 1973-76
1,853, Mason Dermott (VMI), 2015-present

INDIVIDUAL RECORDS



HIGHEST KICKOFF RETURN AVERAGE

Game (minimum 4 returns)

56.2 (4-225), Michael Mayers (Elon) vs. Appalachian State, Sept. 29, 2007
 55.5 (4-222), Kerry Hayes (WCU) vs. VMI, Oct. 10, 1992
 45.8 (4-183), George Richardson (WCU) vs. Furman, Oct. 1, 2011
 37.8 (4-151), Samir Baker (GSU) vs. Elon, Sept. 20, 2008
 37.6 (5-188), Mike Rucker (WOF) vs. Chas. So., Sept. 6, 2008
 35.8 (4-143), Stephon Shelton (WOF) vs. Elon, Oct. 31, 2009
 34.5 (6-207), Titus Green (VMI) vs. Furman, Sept. 22, 2001
 33.3 (4-133), Michael Mayers (Elon) vs. Furman, Nov. 3, 2007
 33.3 (4-133), Laron Scott (GSU) at Navy, Sept. 11, 2010
 31.8 (5-159), Darius Harvey (SAM) vs. West Alabama, Sept. 7, 2017

Season (minimum 1.0 per game)

39.0, Troy Brown (MAR), 1991
 37.7, Tony Ball (UTC), 1977
 37.2, Brian Bratton (FUR), 2001
 36.8, Des Kitchings (FUR), 1999
 36.5, Kerry Hayes (WCU), 1993
 35.9, Jerodis Williams (FUR), 2012
 34.6, Randy Moss (MAR), 1996
 33.1, Richard Holland (VMI), 2000
 32.1, Josh Cole (FUR), 1995
 30.9, Thomas Haskins (VMI), 1994

Career (minimum 25 returns)

29.7, Troy Brown (MAR), 1991-92
 29.3, Des Kitchings (FUR), 1996-99
 29.3, Fabian Truss (SAM), 2010-13
 28.2, Kerry Hayes (WCU), 1991-94
 27.9, Laron Scott (GSU), 2009-11
 27.8, Jonathan Parker (UTC), 1984-88
 27.3, Richard Holland (VMI), 1997-00
 27.3, George Richardson (WCU), 2010-11
 26.9, Josh Cole (FUR), 1993-96
 26.2, Lewis Barr (GSU), 2002-05

MOST KICKOFF RETURNS FOR TOUCHDOWNS

Game

2, Kerry Hayes (WCU) vs. VMI, Oct. 10, 1992

Season

3, Troy Brown (MAR), 1991
 3, Kerry Hayes (WCU), 1993
 3, Des Kitchings (FUR), 1999
 3, Brian Bratton (FUR), 2001
 2, Ronnie Horton (ETSU), 1980
 2, Albert Burt (ETSU), 1988
 2, Jerry Ellison (UTC), 1992
 2, Kerry Hayes (WCU), 1992
 2, Jimmy Watkins (APP), 2000
 2, Laron Scott (GSU), 2011
 2, Jerodis Williams (FUR), 2012

Career

5, Kerry Hayes (WCU), 1991-94 (NCAA record)
 4, Des Kitchings (FUR), 1996-99
 4, Fabian Truss (SAM), 2010-13
 3, Jerry Ellison (UTC), 1991-93
 3, Troy Brown (MAR), 1991-92
 3, Brian Bratton (FUR), 2001-04
 2, Albert Burt (ETSU), 1988-90
 2, Jimmy Watkins (APP), 2000-01
 2, Mike Rucker (WOF), 2007-10
 2, Laron Scott (GSU), 2008-11
 2, Jerodis Williams (FUR), 2009-12
 2, Chandler Curtiss (MER), 2014-17
 2, Detrez Newsome (WCU), 2014-17

~~~ ALL-PURPOSE YARDS ~~~

MOST PLAYS

Game

54, Ron Darby (MAR) vs. Western Carolina, Nov. 12, 1988 (NCAA record)
 46, John Settle (APP) vs. Marshall, Nov. 8, 1986

Season

373, John Settle (APP), 1986
 356, Brad Hoover (WCU), 1998
 340, Carlester Crumpler (ECU), 1972
 319, Damon Scott (APP), 1996

317, John Settle (APP), 1986
 317, Thomas Haskins (VMI), 1996
 313, George Searcy (ETSU), 1989
 309, Floyd Allen (VMI), 1979
 301, Tory Cooper (CIT), 2007
 291, Floyd Allen (VMI), 1980
 291, Stump Mitchell (CIT), 1980

Career

1,026, John Settle (APP), 1983-86
 1,016, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998-01
 1,013, Thomas Haskins (VMI), 1993-96
 958, John Settle (APP), 1983-86
 913, Floyd Allen (VMI), 1978-81
 857, Louis Ivory (FUR), 1998-01
 834, Ron Darby (MAR), 1986-89
 825, Chris Parker (MAR), 1991-95
 824, Detrez Newsome (WCU), 2014-17
 823, Jack Douglas (CIT), 1989-92

MOST YARDS GAINED

Game

387, Michael Mayers (Elon) vs. Appalachian State, Sept. 29, 2007
 365, Detrez Newsome (WCU) at S. Carolina, Nov. 19, 2016
 343, DaVon Fowlkes (APP) vs. Northwestern State, Sept. 25, 2004
 370, Jerodis Williams (FUR) vs. W. Carolina, Sept. 29, 2012
 347, Detrez Newsome (WCU) vs. UTC, Oct. 28, 2016
 342, DaVon Fowlkes (APP) vs. Elon, Nov. 6, 2004
 336, Tory Cooper (CIT) vs. Furman, Oct. 13, 2007
 332, Troy Brown (MAR) vs. VMI, Nov. 16, 1991
 329, Ron Darby (MAR) vs. Western Carolina, Nov. 12, 1988
 328, Thomas Haskins (VMI) vs. Richmond, Sept. 24, 1994

Season

2,343, Detrez Newsome (WCU), 2016
 2,313, DaVon Fowlkes (APP), 2004
 2,205, Fabian Truss (SAM), 2013
 2,143, Mike Malone (WCU), 2007
 2,134, Thomas Haskins (VMI), 1995
 2,102, John Settle (APP), 1986
 2,093, Louis Ivory (FUR), 2000
 2,092, Thomas Haskins (VMI), 1996
 2,086, Otis Washington (WCU), 1988
 2,080, Jayson Foster (GSU), 2007

Career

7,355, Thomas Haskins (VMI), 1993-96
 6,969, Detrez Newsome (WCU), 2014-17
 6,784, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998-01
 6,640, Fabian Truss (SAM), 2010-13
 5,843, Eric Breitenstein (WOF), 2009-12
 5,716, Kerry Hayes (WCU), 1991-94
 5,565, John Settle (APP), 1983-86
 5,497, Chris Parker (MAR), 1991-95
 5,465, Louis Ivory (FUR), 1998-01
 5,277, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2006-09

HIGHEST AVERAGE GAIN PER PLAY

Game (minimum 5 plays)

47.5 (6-285), Kerry Hayes (WCU) vs. ETSU, Nov. 14, 1992
 38.6 (5-193), Shaun Fogle (WOF) vs. ETSU, Nov. 4, 2000
 30.3 (6-182), Darius Harvey (SAM) vs. West Alabama, Sept. 7, 2017
 28.1 (8-225), Logan McCarter (FUR) vs. ETSU, Sept. 30, 2017
 24.8 (5-124), Chandler Curtis (MER) vs. ETSU, Sept. 23, 2017
 24.0 (8-192), Blake Morgan (WOF) at Presbyterian, Sept. 30, 2017
 23.8 (5-119), Tra Hardy (WCU) vs. Mercer, Nov. 11, 2017
 23.0 (8-184), Chandler Curtis (MER) at Western Carolina, Nov. 11, 2017
 21.5 (18-387), Michael Mayers (Elon) vs. Appalachian State, Sept. 29, 2007
 21.4 (16-343), DaVon Fowlkes (APP) vs. Northwestern State, Sept. 25, 2004

Season (minimum 100 plays)

19.7, Otis Washington (WCU), 1988 (NCAA record)
 16.3 (120-1,959), Michael Mayers (Elon), 2007
 15.2, DaVon Fowlkes (APP), 2004
 14.0, Mark Stock (VMI), 1988
 13.3 (114-1,631), Richmond Flowers (UTC), 2000
 12.9 (209-1,405), Michael Mayers (Elon), 2006
 12.6 (100-1,257), Kelvin McKnight (SAM), 2017
 12.5 (118-1,480), Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2007

12.3, Jeff Johnson (ETSU), 1993
 12.0 (105-1,256), Dexter Dawson (GSU), 1995

Career

17.2 (205-3,526), Chandler Curtis (MER), 2014-17
 14.0 (335-4,697), Michael Mayers (Elon), 2004-07
 13.5 (188-2,528), Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2006-09
 13.3, DaVon Fowlkes (APP), 2004

MOST YARDS PER GAME

Season

213.0, Detrez Newsome (WCU), 2016
 210.3, DaVon Fowlkes (APP), 2004
 194.8, Mike Malone (WCU), 2007
 194.0, Thomas Haskins (VMI), 1995
 190.3, Louis Ivory (FUR), 2000
 190.2, Thomas Haskins (VMI), 1996
 189.6, Otis Washington (WCU), 1988
 189.1, Jayson Foster (GSU), 2007
 183.8, Fabian Truss (SAM), 2013
 182.8, Mark Stock (VMI), 1988

Career

167.2, Thomas Haskins (VMI), 1993-96
 162.1, Detrez Newsome (WCU), 2014-17
 161.5, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998-01
 158.1, Fabian Truss (SAM), 2010-13
 148.3, Troy Brown (MAR), 1991-92
 147.1, Stump Mitchell (CIT), 1977-80
 139.4, Kerry Hayes (WCU), 1991-94
 137.3, Josh Cole (FUR), 1993-96
 132.8, Kenny Strayhorn (WCU), 1973-74
 131.3, Phil Mosser (W&M), 1970-71

~~~ DEFENSE ~~~

MOST TOTAL TACKLES

Game

30, Everett Spellman (WCU) vs. Appalachian State, Nov. 21, 1987
 30, Josh Cain (UTC) vs. The Citadel, Nov. 3, 2001
 28, Milan Sterling (FUR) vs. Wofford, Sept. 18, 1993
 27, Dino Hackett (APP) vs. ETSU, Nov. 23, 1985
 26, Roger Johnson (MAR) vs. The Citadel, Nov. 9, 1991
 26, Lester Smith (CIT) vs. Army, Oct. 12, 1991
 25, Julius Thomas (APP) vs. Lenoir-Rhyne, Oct. 6, 1973
 25, Chad Nkang (Elon) vs. Chattanooga, Oct. 15, 2005
 25, Corey Weaver (Elon) vs. Appalachian State, Sept. 30, 2006
 24, Dino Hackett (APP) vs. Furman, Oct. 26, 1985
 24, Junior Jackson (UTC) vs. The Citadel, Oct. 21, 1989
 24, Dexter Coakley (APP) vs. VMI, Nov. 20, 1993

Season

224, Brian Ruff (CIT), 1974
 213, Brian Ruff (CIT), 1976
 200, Dino Hackett (APP), 1985
 195, Milan Sterling (FUR), 1993
 183, Glen Richardson (UTC), 1985
 183, Scott Thompson (CIT), 1986
 182, Brian Ruff (CIT), 1975
 181, Scott Belcher (CIT), 1995
 176, Jay Their (FUR), 1997
 175, Jeff Blankenship (FUR), 1988

Career

755, Brian Ruff (CIT), 1973-76
 616, Dexter Coakley (APP), 1993-96
 533, Tony Starks (CIT), 1974-77
 523, Frank Moses (FUR), 1974-77
 522, Glen Richardson (UTC), 1982-85
 511, Josh Cain (UTC), 1999-02
 495, Cedric Felton (APP), 1982-86
 489, Kota Suttle (FUR), 1989-92
 483, Jeff Blankenship (FUR), 1985-88
 483, Kevin Kendrick (FUR), 1987-90

MOST PASSES INTERCEPTED

Game

6, Torez Jones (WCU) at Gardner-Webb, Sept. 18, 2010
 4, Jack Bruce (W&M) vs. Richmond, Oct. 30, 1948
 4, Jake Wade (DAV) vs. North Carolina State, Oct. 8, 1949
 4, Charlie Benson (DAV) vs. VMI, Oct. 12, 1957



Corey Lynch (Appalachian State) closed his career as the SoCon's all-time leader in interceptions with 24.

Season

10, Vince Perone, Jr. (FUR), 1972
10, Jim Bolding (ECU), 1975
10, Mark LeGree (APP), 2008
9, Jeff Varnadoe (CIT), 1970
8, Dick Kern (W&M), 1963
8, Phillip Aldridge (UTC), 1985
8, Reggie Giles (MAR), 1986
8, Mark Snyder (MAR), 1987
8, J.D. Cauthen (CIT), 1987
8, Reggie Solomon (UTC), 1987

Career

24, Corey Lynch (APP), 2003-07
22, Jim Bolding (ECU), 1973-76
22, Rick Harris (ETSU), 1986-89
22, Mark LeGree (APP), 2007-2010
18, Matt Stevens (APP), 1992-95
17, J.D. Cauthen (CIT), 1985-88
16, Vince Perone, Jr. (FUR), 1972-74
16, Tiger Greene (WCU), 1981-84
15, Jerome Norris (FUR), 1984-86
15, Mike Mayo (VMI), 1985-87
15, Donnie Abraham (ETSU), 1992-95
15, Richie Jackson (FUR), 1998-01

MOST INTERCEPTION RETURN YARDS

Game

154, Jeff Varnadoe (CIT) vs. William & Mary, Oct. 10, 1970
112, Cortez Allen (CIT) vs. Samford, Oct. 31, 2009
109, Don Divers (VT) vs. VMI, Nov. 25, 1954
102, Earthwind Moreland (GSU) vs. Jacksonville State, Sept. 12, 1998
100, Andy Tucker (VMI) vs. Richmond, Sept. 29, 1961
100, Timmy Thrift (WOF) vs. Chattanooga, Oct. 4, 2003
99, Julius Grant (WCU) vs. Marshall, Oct. 31, 1992
99, John Keith (FUR) vs. Chattanooga, Nov. 20, 1999
98, Ryan Hadden (GSU) vs. Chattanooga, Sept. 25, 1999
98, Gary Wilkins (FUR) vs. Appalachian State, Oct. 19, 2013

Season

251, Jeff Varnadoe (CIT), 1970
197, Reggie Pinkney (ECU), 1976
189, Donnie Abraham (ETSU), 1995
165, A.J. Bryant (GSU), 2004
160, Kerr Kump (VMI), 1967
160, Reggie Giles (MAR), 1986
156, Justin Wozaeh (APP), 2005
153, Gerald Hall (ECU), 1976
147, Tony Carmignani (FUR), 1961
142, Phillip Aldridge (UTC), 1985

Career

453, Rick Harris (ETSU), 1986-89
303, Jeff Varnadoe (CIT), 1970-71
298, Donnie Abraham (ETSU), 1992-95
295, Lucas Webb (UTC), 2014-17

261, Kerr Kump (VMI), 1966-68
260, A.J. Bryant (GSU), 2002-05
248, Matt Stevens (APP), 1992-95
240, Ryan Steed (FUR), 2008-11
232, Omari Williams (SAM), 2014-17
217, Glenn Bates (MAR), 1982-83

MOST INTERCEPTIONS RETURNED FOR A TOUCHDOWN

Game

2, Joel Carter (APP) vs. Wake Forest, Sept. 3, 1983
2, David McCrary (UTC) vs. SW Louisiana, Sept. 17, 1983
2, Tony Tiller (ETSU) vs. Liberty, Oct. 18, 2003
2, Travis Hill (WCU) vs. West Virginia State, Sept. 2, 2004

Season

2, Glenn Bates (MAR), 1982
2, Joel Carter (APP), 1983
2, David McCrary (UTC), 1983
2, Rico Mack (APP), 1990
2, Venton Bell (FUR), 1991
2, Kareem Robinson (UTC), 1995
2, Melvin Cunningham (MAR), 1996
2, Lavar Rainey (GSU), 2000
2, Travis Hill (WCU), 2004
2, Anthony Harris (Elon), 2004
2, Mitchell Dukes (WCU), 2006
2, Ryan Steed (FUR), 2010
2, Tevin Floyd (CIT), 2015
2, Lucas Webb (UTC), 2015

Career

4, Lucas Webb (UTC), 2014-17
3, Glenn Bates (MAR), 1982-83
3, Donnie Abraham (ETSU), 1992-95
3, Chris Edwards (WOF), 1998-01
3, Karlos Sullivan (Elon), 2006-09
3, Ryan Steed (FUR), 2008-11
3, Omari Williams (SAM), 2014-17

MOST QUARTERBACK SACKS

Game

7, James Russell (ETSU) vs. Glenville State, Sept. 14, 1996
7, Bryan Dailer (FUR) vs. Chattanooga, Nov. 22, 1997
6, Bryan Dailer (FUR) vs. Chattanooga, Nov. 23, 1996
5, Rayford Cannon (APP) vs. Davidson, Oct. 4, 1986
5, Kelly Fletcher (FUR) vs. Newberry, Sept. 24, 1988
5, Kelly Fletcher (FUR) vs. Western Carolina, Oct. 28, 1989
4, Louis Cooper (WCU) vs. ETSU, Nov. 10, 1984
4, Derek Summerour (WCU) vs. Marshall, Oct. 14, 1995
4, Tyler Unzicker (UTC) vs. ETSU, Nov. 10, 2001
4, Katon Bethay (WOF) vs. VMI, Oct. 15, 2005
4, Mitch McGrath (FUR) at Chattanooga, Oct. 29, 2011

Season

17.5, Bryan Dailer (FUR), 1997
16.0, Kelly Fletcher (FUR), 1989
16.0, Anthony Jones (WOF), 2002
15.0, Edward Thomas (GSU), 1996
14.5, Kelly Fletcher (FUR), 1988
13.5, Keionta Davis (UTC), 2015
13.0, Marques Murrell (APP), 2005
13.0, Jason Hunter (APP), 2005
13.0, Marques Murrell (APP), 2006
12.5, Ameet Pall (WOF), 2010
12.5, Davis Tull (UTC), 2012

Career

37.0, Davis Tull (UTC), 2011-2014
36.5, Josh Jeffries (APP), 1999-02
36.0, Marques Murrell (APP), 2003-06
32.5, James Russell (ETSU), 1993-96
31.5, Kelly Fletcher (FUR), 1986-89
31.5, Bryan Dailer (FUR), 1994-97
31.0, Keionta Davis (UTC), 2013-16
30.5, Anthony Jones (WOF), 1999-02
30.0, Louis Cooper (WCU), 1981-85
30.0, Edward Thomas (GSU), 1993-96

MOST TACKLES FOR LOSS

Game

7, James Russell (ETSU) vs. Glenville State, Sept. 14, 1996
6, Avery Hall (APP) vs. Furman, Oct. 24, 1992
6, William Peebles (APP) vs. ETSU, Oct. 1, 1994
6, Lamar Beam (ETSU) vs. Elon, Oct. 19, 2002
6, Porter Johnson (CIT) vs. Western Carolina, Oct. 1, 2005

Season

35, Avery Hall (APP), 1992
29, Darren Wilson (APP), 1981
29, Kelly Fletcher (FUR), 1989
28, Anthony Jones (WOF), 2002
26.5, Marques Murrell (APP), 2005
26, Michale Spicer (WCU), 2002
25.5, Matt Palmer (ETSU), 2003
25, Sean Swoope (APP), 1992
25, Bryan Dailer (FUR), 1997
24.5, Jason Hunter (APP), 2005

Career

66.0, Anthony Jones (WOF), 1999-2002
63.0, James Russell (ETSU), 1993-96
61.5, Avery Hall (APP), 1989-92
59.5, Davis Tull (UTC), 2010-14
59.0, Marques Murrell (APP), 2003-06
56.0, Bryan Dailer (FUR), 1994-97
56.0, K.T. Stovall (APP), 2000-03
55.0, Josh Jeffries (APP), 1999-02
54.0, Ameet Pall (WOF), 2008-11
54.0, Brent Russell (GSU), 2009-12

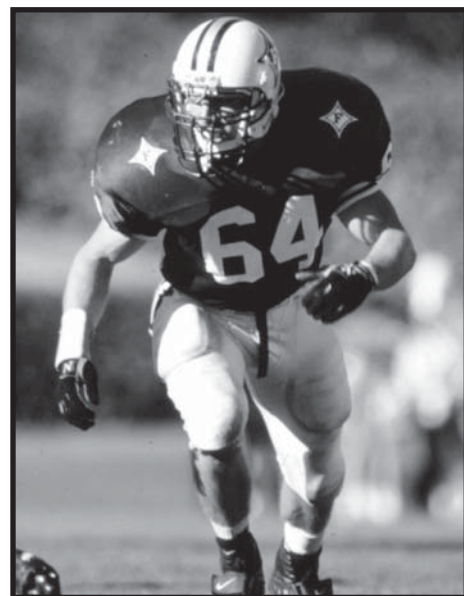
MOST PUNTS BLOCKED

Game

3, Gerald Sensabaugh (ETSU) vs. Georgia Southern, Nov. 1, 2003
2, Dino Hackett (APP) vs. ETSU, Nov. 23, 1985
2, Chuck Hill (APP) vs. Liberty, Oct. 10, 1987
2, Chuck Hil (APP) vs. Western Carolina, Nov. 21, 1987
2, Shaun Bennett (WOF) vs. Elon, Oct. 11, 2003
2, Tim Camp (GSU) vs. Morehead State, Nov. 12, 2005
2, John Synovec (CIT) vs. Webber Int'l., Sept. 8, 2007
2, Cam Jackson (CIT) vs. Western Carolina, Nov. 4, 2017

Abbreviations:

APP – Appalachian State	MER – Mercer
CIT – The Citadel	UR – Richmond
DAV – Davidson	UTC – Chattanooga
ECU – East Carolina	VMI – VMI
ELON – Elon	VT – Virginia Tech
ETSU – ETSU	WCU – Western Carolina
FUR – Furman	W&M – William & Mary
GSU – Georgia Southern	WOF – Wofford
MAR – Marshall	WVU – West Virginia



Furman defensive end Bryan Dailer recorded a league-record 17.5 sacks in 1997, including seven against Chattanooga on Nov. 22.

TEAM RECORDS



~~~ SINGLE GAME ~~~

RUSHING ATTEMPTS

90	VMI vs. ETSU, 1990
89	UTC vs. Western Carolina, 1977
84	CIT at Western Carolina, 2016
83	VMI vs. Appalachian State, 1991
83	CIT vs. Chattanooga, 1991
82	WOF vs. The Citadel, 2002
82	CIT vs. Western Carolina, 1987
81	WOF vs. Appalachian State, 2002
80	WOF vs. Chattanooga, 1999
80	GSU vs. Furman, 2005
80	CIT vs. North Greenville, 2016

RUSHING YARDS

665	GSU vs. Glenville State, 1994
638	GSU vs. Youngstown State, 1999*
634	GSU vs. Western Carolina, 2011
614	GSU at Western Carolina, 2012
602	GSU at Old Dominion, Dec. 8, 2012*
591	GSU vs. Gardner-Webb, 2002
591	GSU vs. Western Carolina, 1999
590	WOF vs. Western Carolina, 2012
576	GSU vs. Savannah State, 2013
572	APP vs. Lenoir-Rhyne, 1975

TOUCHDOWNS RUSHING

11	GSU vs. Johnson C. Smith, 2004
10	VMI vs. UCF, 1982
10	GSU vs. Savannah State, 2013
9	GSU vs. Glenville State, 1994
9	GSU vs. Fayetteville State, 1999
8	APP vs. WCU, 2007
8	GSU vs. South Dakota State, 2005
8	FUR vs. VMI, 1999
8	WCU vs. Newberry, 1993
8	UTC vs. VMI, 1985
8	CIT vs. Lees-McRae, 1993
8	CIT vs. Davidson, 2015

FEWEST RUSHING YARDS

-52	GWU vs. Furman, 1959
-47	CIT vs. Richmond, 1964
-40	FUR vs. Wofford, 1968
-28	ETSU vs. Appalachian State, 1994
-25	SAM at Central Arkansas, 2016
-19	ELON vs. Georgia Southern, 2007
-18	VMI vs. ETSU, 2000
-12	WCU vs. Georgia Southern, Sept. 19, 2009
-8	WCU at Alabama, Nov. 22, 2014
-7	ETSU vs. Chattanooga, 1988
-7	ETSU at Wofford, 2016

PASS ATTEMPTS

72	MAR vs. Western Carolina, 1987
70	SAM at Furman, 2013
70	SAM at Mississippi State, 2016
67	UTC vs. Furman, 1999
67	MAR vs. Western Carolina, 1992
67	FUR vs. Wofford, 1969
67	WCU at South Florida, 2014
67	SAM at Western Carolina, Sept. 23, 2017
66	SAM at Kennesaw State, Nov. 25, 2017*
65	DAV vs. Bucknell, 1985

FEWEST PASS ATTEMPTS

0	GSU vs. Wofford, 2012
1	FUR vs. Davidson, 1957
2	GSU vs. Johnson C. Smith, 2004
2	WOF vs. ETSU, 2002
2	VMI vs. The Citadel, 1999
2	UTC vs. Western Carolina, 1977
2	VMI vs. The Citadel, 1955
2	GSU vs. Chattanooga, 2013
2	CIT at Mercer, 2014

COMPLETIONS

46	WCU at South Florida, 2014
44	SAM at Furman, 2013
42	SAM at Western Carolina, 2015
42	SAM vs. Mars Hill, 2016
42	SAM at Mississippi State, 2016
41	Elon vs. Wofford, 2007
41	UTC vs. Furman, 1999
40	GSU at Furman, 2008
40	APP vs. Furman, 2004
39	UTC vs. Georgia Southern, 1994
39	UTC vs. The Citadel, 2009
39	Elon vs. Wofford, 2012
39	SAM at Western Carolina, Sept. 23, 2017
39	SAM at Kennesaw State, Nov. 25, 2017*

FEWEST COMPLETIONS

0	GSU vs. Appalachian State, 2001
0	VMI vs. The Citadel, 1999
0	GSU vs. Furman, 1993
0	CIT vs. Georgia Southern, 1993
0	CIT vs. ETSU, 1992
0	CIT vs. Western Carolina, 1992
0	VMI vs. Marshall, 1989
0	UTC vs. Marshall, 1982
0	FUR vs. Wofford, 1962
0	WOF at Ohio, 2010
0	CIT at Appalachian State, 2010
0	GSU vs. Jacksonville, 2012
0	GSU vs. Wofford, 2012
0	GSU at Florida, 2013
0	GSU vs. Chattanooga, 2013
0	WOF at Youngstown State, 2016*

FEWEST PASSING YARDS

-16	UR vs. VMI, 1957
0	GSU vs. Appalachian State, 2001
0	VMI vs. The Citadel, 1999
0	VMI vs. Marshall, 1989
0	UTC vs. Marshall, 1982
0	GSU vs. Furman, 1993
0	CIT vs. Georgia Southern, 1993
0	CIT vs. ETSU, 1992
0	CIT vs. Western Carolina, 1992
0	FUR vs. Wofford, 1962
0	WOF at Ohio, 2010
0	CIT at Appalachian State, 2010
0	GSU vs. Jacksonville, 2012
0	GSU vs. Wofford, 2012
0	GSU vs. Florida, 2013
0	GSU vs. Chattanooga, 2013
0	WOF at Youngstown State, 2016*

PASSING YARDS

642	MAR vs. VMI, 1991
540	UTC vs. Appalachian State, 2004
534	Elon vs. Furman, 2007
532	UTC vs. Furman, 1999
529	SAM at Western Carolina, Sept. 23, 2017
521	SAM vs. S.E. Louisiana, 2013
495	SAM vs. Georgia Southern, 2013
488	UTC vs. Western Carolina, 2000
484	MAR vs. Western Carolina, 1987
482	Elon vs. Western Carolina, 2010

TOUCHDOWN PASSES

7	UTC vs. Kentucky State, 2001
6	UTC vs. Mississippi Valley State, 2000
6	UTC vs. Gardner-Webb, 1993
6	CIT vs. Furman, 1979
6	DAV vs. William & Mary, 1973
6	CIT vs. Presbyterian, 2009
6	VMI vs. Gardner-Webb, 2014
6	SAM vs. Mars Hill, 2016
6	SAM vs. VMI, 2016
5	20 times; Last: WCU vs. Davidson, Sept. 9, 2017



Georgia Southern rushed for 634 yards against Western Carolina on Sept. 24, 2011, which was the third-highest single-game total in league history. Jerick McKinnon (above) ran for 114 yards and two touchdowns and was one of three Eagles with at least 100 yards on the ground.

INTERCEPTIONS THROWN

7	APP vs. Marshall, 1990
7	ETSU vs. Chattanooga, 1988
7	UTC vs. Georgia Southern, 1985
6	MAR vs. Chattanooga, 1995
6	FUR vs. Wofford, 1969
6	DAV vs. The Citadel, 1962
6	VMI vs. Buffalo, 1961

TOTAL OFFENSE PLAYS

108	MAR vs. Western Carolina, 1987
104	APP vs. Wake Forest, 1981
104	MAR vs. Western Carolina, 1992
104	SAM at Mississippi State, 2016
102	FUR vs. Hofstra, 2005
102	UTC at Furman, 2010
102	SAM at Furman, 2013
101	SAM at Western Carolina, 2015
100	CIT vs. Charlotte, 2014
99	WCU vs. Marshall, 1991

TOTAL OFFENSE YARDS

795	UTC vs. Appalachian State, 1978
789	MAR vs. VMI, 1991
778	WCU vs. Davidson, Sept. 9, 2017
752	SAM vs. Florida A&M, 2015
743	APP vs. Western Carolina, 2007
732	GSU vs. Western Carolina, 1999
722	ETSU vs. West Virginia Tech, 1999
712	APP vs. Georgia Southern, Oct. 24, 2009
707	ETSU vs. Appalachian State, 1997
697	APP vs. Presbyterian, Sept. 27, 2008

POINTS SCORED

84	GSU vs. Johnson C. Smith, 2004
82	WOF vs. Lincoln, 2012
79	APP vs. Western Carolina, 2007
77	WCU vs. West Virginia State, 2004
77	DAV vs. Furman, 1969
77	GSU vs. Savannah State, 2013
77	Samford vs. Mars Hill, 2016
76	CIT vs. Webber International, 2007
76	GSU vs. Fayetteville State, 1999
73	UTC vs. Kentucky State, 2001

POINTS SCORED, QUARTER

49	DAV vs. Furman, 1969 (2Q)
41	ETSU vs. Chattanooga, 2003 (2Q)
37	GSU vs. Johnson C. Smith, 2004 (1Q)
35	FUR vs. Elon, 2002 (2Q)
35	WOF vs. Lincoln, 2012 (1Q)
32	FUR vs. Davidson, 1982 (2Q)
31	FUR vs. Presbyterian, 1991 (2Q)
31	WCU vs. North Carolina A&T, 1988 (2Q)

TOUCHDOWNS SCORED

12	GSU vs. Johnson C. Smith, 2004
11	APP vs. Western Carolina, 2007
11	UTC vs. Kentucky State, 2001
11	GSU vs. Fayetteville State, 1999
11	DAV vs. Furman, 1969
11	WOF vs. Lincoln, 2012
11	GSU vs. Savannah State, 2013
11	SAM vs. Mars Hill, 2016
10	APP vs. Wofford, Oct. 31, 2008
10	CIT vs. VMI, 2007
10	CIT vs. Webber International, 2007
10	ETSU vs. Chattanooga, 2003
10	GSU vs. Chattanooga, 2001
10	UTC vs. Mississippi Valley State, 2000
10	MAR vs. Morehead State, 1994
10	MAR vs. Morehead State, 1991
10	VMI vs. UCF, 1982
10	GSU vs. Howard, 2012
10	CIT vs. Davidson, 2015

LARGEST MARGIN OF VICTORY

82	Wofford 82, Lincoln 0, 2012
81	GSU 84, Johnson C. Smith 3, 2004
76	CIT 76, Webber International 0, 2007
76	GSU 76, Fayetteville State 0, 1999
70	WCU 77, West Virginia State 7, 2004
70	Samford 77, Mars Hill 7, 2014
69	VMI 69, UCF 0, 1982
68	GSU 77, Savannah State 9, 2013
63	DAV 77, Furman 14, 1969
61	ETSU 68, Chattanooga 7, 2003

FIRST DOWNS

36	MAR vs. Western Carolina, 1987
36	CIT vs. Wofford, 1985
36	ECU vs. Virginia, 1975
36	APP vs. Jacksonville, 2010
36	CIT vs. Charlotte, 2014
36	SAM vs. Florida A&M, 2015
36	SAM vs. Mars Hill, 2016
35	Elon vs. Presbyterian, 2008
35	MAR vs. Furman, 1994
35	FUR vs. Davidson, 1983
35	APP vs. Lenoir-Rhyne, 1975
35	GSU vs. Savannah State, 2013



Eric Breitenstein ran for a pair of touchdowns in Wofford's 82-0 win over Lincoln on Sept. 8, 2012. The 82-point margin of victory was a SoCon record.

FEWEST FIRST DOWNS GAINED

0	WCU vs. North Carolina State, 1990
2	UTC vs. Oklahoma, 2008
2	VMI vs. Furman, 1999
2	VMI vs. Villanova, 1962
2	FUR vs. Memphis, 1961
4	WCU vs. Florida, 2006
4	CIT vs. Ole Miss, 2005
4	VMI vs. Georgia Southern, 1993
4	WCU vs. Georgia Southern, 2009
4	WCU vs. Chattanooga, 2014

TURNOVERS

11	FUR vs. Chattanooga, 1979
10	APP vs. The Citadel, 1994
9	CIT vs. Georgia Southern, 2010
8	WCU vs. The Citadel, 1996
8	ETSU vs. Appalachian State, 1984
8	VMI vs. ETSU, 1981
8	WCU vs. ETSU, 1975

PUNTS

13	UTC vs. Oklahoma, Aug. 30, 2008
13	WCU vs. Appalachian State, Nov. 22, 2008
13	APP vs. The Citadel, 1985
13	FUR vs. East Carolina, 1972
13	ECU vs. Furman, 1972
13	VMI vs. West Virginia, 1969
13	FUR vs. South Carolina, 1949
12	UTC vs. Arkansas, 2007
12	APP vs. Hawaii, 2003
12	FUR vs. Appalachian State, 1991
12	WCU vs. NC State, 1990
12	DAV vs. Appalachian State, 1986
12	UTC vs. Appalachian State, 1984

PUNT YARDS

616	CIT vs. Clemson, 1986
528	APP vs. Hawaii, 2003
512	APP vs. The Citadel, 1985
502	UTC vs. Oklahoma, Aug. 30, 2008
497	WCU vs. Appalachian State, Nov. 22, 2008
494	APP vs. Samford, Oct. 12, 2013
492	UTC vs. ETSU, 1985
479	FUR vs. Appalachian State, 1991
475	SAM at TCU, 2014
472	VMI vs. West Virginia, 1969

SACKS BY

11	GSU vs. Wofford, 1998
11	APP vs. Furman, 1995
11	APP vs. ETSU, 1994
10	FUR vs. Chattanooga, 1997
10	CIT vs. Gardner-Webb, 2014
9	FUR vs. Lehigh, 2001*
9	WCU vs. Lenoir-Rhyne, 2000
9	ELON vs. Chattanooga, 2006

PASSES INTERCEPTED BY

7	MAR vs. Appalachian State, 1990
6	UTC vs. Gardner-Webb, 1993
6	ETSU vs. Newberry, 1991
6	ETSU vs. Valdosta State, 1990
6	VMI vs. Virginia Tech, 1959

PENALTIES

19	GSU vs. Johnson C. Smith, 2000
18	WCU vs. Lenoir-Rhyne, 2000
17	APP vs. Coastal Carolina, 2005
16	UTC vs. Furman, 2004
16	APP vs. Western Carolina, 2003
16	GSU vs. Elon, 2003
15	WOF vs. NC State, 2007
15	WCU vs. Furman, 2005
15	APP vs. Liberty, 2001
15	UTC vs. ETSU, 2000
15	APP vs. Chattanooga, 1997
15	ETSU vs. Appalachian State, 1984
15	APP vs. ETSU, 1984
15	WCU vs. VMI, 2014

PENALTY YARDS

197	WM vs. Furman, 1962
179	GSU vs. Elon, 2003
179	GSU vs. Johnson C. Smith, 2000
168	APP vs. Western Carolina, 2003
165	UTC vs. ETSU, 2000
155	WCU vs. VMI, 2014
151	VMI vs. Georgia, 1966
145	ETSU vs. Georgia Southern, 1984
142	UTC vs. Furman, 2004
139	APP vs. Liberty, 2001
139	FUR vs. William & Mary, 1962

KICKOFF RETURN YARDS

275	WCU at South Carolina, 2016
269	WCU vs. Furman, 2007
259	UTC vs. Vanderbilt, 2003
250	VMI vs. Furman, 2001
250	WCU vs. Tusculum, 2010
246	ELON vs. Appalachian State, 2007
243	UTC vs. ETSU, 2003
241	FUR at Florida, 2011
234	UTC vs. Tennessee-Martin, 1992
232	CIT vs. Florida, Nov. 22, 2008

* indicates NCAA playoff game

~~~ SINGLE SEASON ~~~

RUSHING ATTEMPTS

859	Georgia Southern, 2002
850	Georgia Southern, 2012
849	Georgia Southern, 2010
795	Wofford, 2003
791	The Citadel, 2015
785	Wofford, 2016
778	The Citadel, 2016
777	Georgia Southern, 2011
772	Wofford, 2007
768	Georgia Southern, 2005

RUSHING YARDS

5,591	Georgia Southern, 2012
5,407	Georgia Southern, 2002
4,641	Georgia Southern, 2005
4,609	Georgia Southern, 1999
4,529	Georgia Southern, 2011
4,515	The Citadel, 2015
4,439	Georgia Southern, 2004
4,375	Wofford, 2011
4,311	Appalachian State, 2007
4,202	The Citadel, 1994

RUSHING YARDS PER GAME

419.0	Georgia Southern, 1999
414.0	Chattanooga, 1980
399.4	Georgia Southern, 2012
386.8	Georgia Southern, 2005
386.2	Georgia Southern, 2002
382.0	The Citadel, 1994
378.7	Georgia Southern, 1998
369.9	Georgia Southern, 2004
364.6	Wofford, 2011
360.4	Georgia Southern, 2013

FEWEST RUSHING YARDS PER GAME

36.2	Davidson, 1986
43.8	Davidson, 1985
47.2	The Citadel, 1983
64.2	Marshall, 1985
64.5	Elon, 2007
67.9	Marshall, 1984
68.2	VMI, 2001
68.9	VMI, 2000
69.1	VMI, 1969
71.0	ETSU, 2017

TEAM RECORDS



TOUCHDOWNS RUSHING

61	Georgia Southern, 1999
56	Georgia Southern, 2004
55	Georgia Southern, 2012
54	Georgia Southern, 2002
53	Appalachian State, 2007
53	Georgia Southern, 1998
53	The Citadel, 1994
50	Georgia Southern, 2005
50	Georgia Southern, 2011

PASS ATTEMPTS

546	Samford, 2016
531	Samford, 2017
515	Elon, 2007
496	Chattanooga, 1999
493	Marshall, 1987
492	Samford, 2013
472	VMI, 2014
469	Elon, 2013
467	Chattanooga, 2000
465	Samford, 2015

COMPLETIONS

386	Samford, 2016
350	Elon, 2007
349	Samford, 2017
324	Samford, 2015
311	Samford, 2013
303	Elon, 2010
300	Chattanooga, 1999
296	Elon, 2009
291	Appalachian State, 2012
291	Appalachian State, 2013
291	Elon, 2013

PASSING YARDS

4,193	Samford, 2016
4,001	Samford, 2017
3,927	Elon, 2007
3,806	Samford, 2013
3,777	Marshall, 1987
3,730	Chattanooga, 2000
3,662	Samford, 2015
3,621	Appalachian State, 2009
3,591	Chattanooga, 1999
3,549	Appalachian State, 2004

TOUCHDOWN PASSES

38	Samford, 2016
32	Appalachian State, 2008
32	Elon, 2007
31	Marshall, 1994
31	Samford, 2017
30	Marshall, 1996
29	Marshall, 1992
29	Samford, 2013
28	Chattanooga, 1999
28	Marshall, 1991
28	Elon, 2010

INTERCEPTIONS THROWN

28	Davidson, 1985
26	Western Carolina, 1986
25	Marshall, 1987
25	Furman, 1969
23	VMI, 1986
23	The Citadel, 1983
23	VMI, 1983
23	ETSU, 1982
22	Chattanooga, 1994
22	ETSU, 1991
22	Chattanooga, 2003
22	VMI, 1987
22	Chattanooga, 1986
22	Western Carolina, 1985
22	Elon, 2011
22	VMI, 2015

TOTAL OFFENSE PLAYS

1,088	Appalachian State, 2007
1,061	Furman, 2005
1,017	Appalachian State, 2009
1,006	Appalachian State, 2006
1,001	Appalachian State, 2005
1,001	Georgia Southern, 2010
981	Georgia Southern, 2002
980	Chattanooga, 2014
958	Appalachian State, 2008
954	Wofford, 2007

TOTAL OFFENSE YARDS

7,325	Appalachian State, 2007
6,580	Furman, 2005
6,575	Georgia Southern, 2002
6,536	Georgia Southern, 2012
6,511	Appalachian State, 2009
6,491	Appalachian State, 2008
6,347	Appalachian State, 2005
6,265	Appalachian State, 2006
6,090	Georgia Southern, 2011
6,069	Georgia Southern, 1999

TOTAL OFFENSE YARDS PER GAME

551.7	Georgia Southern, 1999
492.6	Georgia Southern, 1998
490.6	Marshall, 1992
488.3	Appalachian State, 2007
488.3	Georgia Southern, 2004
479.7	Samford, 2015
473.8	Wofford, 1999
470.0	Furman, 2005
469.8	Georgia Southern, 2005
469.6	Georgia Southern, 2002

POINTS SCORED

641	Appalachian State, 2007
564	Georgia Southern, 2004
550	Georgia Southern, 1999
528	Appalachian State, 2006
522	Appalachian State, 2008
493	Georgia Southern, 2002
492	Georgia Southern, 2011
488	Furman, 2005
486	Chattanooga, 2014
483	Georgia Southern, 2012

FEWEST POINTS ALLOWED

93	The Citadel, 1960 (8.5)
107	Furman, 1988 (9.7)
107	Furman, 1983 (9.7)
109	Appalachian State, 1985 (9.9)
123	Marshall, 1993 (11.2)
126	Appalachian State, 1987 (11.5)
132	Georgia Southern, 2001 (12.0)
135	Furman, 1989 (12.3)
137	Chattanooga, 1982 (12.4)
141	Furman, 1982 (12.8)

TOUCHDOWNS SCORED

85	Appalachian State, 2007
77	Georgia Southern, 2004
76	Georgia Southern, 1999
72	Appalachian State, 2008
71	Appalachian State, 2006
66	Georgia Southern, 2002
66	Georgia Southern, 2012
65	Georgia Southern, 2011
64	Georgia Southern, 2005
64	Furman, 2005

FIRST DOWNS

353	Furman, 2005
351	Appalachian State, 2007
343	Appalachian State, 2009
319	Appalachian State, 2006
318	Furman, 2004
317	Appalachian State, 2005
308	Georgia Southern, 2012
304	Appalachian State, 2008
304	Georgia Southern, 2011
295	Wofford, 2007

PENALTIES (SINCE 1993)

106	Western Carolina, 2003
106	Appalachian State, 2005
104	Appalachian State, 2001
103	Georgia Southern, 2000
101	Marshall, 1996
100	ETSU, 1997
99	Appalachian State, 2007
99	Appalachian State, 2006
97	Chattanooga, 2004
97	Georgia Southern, 2003
97	Appalachian State, 2009

PENALTY YARDS (SINCE 1993)

968	Appalachian State, 2001
936	Appalachian State, 2005
918	Appalachian State, 2006
899	Appalachian State, 1999
890	Western Carolina, 2003
877	Georgia Southern, 2000
876	Appalachian State, 2009
875	Western Carolina, 2014
868	ETSU, 1997
867	Georgia Southern, 2012

SACKS BY

49	Furman, 1988
44	Appalachian State, 1994
40	Appalachian State, 2005
38	Chattanooga, 2016
37	Appalachian State, 1995
37	Appalachian State, 2006
37	Elon, 2009
35	Chattanooga, 2014
34	Georgia Southern, 1998
34	Wofford, 2008
34	Chattanooga, 2015
34	Furman, 2017

INTERCEPTIONS BY

28	Furman, 1986
28	VMI, 1959
27	Georgia Southern, 1997
25	VMI, 1997
24	Furman, 1983
23	Chattanooga, 1987
23	ETSU, 1986
23	The Citadel, 1974
22	Wofford, 2003
22	Appalachian State, 1997
22	Marshall, 1988
22	Western Carolina, 1983
22	Furman, 1982

~~~ MISCELLANEOUS ~~~

CONSECUTIVE SOUTHERN CONFERENCE WINS

30	West Virginia, 1952-59
26	Appalachian State, 2007-10
20	Alabama, 1924-26
20	Tulane, 1929-32

TOTAL OFFENSE

Year Player, School

Year	Player, School	G	Plays	Yards	YPG	TD
1953	Charlie Sumner, William & Mary	10	188	903	90.3	5
1954	Freddy Wyant, West Virginia	9	200	841	93.4	12
1955	Jim Boyle, Furman	10	191	892	89.2	8
1956	Jimmy Lugar, Virginia Tech	10	156	865	86.5	14
1957	Bob Schwarze, The Citadel	10	178	1,018	101.8	4
1958	Billy Holsclaw, Virginia Tech	10	230	1,227	122.7	15
1959	Howard Dyer, VMI	10	161	1,182	118.2	17
1960	Howard Dyer, VMI	10	260	1,478	147.8	20
1961	Bill Whaley, The Citadel	10	222	1,030	103.0	6
1962	Jerry Yost, West Virginia	10	201	1,361	136.1	16
1963	Bob Schweickert, Virginia Tech	10	271	1,526	152.6	13
1964	Bob Schweickert, Virginia Tech	10	240	1,409	140.9	15
1965	Dave Alexander, East Carolina	9	303	1,587	176.3	20
1966	Jimmy Poole, Davidson	9	369	1,925	213.9	16
1967	Clyde Hewell, Furman	10	294	1,740	174.0	12
1968	Gordon Slade, Davidson	9	395	2,131	236.7	17
1969	Charlie Richards, Richmond	10	455	2,665	266.5	24
1970	Mark Thompson, Davidson	10	430	2,144	214.4	15
1971	Harry Lynch, The Citadel	11	323	2,092	190.2	21
1972	Scotty Shipp, Davidson	10	326	1,894	189.4	11
1973	Dave Harper, Davidson	11	432	1,699	154.5	12
1974	Bill Deery, William & Mary	11	354	1,924	174.9	14
1975	Robbie Price, Appalachian State	11	305	1,639	149.0	16
1976	Tom Rozant, William & Mary	11	278	1,575	143.2	8
1977	Mike Pusey, Western Carolina	11	301	1,985	180.5	16
1978	Steve Brown, Appalachian State	10	309	1,959	195.9	19
1979	Steve Brown, Appalachian State	11	416	2,557	232.5	17
1980	Steve Brown, Appalachian State	11	427	2,590	235.5	13
1981	Randy Joyce, Appalachian State	10	308	1,808	180.8	9
1982	Ronnie Mixon, Western Carolina (21)	11	338	2,051	195.6	6
1983	Jeff Gilbert, Western Carolina	11	332	2,008	182.5	16
1984	Carl Fodor, Marshall (9)	11	444	2,766	251.4	26
1985	Kip Allen, The Citadel	11	417	2,478	225.3	16
1986	Willie Perkins, Western Carolina	11	387	2,184	198.5	8
1987	Tony Petersen, Marshall (3)	11	519	3,649	331.7	23
1988	John Gregory, Marshall (16)	11	394	2,511	228.3	19
1989	John Gregory, Marshall (12)	11	437	2,751	250.1	27
1990	Michael Payton, Marshall (16)	11	460	2,453	223.0	19
1991	Michael Payton, Marshall (11)	9	266	2,379	264.3	20
1992	Michael Payton, Marshall (6)	11	380	2,896	263.3	28
1993	Lonnie Galloway, Western Carolina (17)	11	346	2,551	231.9	9
1994	Todd Donnan, Marshall	11	334	2,389	217.2	29
1995	Greg Ryan, ETSU (15)	11	470	2,551	231.9	17
1996	Eric Kresser, Marshall (17)	11	303	2,239	223.9	24
1997	Todd Wells, ETSU (12)	11	370	2,763	251.2	23
1998	Greg Hill, Georgia Southern (40)	11	321	2,254	204.9	22
1999	Chris Sanders, Chattanooga (4)	11	524	3,491	317.4	28
2000	Chris Sanders, Chattanooga (2)	11	520	3,756	341.5	24
2001	Joe Burchette, Appalachian State (47)	11	372	2,022	183.8	15
2002	Joey Gibson, VMI (30)	12	455	2,597	216.4	24
2003	Brian Gaither, Western Carolina (24)	12	469	2,761	230.1	16
2004	Richie Williams, Appalachian State (3)	10	487	3,393	339.3	32
2005	Richie Williams, Appalachian State (23)	15	502	3,745	249.7	25
2006	Wes Pope, Elon (12)	11	461	2,606	236.9	20
2007	Scott Riddle, Elon (3)	11	622	3,738	339.8	40
2008	Armani Edwards, Appalachian State (7)	13	499	3,843	295.6	41
2009	Armani Edwards, Appalachian State (3)	12	515	3,970	330.8	30
2010	Scott Riddle, Elon (4)	10	446	3,188	318.8	29
2011	Thomas Wilson, Elon (14)	11	473	3,093	281.2	24
2012	Jamal Jackson, Appalachian State (10)	12	520	3,606	300.5	27
2013	Andy Summerlin, Samford (22)	13	537	3,532	271.7	27
2014	Jacob Huesman, Chattanooga (24)	14	527	3,740	267.1	37
2015	Al Cobb, VMI (13)	10	468	2,891	289.1	16
2016	Devlin Hodges, Samford (2)	12	641	4,310	359.2	40
2017	Devlin Hodges, Samford (6)	12	623	4,138	344.8	34

RUSHING YARDS PER GAME

Year Player, School

Year	Player, School	G	Carries	Yards	APC	YPG	TD
1953	Bill Bowman, William & Mary	10	132	722	5.5	72.2	7
1954	Dickie Beard, Virginia Tech	9	128	647	5.1	71.9	2
1955	Bob Moss, West Virginia	10	98	807	8.2	80.7	10
1956	Larry Krutko, West Virginia	10	124	584	4.7	58.4	4
1957	Sam Woolwine, VMI	10	105	531	5.1	53.1	4
1958	Sam Horner, VMI	10	102	612	6.0	61.2	7
1959	Alger Pugh, Virginia Tech	10	112	615	5.5	61.5	6
1960	Tom Campbell, Furman	10	126	616	4.9	61.6	5
1961	Tom Campbell, Furman	10	157	767	4.9	76.7	6
1962	Elliott Keller, Furman	10	135	724	5.4	72.4	4
1963	Bob Schweickert, Virginia Tech	10	155	839	5.4	83.9	7
1964	Sonny Utz, Virginia Tech	10	175	777	4.4	77.7	10
1965	Dave Alexander, East Carolina	9	227	1,029	4.5	114.3	16
1966	Garrett Ford, West Virginia	10	236	1,068	4.5	106.8	7

1967	Butch Colson, East Carolina	10	252	1,135	4.5	113.5	14
1968	Tom Sowers, VMI	10	221	792	3.6	79.2	4
1969	Bob Duncan, The Citadel	10	136	936	6.9	93.6	7
1970	Phil Mosser, William & Mary	11	212	1,286	6.1	116.9	9
1971	Jon Hall, The Citadel	11	169	1,230	7.3	111.8	9
1972	Carlester Crumpler, East Carolina	11	340	1,309	3.9	119.0	17
1973	Carlester Crumpler, East Carolina	11	204	1,042	5.1	94.7	12
1974	Andrew Johnson, The Citadel	11	248	1,373	5.5	124.8	7
1975	Emmitt Hamilton, Appalachian State	11	126	844	6.7	76.7	9
1976	Jim Kruis, William & Mary	11	250	1,164	4.7	105.8	9
1977	Darrell Lipford, Western Carolina	11	280	1,318	4.7	119.8	18
1978	Gwain Durden, Chattanooga	10	146	933	6.4	93.3	2
1979	Floyd Allen, VMI	11	291	1,276	4.34	116.0	9
1980	Stump Mitchell, The Citadel	11	291	1,647	5.7	149.7	14
1981	Stanford Jennings, Furman	11	197	1,168	5.9	106.2	11
1982	Stanford Jennings, Furman	11	200	1,007	5.0	91.5	11
1983	Stanford Jennings, Furman (6)	11	190	1,260	6.6	114.5	13
1984	Robbie Gardner, Furman (5)	11	169	1,232	7.3	112.0	14
1985	John Settle, Appalachian State (5)	11	254	1,340	5.3	121.8	14
1986	John Settle, Appalachian State (4)	11	317	1,661	5.2	151.0	20
1987	Ron Darby, Marshall (17)	11	217	1,020	4.7	92.7	12
1988	Gene Brown, The Citadel (11)	10	172	1,058	6.2	105.8	15
1989	George Searcy, ETSU (7)	10	275	1,324	4.8	132.4	17
1990	Carl Tremble, Furman (16)	13	229	1,277	5.6	98.2	15
1991	Jack Douglas, The Citadel (14)	11	266	1,152	4.3	104.7	13
1992	Carl Tremble, Furman (3)	11	228	1,555	6.8	141.4	13
1993	Chris Parker, Marshall (10)	11	225	1,370	6.1	124.5	16
1994	Thomas Haskins, VMI (4)	11	258	1,509	5.8	137.2	11
1995	Thomas Haskins, VMI (8)	11	248	1,548	6.2	140.7	17
1996	Thomas Haskins, VMI (5)	11	286	1,698	5.9	154.4	15
1997	Roderick Russell, Ga. Southern (21)	11	215	1,171	5.4	106.5	11
1998	Adrian Peterson, Ga. Southern (4)	11	257	1,932	7.5	175.6	25
1999	Adrian Peterson, Ga. Southern (2)	11	248	1,807	7.3	164.3	28
2000	Louis Ivory, Furman (1)	11	286	2,079	7.3	189.0	16
2001	Louis Ivory, Furman (10)	11	251	1,492	5.9	135.6	19
2002	Chaz Williams, Georgia Southern (20)	14	290	1,422	4.9	101.6	27
2003	Jermaine Austin, Georgia Southern (9)	11	224	1,461	6.5	132.8	6
2004	John Taylor, Elon (18)	10	247	1,069	4.3	106.9	10
2005	Jermaine Austin, Georgia Southern (5)	12	233	1,546	6.6	128.8	14
2006	Kevin Richardson, Appalachian State (18)	15	302	1,676	5.5	111.7	30
2007	Jayson Foster, Georgia Southern (2)	11	261	1,844	7.1	167.2	24
2008	Chris Evans, Samford (12)	11	260	1,284	4.9	116.7	14
2009	Chris Evans, Samford (7)	11	241	1,152	4.8	104.7	7
2010	Eric Breitenstein, Wofford (5)	13	267	1,639	6.1	126.2	22
2011	Eric Breitenstein, Wofford (10)	12	268	1,474	5.5	122.8	19
2012	Eric Breitenstein, Wofford (2)	13	290	2,035	7.0	156.5	19
2013	Jerick McKinnon, Georgia Southern	10	161	1,050	6.5	105.0	12
2014	Alex Lakes, Mercer (31)	12	200	1,107	5.5	92.2	17
2015	Detrez Newsome, Western Carolina (15)	11	190	1,109	5.8	110.8	9
2016	Lorenzo Long, Wofford (13)	14	294	1,424	4.8	101.7	18
2017	Detrez Newsome, Western Carolina (4)	9	178	1,100	6.2	122.2	9

PASSING YARDS PER GAME

Year Player, School

Year	Player, School	G	Com.-Att.	Pct.	Yards	YPG	TD
1953	Joe Lindsey, Washington & Lee	10	47-100	.470	687	68.7	3
1954	Freddy Wyant, West Virginia	9	40-97	.412	563	62.6	4
1955	Belton, Davidson	9	60-130	.462	839	93.2	5
1956	Duke Johnston, VMI	10	43-101	.426	674	67.4	6
1957	Bob Schwarze, The Citadel	10	52-100	.520	920	92.0	4
1958	Billy Holsclaw, Virginia Tech	10	70-127	.551	1,013	101.3	9
1959	Ed Hino, George Washington	9	79-185	.427	997	110.8	3
1960	Howard Dyer, VMI	10	87-168	.518	1,222	122.2	8
1961	Whaley, The Citadel	10	73-148	.493	980	98.0	4
1962	Jerry Yost, West Virginia	10	75-152	.493	1,134	113.4	11
1963	Merv Holland, George Washington	9	101-215	.470	1,312	145.8	8
1964	Allen McCune, West Virginia	10	60-99	.606	911	91.1	10
1965	Allen McCune, West Virginia	10	91-182	.500	1,274	127.4	15
1966	Jimmy Poole, Davidson	9	156-260	.600	1,685	187.2	12
1967	Clyde Hewell, Furman	10	132-220	.600	1,873	187.3	12
1968	Gordon Slade, Davidson	9	190-322	.590	2,109	234.3	14
1969	Charlie Richards, Richmond	10	175-356	.492	2,556	255.6	21
1970	Mark Thompson, Davidson	10	179-352	.509	2,202	220.2	4
1971	Steve Regan, William & Mary	10	107-184	.582	1,383	138.3	7
1972	Scotty Shipp, Davidson	10	149-286	.521	1,845	184.5	9
1973	Dave Harper, Davidson	10	175-329	.532	1,885	188.5	11
1974	Harry Knight, Richmond	10	120-247	.486	1,577	157.7	10
1975	Mark Lambert, VMI	11	101-189	.534	1,176	106.9	3
1976	Marty Crosby, The Citadel	11	110-202	.545	1,279	116.3	5
1977	Mike Pusey, Western Carolina	11	140-248	.565	1,939	176.3	13
1978	Mike Pusey, Western Carolina	11	147-331	.444	2,046	186.0	14
1979	Steve Brown, Appalachian State	11	147-287	.512	2,307	209.7	15
1980	Steve Brown, Appalachian State	11	175-352	.497	2,537	230.6	13
1981	Randy Joyce, Appalachian State	10	157-275	.571	1,871	187.1	9
1982	Ronnie Mixon, Western Carolina	11	146-299	.488	2,002	182.0	6

ANNUAL INDIVIDUAL LEADERS



1983 Robert Hill, The Citadel	10	174-314.554	1,952	195.2	12
1984 Carl Fodor, Marshall	11	218-411.530	2,888	262.5	22
1985 Kip Allen, The Citadel	11	231-417.554	2,478	225.3	16
1986 Willie Perkins, Western Carolina	11	185-361.540	2,265	205.9	8
1987 Tony Petersen, Marshall (22)	11	251-466.539	3,529	320.8	12
1988 John Gregory, Marshall	11	185-327.566	2,687	244.3	29
1989 John Gregory, Marshall	11	198-351.564	2,778	252.5	24
1990 Michael Payton, Marshall	11	199-350.569	2,409	219.0	12
1991 Michael Payton, Marshall (1)	9	143-216.662	2,333	259.2	19
1992 Michael Payton, Marshall (2)	11	200-313.639	2,788	253.5	26
1993 Kenyon Earl, Chattanooga	11	146-264.553	2,233	203.0	16
1994 Todd Donnan, Marshall (2)	11	182-288.632	2,403	218.5	28
1995 Greg Ryan, ETSU (34)	11	229-387.592	2,473	224.8	17
1996 Eric Kresser, Marshall (5)	10	170-276.616	2,341	234.1	24
1997 Bake Baker, Appalachian State	11	207-347.597	2,550	231.8	18
1998 Brian Hampton, Chattanooga	11	130-275.473	1,680	152.7	7
1999 Chris Sanders, Chattanooga (2)	11	297-490.606	3,539	321.7	27
2000 Chris Sanders, Chattanooga (2)	11	287-463.620	3,691	335.5	22
2001 Joe Burchette, Appalachian State (40)	11	167-295.566	2,022	183.8	15
2002 Jeff Klein, Citadel (22)	12	203-378.53.7	2,561	213.4	17
2003 Brian Gaither, Western Carolina (28)	11	246-418.58.9	2,717	226.4	14
2004 Richie Williams, Appalachian State (4)	10	234-350.66.9	3,109	310.9	24
2005 Ingle Martin, Furman (31)	14	212-349.60.7	2,959	211.4	20
2006 Wes Pope, Elon (13)	11	228-375.60.8	2,572	233.8	16
2007 Scott Riddle, Elon (1)	11	346-508.68.1	3,817	347.0	31
2008 Scott Riddle, Elon (19)	12	263-427.61.6	2,871	239.2	24
2009 Scott Riddle, Elon (7)	12	285-439.64.9	3,345	278.8	23
2010 Scott Riddle, Elon (2)	10	274-405.67.7	3,231	323.1	28
2011 Thomas Wilson, Elon (10)	11	279-411.67.8	3,057	277.9	23
2012 Thomas Wilson, Elon (10)	11	248-379.65.4	3,149	286.3	25
2013 Andy Summerlin, Samford (9)	13	300-478.62.8	3,640	280.0	26
2014 Al Cobb, VMI (16)	12	269-438.61.4	2,971	247.6	20
2015 Al Cobb, VMI (11)	10	238-389.61.1	2,736	273.6	14
2016 Devlin Hodges, Samford (3)	12	375-530.70.7	4,008	340.7	36
2017 Devlin Hodges, Samford (6)	12	347-528.65.7	3,983	331.9	31

RECEIVING YARDS PER GAME

Year	Player, School	G	Catches	Yards	YPC	YPG	CPG	TD
1953	Richie Gaskell, George Washington	9	12	360	30.0	40.0	1.3	4
1954	Larry Fones, William & Mary	10	21	300	14.3	30.0	2.1	0
1955	Bill Gramley, Davidson	9	22	331	15.0	36.8	2.4	1
1956	Joe Kopnisky, West Virginia	10	19	295	15.5	29.5	1.9	1
1957	Craig Wall, Davidson	8	24	446	18.6	55.8	3.0	6
1958	Ray Siminski, Furman	9	35	568	16.2	63.1	3.9	5
1959	Dick Evans, VMI	10	35	698	19.9	69.8	3.5	9
1960	Stinson Jones, VMI	10	26	394	15.2	39.4	2.6	2
1961	John Hilton, Richmond	10	26	334	12.8	33.4	2.6	3
1962	Steve Heckard, Davidson	10	26	512	19.7	51.2	2.6	5
1963	Paul Flowers, George Washington	9	22	453	20.6	50.3	2.4	3
1964	John Hilton, Richmond	10	33	554	16.8	55.4	3.3	6
1965	George Pearce, William & Mary	10	61	796	13.0	79.6	6.1	6
1966	Chuck Albertson, William & Mary	10	67	792	11.8	79.2	6.7	4
1967	Robbie Hahn, Furman	10	53	840	15.8	84.0	5.3	10
1968	Mike Kelly, Davidson	9	63	936	14.9	104.0	7.0	11
1969	Walker Gillette, Richmond	10	57	1,090	19.1	109.0	5.7	11
1970	Mike Mikolayunas, Davidson	10	87	1,128	13.0	112.8	8.7	8
1971	Brian Baima, The Citadel	11	64	1,237	19.3	112.5	5.8	13
1972	Walt Walker, Davidson	11	62	1,031	16.6	93.7	5.6	8
1973	Ronnie Moore, VMI	11	46	676	14.7	61.5	4.2	4
1974	Gary Pomeroy, Davidson	9	81	747	9.2	83.0	9.0	4
1975	Ronnie Moore, VMI	11	47	661	14.1	60.1	4.3	1
1976	Tommy Southard, Furman	11	39	510	13.1	46.4	3.5	2
1977	Wayne Tolleson, Western Carolina	11	73	1,101	15.1	100.1	6.6	7
1978	Gerald Harp, Western Carolina	11	62	1,145	18.5	104.1	5.6	11
1979	Rick Beasley, Appalachian State	11	74	1,205	16.3	109.5	6.7	12
1980	Rick Beasley, Appalachian State	10	44	948	21.5	94.8	4.4	7
1981	Jeff Dean, Western Carolina	11	60	839	14.0	76.3	5.5	2
1982	Eric Rasheed, Western Carolina	10	38	624	16.4	62.4	3.8	3
1983	Eric Rasheed, Western Carolina (8)	11	68	818	12.0	74.4	6.2	8
1984	Eric Rasheed, Western Carolina (17)	11	64	1,091	17.0	99.2	5.8	7
1985	Chas Fox, Furman	9	34	649	19.1	72.1	3.8	11
1986	Mike Barber, Marshall (10)	11	64	1,180	18.4	107.3	5.8	7
1987	Mike Barber, Marshall (1)	11	78	1,237	15.9	112.5	7.1	7
1988	Mark Stock, VMI (3)	11	74	1,161	15.7	105.5	6.7	9
1989	Andre Motley, Marshall (18)	11	59	908	15.4	82.5	5.4	9
1990	Andre Motley, Marshall	11	48	755	15.7	68.6	4.4	3
1991	Brian Dowler, Marshall	11	48	946	19.7	86.0	4.4	10
1992	Troy Brown, Marshall (5)	11	67	1,109	16.6	100.8	6.1	11
1993	Jeff Johnson, ETSU (9)	11	69	915	13.3	83.2	6.3	11
1994	Jeff Johnson, ETSU (1)	9	73	857	11.7	95.2	8.1	8
1995	David Patten, Western Carolina (7)	10	59	887	15.0	88.7	5.9	7
1996	Randy Moss, Marshall (T27)	11	55	1,073	19.5	97.5	5.0	19
1997	B.J. Adigun, ETSU (2)	11	68	1,389	20.4	126.3	6.2	12
1998	Lamar Cooper, ETSU (8)	9	44	950	21.6	105.6	4.9	8

1999	Cos DeMatteo, Chattanooga (10)	11	76	977	12.9	71.6	6.9	11
2000	Cos DeMatteo, Chattanooga (13)	10	75	971	12.9	97.1	7.5	11
2001	Cecil Moore, ETSU (31)	11	57	908	15.9	82.5	5.2	5
2002	Scooter Johnson, The Citadel (34)	12	69	950	13.8	79.2	5.8	7
2003	Alonzo Nix, Chattanooga (23)	12	90	1,060	11.8	88.3	7.5	7
2004	DaVon Fowlkes, Appalachian State (1)	11	103	1,618	15.7	147.1	9.4	14
2005	Michael Mayers, Elon (74)	11	41	632	15.4	57.5	3.7	4
2006	Terrell Hudgins, Elon (2)	10	69	1,027	14.9	102.7	6.9	8
2007	Terrell Hudgins, Elon (1)	11	117	1,474	12.6	134.0	10.6	18
2008	Andre Roberts, The Citadel (4)	12	95	1,334	14.0	111.2	7.9	14
2009	Terrell Hudgins, Elon (1)	12	123	1,633	13.3	136.1	10.3	16
2010	Joel Bradford, Chattanooga (2)	11	81	1,284	15.9	116.7	7.8	8
2011	Aaron Mellette, Elon (1)	11	113	1,639	14.5	149.0	10.3	12
2012	Aaron Mellette, Elon (3)	11	97	1,398	14.4	127.1	8.8	18
2013	Tony Washington, Appalachian St.	12	64	939	14.7	78.2	5.3	4
2014	Karel Hamilton, Samford (29)	11	55	877	15.9	79.7	5.0	6
2015	Karel Hamilton, Samford (22)	10	75	880	11.7	88.0	7.5	4
2016	Karel Hamilton, Samford (2)	11	111	1,389	12.5	126.3	10.1	14
2017	Kelvin McKnight, Samford (8)	11	86	1,179	13.7	107.2	7.8	12

SCORING

Year	Player, School	G	TD	XP	FG	PTS	PPG
1953	Johnny Mapp, VMI	10	13	0	0	78	7.8
1954	John Popson, Furman	10	9	0	0	54	5.4
1955	Bob Moss, West Virginia	10	10	0	0	60	6.0
1956	Bobby Jordan, VMI	10	8	7	0	55	5.5
1957	Bobby Jordan, VMI	10	9	1*	0	56	5.6
1958	Mel Reight, West Virginia	10	8	10	0	58	5.8
1959	Alger Pugh, Virginia Tech	10	11	0	0	66	6.6
1960	Howard Dyer, VMI	10	12	0	0	72	7.2
1961	Earl Stoudt, Richmond	10	9	10	1	67	6.7
1962	Bill Davis, VMI	10	6	2*	0	40	4.0
1963	Sonny Utz, Virginia Tech	10	10	0	0	60	6.0
1964	Sonny Utz, Virginia Tech	10	11	0	0	66	6.6
1965	Dave Alexander, East Carolina	9	16	0	0	96	10.7
1966	Ned Carr, William & Mary	10	10	1*	0	62	6.2
1967	Butch Colson, East Carolina	10	15	1*	0	92	9.2
1968	Mike Kelly, Davidson	9	11	0	0	66	7.3
1969	George Hannen, Davidson	10	11	2*	0	70	7.0
1970	Steve Crislip, Furman	11	10	1*	0	62	5.6
1971	Brian Baima, The Citadel	11	13	0	0	78	7.1
1972	Carlester Crumpler, East Carolina	11	17	0	0	102	9.3
1973	Barty Smith, Richmond	10	14	0	0	84	8.4
1974	John Gerdelman, William & Mary	11	10	0	0	60	5.5
1975	Gary Davis, Appalachian State	11	0	36	15	81	7.4
1976	Pete Conaty, East Carolina	11	2	32	14	86	7.8
1977	Darrell Lipford, Western Carolina	11	18	0	0	108	9.8
1978	Steve McConnell, Appalachian State	11	14	2*	0	88	8.0
1979	John McFall, ETSU	11	14	0	0	84	7.6
1980	Stump Mitchell, The Citadel	11	14	1*	0	86	7.8
1981	Floyd Allen, VMI	10	13	0	0	78	7.8
1982	Anthony James, Western Carolina (4)	10	15	0	0	90	9.0
1983	Stanford Jennings, Furman (8)	11	15	0	0	90	8.2
1984	Eddie Maddox, Western Carolina (T9)	10	13	0	0	78	7.8
1985	Chas Fox, Furman	9	13	4	0	82	9.1
1986	John Settle, Appalachian State (4)	11	20	0	0	120	10.9
1987	Kirk Roach, Western Carolina (T21)	11	0	22	19	79	7.2
1988	Gene Brown, The Citadel (9)	10	15	0	0	90	9.0
1989	George Searcy, ETSU (2)	10	18	0	0	108	10.8
1990	Carl Tremble, Furman (12)	11	15	0	0	90	8.2
1991	Andrew Burr, Furman (12)	11	0	45	14	87	7.9
1992	Troy Brown, Marshall (T20)	11	13	1*	0	80	7.3
	David Merrick, Marshall	11	0	53	9	80	7.3
1993	Chris Parker, Marshall (T9)	15	24	0	0	144	9.6
1994	Chris Parker, Marshall (1)	14	24	1*	0	146	10.4
1995	Thomas Haskins, VMI (8)	11	17	1*	0	106	9.6
1996	Randy Moss, Marshall (6)	14	28	0	0	174	11.6
1997	Greg Hill, Georgia Southern (T26)	13	18	0	0	108	8.3
1998	Adrian Peterson, Georgia Southern (2)	15	35	0	0	210	14.0
1999	Adrian Peterson, Georgia Southern (1)	15	41	1*	0	248	16.5
2000	Matt Vick, Chattanooga (16)	11	0	31	22	97	8.8
2001	Louis Ivory, Furman (7)	11	19	0	0	114	10.4
2002	Chaz Williams, Georgia Southern (3)	14	27	0	0	162	11.6
2003	Danny Marshall, Furman (40)	11	0	31	16	79	7.2
2004	Chaz Williams, Georgia Southern (1)	12	25	1*	0	152	12.7
2005	Jayson Foster, Georgia Southern (3)	12	21	0	0	126	10.5
2006	Kevin Richardson, Appalachian St. (2)	15	31	0	0	186	12.4
2007	Jayson Foster, Georgia Southern (3)	11	24	2*	0	148	13.5
2008	Dane Romero, Wofford (4)	12	23	0	0	138	11.5
2009	Armani Edwards, Appalachian State (10)	12	18	0	0	109	9.0
2010	Eric Breitenstein, Wofford (4)	13	22	0	0	132	10.2
2011	Eric Breitenstein, Wofford (5)	12	19	0	0	114	9.5
2012	Aaron Mellette, Elon (5)	11	18	0	0	108	9.8
2013	Marcus Cox, Appalachian State	12	21	0	0	126	10.5

ANNUAL INDIVIDUAL LEADERS

2014	Denzel Williams, Samford (18)	11	16	0	0	96	8.7
2015	Anthony Pistelli, Samford (7)	11	0	20	41	101	9.2
2016	Detrez Newsome, Western Carolina (11)	11	15	0	0	92	8.4
2017	Antonio Wilcox, Furman (33)	13	15	0	0	90	6.9
	Andre Stoddard, Wofford (33)	13	15	0	0	90	6.9

*2-point conversions

ALL-PURPOSE YARDAGE

Year	Player, School	G	Rush-Rec.	PR-KR	Yards	YPG
1970	Phil Mosser, William & Mary	11	1,286-139	0-447	1,872	170.2
1971	Phil Mosser, William & Mary	10	885-212	0-617	1,714	171.4
1972	Carlester Crumpler, East Carolina	11	1,309-4	0-185	1,498	136.2
1973	Ronnie Moore, VMI	11	78-676	164-378	1,296	117.8
1974	Andrew Johnson, The Citadel	11	1,373-440	0-0	1,813	164.8
1975	Emmitt Hamilton, Appalachian State	11	844-291	0-49	1,184	107.6
1976	Jim Kruijs, William & Mary	11	1,164-27	0-17	1,208	109.8
1977	Ray Crisp, Marshall	11	6-594	173-772	1,545	140.5
1978	Gerald Harp, Western Carolina	11	46-1,145	5-361	1,557	141.5
1979	Floyd Allen, VMI	11	1,249-169	3-30	1,451	131.9
1980	Stump Mitchell, The Citadel	11	1,647-57	0-0	1,704	154.9
1981	Stanford Jennings, Furman	11	1,168-183	0-0	1,351	122.8
1982	Jerry Butler, ETSU	11	644-72	79-544	1,339	121.7
1983	Stanford Jennings, Furman (15)	11	1,260-306	0-0	1,566	142.4
1984	Eric Rasheed, Western Carolina (7)	11	19-1,091	0-437	1,547	140.6
1985	John Settle, Appalachian State (18)	11	1,340-77	0-0	1,417	128.8
1986	John Settle, Appalachian State (6)	11	1,661-117	0-78	1,856	168.7
1987	Ron Darby, Marshall (10)	11	1,020-159	0-437	1,616	146.9
1988	Otis Washington, Western Carolina (1)	11	66-907	0-1113	2,086	189.6
1989	George Searcy, ETSU (5)	10	1,324-343	0-0	1,667	166.7
1990	Derrick Hollins, ETSU	11	935-276	0-90	1,301	118.3
1991	Chip Hooks, Appalachian State	10	1,062-270	0-0	1,332	133.2
1992	Troy Brown, Marshall (3)	11	155-1,109	101-482	1,847	167.9
1993	Chris Parker, Marshall (7)	11	1,370-292	0-133	1,795	163.2
1994	Thomas Haskins, VMI (6)	11	1,509-50	0-464	2,023	183.9
1995	Thomas Haskins, VMI (6)	11	1,548-33	0-553	2,134	194.0
1996	Thomas Haskins, VMI (7)	11	1,698-66	216-112	2,092	190.2
1997	Anthony Stringfield, ETSU (22)	11	7-638	332-584	1,547	140.6
1998	Adrian Peterson, Georgia Southern (7)	11	1,932-33	0-0	1,965	178.6
1999	Adrian Peterson, Georgia Southern (5)	11	1,807-163	0-0	1,970	179.1
2000	Louis Ivory, Furman (3)	11	2,079-14	0-0	2,093	190.3
2001	Louis Ivory, Furman (24)	11	1,492-80	0-0	1,572	142.9
2002	Jeremy Grier, Chattanooga (37)	10	5-521	0-682	1,208	120.8
2003	Jermaine Austin, Ga. Southern (31)	11	1,461-8	0-0	1,469	133.5
2004	DaVon Fowlkes, Appalachian State (1)	11	82-1,618	194-419	2,313	210.3
2005	Kevin Richardson, Appalachian St. (18)	15	266-1,433	52-588	2,021	135.9
2006	Tory Cooper, The Citadel (21)	11	807-247	89-305	1,448	131.6
2007	Mike Malone, Western Carolina (4)	11	563-197	0-1,383	2,143	194.8
2008	Andre Roberts, The Citadel (14)	12	94-1,334	461-19	1,908	159.0
2009	Terrell Hudgins, Elon (17)	12	0-1,633	0-0	1,633	136.1
2010	Brian Sutherland, Chattanooga (11)	11	180-729	0-941	1,823	165.7
2011	Fabian Truss, Samford (4)	10	847-137	0-790	1,774	177.4
2012	Fabian Truss, Samford (3)	11	1,063-291	0-624	1,978	179.8
2013	Fabian Truss, Samford (3)	12	877-295	295-738	2,205	183.8
2014	Chandler Curtis, Mercer (43)	12	92-564	271-506	1,433	119.4
2015	Detrez Newsome, Western Carolina (6)	11	1109-281	0-389	1,779	161.7
2016	Detrez Newsome, Western Carolina (1)	11	1031-342	0-970	2,343	213.0
2017	Detrez Newsome, Western Carolina (1)	9	1100-205	0-231	1,536	170.7

KICKOFF RETURNS

Year	Player, School	No	Yards	Avg.
1958	Pete Johnson, VMI	8	251	31.4
1959	Alger Pugh, Virginia Tech	12	305	25.4
1960	Roger Hale, William & Mary	14	321	22.9
1961	Dick Drummond, George Washington	8	330	41.3
1962	Eddie Taylor, The Citadel	18	377	20.9
1963	Dick Drummond, George Washington	16	403	25.2
1964	Chuck Albertson, William & Mary	15	329	21.9
1965	Garrett Ford, West Virginia	13	353	27.2
1966	Jim McMillan, The Citadel	21	435	20.7
1967	Jim Burg, VMI	20	424	21.2
1968	Steve Brackett, The Citadel	20	397	19.9
1969	Bob Duncan, The Citadel	14	288	20.6
1970	Steve Crislip, Furman	15	438	29.2
1971	Phil Mosser, William & Mary	26	617	23.7
1972	Doug Gerhart, William & Mary	12	355	29.5
1973	Dick Pawlewicz, William & Mary	24	584	24.3
1974	Dick Pawlewicz, William & Mary	15	426	28.4
1975	Ronnie Moore, VMI	8	230	28.8
1976	Jimmy Kiser, Furman	14	333	23.8
1977	Tony Ball, Chattanooga	13	473	36.4
1978	Charles Fowler, Appalachian State	21	555	26.4
1979	Danny Miller, The Citadel	15	383	25.5
1980	Ronnie Horton, ETSU	30	734	24.5
1981	Mark Bridgman, Furman	15	368	24.5

1982	Jerry Butler, ETSU (5)	21	544	25.9
1983	Danny Abercrombie, Marshall (4)	20	535	26.7
1984	Danny Abercrombie, Marshall	10	272	27.2
1985	Mark Rudder, Furman (13)	22	499	22.7
1986	Ron Darby, Marshall	14	327	23.4
1987	Keith Isom, Appalachian State	19	489	25.7
1988	Albert Burt, ETSU (8)	22	568	25.8
1989	Shoun Habersham, Chattanooga (10)	22	554	25.2
1990	Daryl Rogers, Furman	11	260	23.6
1991	Jerry Ellison, Chattanooga (5)	13	368	28.3
	Troy Brown, Marshall	12	468	39.0
1992	Kerry Hayes, Western Carolina (7)	20	545	27.3
1993	Kerry Hayes, Western Carolina (2)	16	584	36.5
1994	Thomas Haskins, VMI (5)	15	464	30.9
1995	Josh Cole, Furman (1)	17	546	32.1
1996	Randy Moss, Marshall (1)	14	484	34.6
1997	Stefpon Hawkins, Chattanooga (3)	15	407	27.1
1998	Tyron Berrian, Furman (12)	17	461	27.1
1999	Des Kitchings, Furman	12	441	36.8
2000	Richard Holland, VMI (1)	19	628	33.1
2001	Brian Bratton, Furman (1)	14	521	37.2
2002	Bud Pough, Citadel (10)	18	487	27.1
2003	Lewis Barr, Georgia Southern (3)	20	598	29.9
2004	DaVon Fowlkes, Appalachian State (36)	18	419	23.3
2005	Mike Malone, Western Carolina (2)	17	532	31.3
2006	Michael Mayers, Elon (10)	16	408	25.5
2007	Michael Mayers, Elon (7)	30	863	28.8
2008	Bo Williamson, Elon (21)	15	380	25.3
2009	Stephon Shelton, Wofford (13)	22	568	25.8
2010	Laron Scott, Georgia Southern (20)	44	1,161	26.4
2011	Laron Scott, Georgia Southern (3)	34	1,040	30.6
2012	Jerodis Williams, Furman (1)	16	574	35.9
2013	Fabian Truss, Samford (2)	23	738	32.1
2014	Chandler Curtis, Mercer (4)	17	506	29.8
2015	K'rondis Larry, Samford (31)	23	565	24.6
2016	Detrez Newsome, Western Carolina (28)	40	970	24.2
2017	Thomas Gordon, Furman (12)	14	353	25.2

PUNT RETURNS

Year	Player, School	No.	Yards	Avg.
1964	Billy Cline, East Carolina	19	175	9.2
1965	Eddie Willis, VMI	24	349	14.5
1966	John Mallory, West Virginia	17	254	14.9
1967	John Mallory, West Virginia	36	453	12.6
1968	Kerr Kump, VMI	32	327	10.2
1969	George Hannen, Davidson	21	471	22.4
1970	Jeff Varnadoe, The Citadel	31	406	13.1
1971	Jeff Varnadoe, The Citadel	33	455	13.8
1972	Dave Ingold, Davidson	8	154	19.3
1973	Vince Perone, Furman	20	240	12.0
1974	Devon Ford, Appalachian State	35	568	16.2
1975	Devon Ford, Appalachian State	21	260	12.4
1976	Gerald Hall, East Carolina	26	302	11.6
1977	Kenny Mitchell, Chattanooga	20	280	14.0
1978	Kenny Mitchell, Chattanooga	24	242	10.1
1979	Gary Parris, Chattanooga	13	91	7.0
1980	Gary Woodburn, Chattanooga	13	153	11.8
1981	Jerry Butler, ETSU	15	169	11.3
1982	David McCrary, Chattanooga (5)	24	285	11.9
1983	David McCrary, Chattanooga (11)	35	385	11.0
1984	Chas Fox, Furman (15)	25	277	11.1
1985	David McCrary, Chattanooga (6)	28	339	12.1
1986	Jerome Norris, Furman	18	152	8.4
1987	Rodney Landreth, ETSU	23	179	7.8
1988	Mark Stock, VMI	30	260	8.7
1989	Anthony Smith, Appalachian State	20	239	12.0
1990	Ricardo Clark, Marshall	41	366	8.9
1991	Troy Brown, Marshall (2)	24	354	14.8
1992	Kerry Hayes, Western Carolina (5)	16	231	14.4
1993	Dexter Dawson, Georgia Southern (13)	32	366	11.4
1994	Timmy Williams, VMI (16)	17	203	11.9
1995	Dexter Dawson, Georgia Southern (3)	19	284	15.0
1996	Stepfon Hawkins, Chattanooga	14	268	19.1
1997	Tony Young, Wofford (9)	12	168	14.0
1998	Corey Joyner, Georgia Southern	17	253	14.9
1999	Keyandre Fenn, ETSU (10)	14	196	14.0
2000	Tera Frost, VMI	17	225	13.2
2001	Cecil Moore, ETSU	13	169	13.0
2002	Bear Rinehart, Furman (5)	17	253	14.9
2003	DaVon Fowlkes, Appalachian State (31)	26	279	10.7
2004	Teddy Craft, Georgia Southern (20)	17	193	11.4
2005	Dwayne Ijames, Elon (39)	21	185	8.8
2006	Dexter Jackson, Appalachian State (14)	30	369	12.3
2007	Jordan Hazard, Chattanooga (12)	18	231	12.8

ANNUAL INDIVIDUAL LEADERS



2008	Andre Roberts, The Citadel (1)	24	461	19.2
2009	Andre Roberts, The Citadel (6)	14	217	15.5
2010	Greg Adams, The Citadel (45)	22	158	7.2
2011	Riley Hawkins, Samford	12	133	11.1
2012	Riley Hawkins, Samford (14)	26	276	10.6
2013	Fabian Truss, Samford (4)	20	295	14.8
2014	Tommy Hudson, Chattanooga (28)	16	145	9.1
2015	Dane Forlines, VMI (5)	15	194	7.4
2016	Deandre Schoultz, The Citadel (10)	29	345	11.9
2017	Brandon Dowdell, Chattanooga (6)	13	164	12.6

INTERCEPTIONS

Year	Player, School	No.	Yards
1959	Alger Pugh, Virginia Tech	5	103
	Ed Hino, George Washington	5	14
1960	Duncan Morton, Davidson	4	18
	Johnny Watkins, Virginia Tech	4	210
1961	Tony Carmignani, Furman	6	123
1962	Joe Cannarella, The Citadel	6	49
1963	Dick Kern, William & Mary	8	116
1964	Lavern Barrs, Furman	6	22
1965	Bobby Ellis, East Carolina	5	67
	Todd Hicks, East Carolina	5	55
1966	Bobby Ellis, East Carolina	7	41
1967	Kerr Kump, VMI	7	160
1968	Steve Garrett, East Carolina	6	54
	Whit Morrow, Davidson	6	75
1969	Jimmy King, The Citadel	6	79
1970	Jeff Varnadoe, The Citadel	9	251
1971	Mike Fabian, Furman	5	62
	Jack Patterson, East Carolina	5	40
	Paul Sclaro, William & Mary	5	9
1972	Vince Perone, Furman	10	70
1973	Jim Bolding, East Carolina	7	84
1974	Curtis Boyd, Furman	6	105
1975	Jim Bolding, East Carolina	10	51
1976	Gerald Hall, East Carolina	6	153
1977	Kevin White, The Citadel	7	102
1978	Russ Huesman, Chattanooga	4	72
1979	Al McCloud, Chattanooga	7	68
1980	Chris Carter, The Citadel	6	68
	Richard Ward, Chattanooga	6	55
1981	Paul Humphries, Chattanooga	6	54
1982	Frank Ladson, VMI	7	29
	Steve Umberger, VMI	7	67
1983	Tiger Greene, Western Carolina	6	26
1984	Tiger Greene, Western Carolina	6	51
1985	Phillip Aldridge, Chattanooga (T6)	8	142
1986	Reggie Giles, Marshall (T5)	8	160
1987	J.D. Cauthen, The Citadel (T5)	8	79
	Reggie Solomon, Chattanooga	8	44
1988	Rick Harris, ETSU (T15)	6	139
	Mike Lowman, Chattanooga	6	28
1989	Ricky Gardin, Western Carolina	4	69
	Shannon Walker, The Citadel	4	39
	Tony Skole, The Citadel	4	4
1990	Joe Chirico, Marshall	5	37
	Boo Lassister, VMI	5	28
1991	Mark Mayo, Appalachian State	5	33
	Dewayne Arkadie, VMI	5	39
	Shannon Walker, The Citadel	5	33
1992	Torrence Forney, The Citadel (4)	7	71
1993	Donnie Abraham, ETSU (T8)	7	20
1994	Matt Stevens, Appalachian State (T1)	7	67
1995	Donnie Abraham, ETSU (T30)	5	189
	Brancis Williams, Georgia Southern	5	62
1996	Ron Fague, Chattanooga (T19)	6	61
1997	John Keith, Furman (46)	4	103
	Tony Young, Wofford	4	92
1998	Arkee Thompson, Georgia Southern (T11)	6	47
	Marcus Johnson, The Citadel	6	33
1999	Arkee Thompson, Georgia Southern (T24)	5	74
	Corey Hall, Appalachian State	5	76
	Remi Awolowo, Appalachian State	5	86
2000	Justin Fryer, Western Carolina	7	78
2001	Tony Tiller, ETSU (5)	7	102
2002	Cam Newton, Furman (15)	6	101
	Musa Sarki, VMI (20)	6	134
	Montreal Harkley, ETSU (20)	6	107
	Rodney Johnson, Furman (20)	6	74
2003	Corey Lynch, Appalachian State (4)	6	61
	Montreal Harkley, ETSU	6	75
	Matt Nelson, Wofford	6	61
2004	A.J. Bryant, Georgia Southern (19)	6	165

2005	Brian Ford, Wofford (5)	6	5
2006	Brandon Jackson, Georgia Southern (T10)	5	17
2007	Corey Lynch, Appalachian State (24)	6	114
2008	Mark LeGree, Appalachian State (1)	10	32
2009	Mark LeGree, Appalachian State (T13)	7	81
2010	Torez Jones, Western Carolina (2)	12	54
2011	Demetrius McCray, Appalachian State (18)	5	8
2012	Jaquiski Tarrt, Samford (24)	4	132
2013	Chris Armfield, Wofford (68)	3	34
2014	Trey Morgan, Western Carolina (5)	6	0
2015	Trey Robinson, Furman (22)	4	1
2016	Dee Delaney, The Citadel (10)	6	103
2017	Marvin Tillman, Western Carolina (8)	5	80

PUNTING

Year	Player, School	No.	Yards	Avg.
1953	Jimmy Thacker, Davidson	20	858	42.9
1954	Bobby Jordan, VMI	21	812	38.7
1955	Bob Wolfensen, Virginia Tech	29	1,157	39.9
1956	Bob Snider, West Virginia	15	585	39.0
1957	Bobby Jordan, VMI	39	1,642	42.1
1958	Sam Horner, VMI	28	1,193	42.6
1959	Paul Maguire, The Citadel	32	1,370	42.8
1960	Butch Porter, William & Mary	22	887	40.3
1961	Clyde Marsh, The Citadel	46	1,863	40.5
1962	Jake Adams, Virginia Tech	25	970	38.8
1963	Kroghie Andersen, The Citadel	38	1,581	41.6
1964	Carl Rhodes, VMI	43	1,651	38.4
1965	Mike Bragg, Richmond	67	2,794	41.7
1966	Mike Bragg, Richmond	58	2,482	42.8
1967	Mike Bragg, Richmond	78	3,229	41.4
1968	Jimmy Jordan, Furman	84	3,368	40.1
1969	Carrington Herbert, William & Mary	68	2,454	36.1
1970	David Cripe, William & Mary	62	2,449	39.5
1971	Russell Brown, William & Mary	51	2,183	42.8
1972	Jay Jones, Richmond	66	2,666	40.4
1973	Joe Parker, Appalachian State	59	2,503	42.4
1974	Joe Parker, Appalachian State	63	2,788	44.3
1975	Joe Parker, Appalachian State	43	1,830	42.6
1976	Joe Parker, Appalachian State	50	2,211	44.2
1977	Greg Cater, Chattanooga	58	2,426	41.8
1978	Greg Cater, Chattanooga	68	2,860	42.1
1979	Greg Cater, Chattanooga	62	2,638	42.5
1980	John Johnson, Furman	58	2,345	40.4
1981	John Johnson, Furman	34	1,413	41.6
1982	John Howell, Chattanooga (3)	61	2,616	42.9
1983	Pat Velarde, Marshall (1)	64	2,853	44.6
1984	Steve Kornegay, Western Carolina (1)	49	2,127	43.4
1985	George Cimadevilla, ETSU (2)	66	2,948	44.7
1986	Greg Davis, The Citadel (1)	61	2,723	44.6
1987	Anthony Bare, Western Carolina	55	2,183	39.7
1988	Billy Smith, Chattanooga (6)	79	3,273	41.4
1989	Pumpy Tudors, Chattanooga (1)	65	2,817	43.3
1990	Pumpy Tudors, Chattanooga (3)	63	2,810	44.6
1991	Harold Alexander, Appalachian State (1)	64	3,009	47.0
1992	Harold Alexander, Appalachian State (1)	55	2,245	40.8
1993	Ronnie McCutchan, Furman (2)	47	2,057	43.8
1994	Josh Siefkin, Chattanooga (12)	42	1,735	41.3
1995	Josh Siefken, Chattanooga (3)	60	2,484	41.4
1996	Chris Hanson, Marshall	38	1,739	45.8
1997	Ken Hinsley, Western Carolina (4)	46	2,032	44.2
1998	Ken Hinsley, Western Carolina (3)	57	2,536	44.5
1999	Brian Reilly, Appalachian State (5)	41	1,739	42.4
2000	Nate McKinney, Appalachian State (4)	48	2,042	42.5
2001	Jimmy Miner, Wofford (8)	48	2,016	42.0
2002	Brent Barth, VMI (3)	64	3,032	47.4
2003	Nate McKinney, Appalachian State (3)	74	3,294	44.5
2004	Tim Mayse, Western Carolina (26)	51	2,032	39.8
2005	Tim Mayse, Western Carolina (11)	49	2,048	41.8
2006	Brandon Lane, Elon (11)	35	1,485	42.4
2007	Brandon Lane, Elon (8)	48	2,060	42.9
2008	Brandon Lane, Elon (-)	40	1,659	41.5
2009	Bob Hooper, Samford (13)	73	3,026	41.5
2010	Charlie Edwards, Georgia Southern (17)	56	2,298	41.0
2011	Cass Couey, The Citadel (5)	40	1,719	43.0
2012	Sam Martin, Appalachian State (3)	60	2,755	45.9
2013	Bentlee Critcher, Appalachian State	52	2,340	45.9
2014	Greg Peranich, Samford (13)	52	2,229	42.9
2015	Matt Shiel, Mercer (7)	44	1,941	44.1
2016	Ian Berryman, Western Carolina (4)	52	2,335	44.9
2017	Austin Barnard, Samford (2)	54	2,441	45.2

Note: National ranking in parenthesis

ANNUAL TEAM LEADERS

TOTAL OFFENSE

Year	Team	G	Plays	Yards	APP	YPG	TD
1953	West Virginia	9	593	3,398	5.7	339.8	43
1954	West Virginia	9	590	3,014	5.1	334.9	31
1955	West Virginia	10	642	3,845	6.0	384.5	43
1956	Virginia Tech	10	720	3,559	4.9	355.9	40
1957	West Virginia	10	674	3,047	4.5	304.7	27
1958	West Virginia	10	720	3,319	4.6	331.9	38
1959	VMI	10	622	3,206	5.2	320.6	36
1960	Furman	10	638	2,929	4.6	292.9	28
1961	Furman	10	493	2,972	6.0	297.2	19
1962	West Virginia	10	626	3,262	5.2	326.2	30
1963	William & Mary	10	627	2,921	4.7	292.1	22
1964	Virginia Tech	10	600	2,958	4.9	295.8	31
1965	East Carolina	9	663	3,305	5.0	367.2	38
1966	Davidson	9	649	3,017	4.7	335.2	29
1967	Davidson	9	714	3,199	4.5	355.4	27
1968	Richmond	10	763	3,473	4.6	347.3	31
1969	The Citadel	10	781	3,772	4.8	377.2	35
1970	Davidson	10	678	3,589	5.3	358.9	28
1971	The Citadel	11	777	5,030	6.5	457.3	46
1972	William & Mary	11	841	4,357	5.2	396.1	33
1973	East Carolina	11	811	4,245	5.2	385.9	44
1974	William & Mary	11	766	3,905	5.1	355.0	28
1975	Appalachian State	11	861	4,625	5.4	420.5	42
1976	Furman	11	795	4,114	5.2	374.0	26
1977	Western Carolina	11	823	4,471	5.4	406.5	39
1978	Furman	11	817	4,648	5.7	422.5	43
1979	Chattanooga	11	765	4,539	5.9	412.6	47
1980	Chattanooga	11	741	4,554	6.1	414.0	40
1981	Appalachian State	11	832	4,645	5.6	422.3	29
1982	Furman (9)	11	830	4,285	5.2	389.5	38
1983	Furman (3)	11	852	5,084	6.0	462.2	52
1984	Furman (4)	11	768	4,974	6.5	452.2	50
1985	Furman (5)	11	787	5,128	6.5	466.2	51
1986	Furman	11	800	4,007	5.0	364.3	39
1987	Marshall (3)	11	862	4,987	5.8	453.4	43
1988	Marshall (11)	11	845	4,481	5.3	407.4	43
1989	Furman	11	719	4,338	6.0	394.4	45
1990	Furman (15)	11	770	4,590	6.0	417.3	40
1991	Marshall (10)	11	709	4,705	6.6	427.7	55
1992	Marshall (2)	11	796	5,397	6.8	490.6	63
1993	Western Carolina (19)	11	697	4,521	6.5	411.0	29
1994	Marshall (14)	11	764	4,855	6.4	441.4	63
1995	Marshall (1)	11	812	4,642	5.7	422.0	46
1996	Marshall (3)	11	743	5,105	6.9	464.1	62
1997	ETSU (13)	11	764	4,755	6.2	432.3	45
1998	ETSU	11	764	4,755	6.5	432.3	45
1999	Georgia Southern (1)	11	795	6,069	7.6	551.7	71
2000	Chattanooga (8)	11	802	4,989	6.2	453.6	31
2001	Georgia Southern (25)	11	717	4,505	6.3	409.5	48
2002	Georgia Southern (3)	14	981	6,575	6.7	469.6	63
2003	Georgia Southern (19)	11	779	4,561	5.9	414.6	37
2004	Georgia Southern (3)	12	896	5,860	6.5	488.3	77
2005	Furman (7)	14	1,061	6,580	6.2	470.0	64
2006	Appalachian State (3)	15	1,006	6,265	6.2	417.7	66
2007	Appalachian State (1)	15	1,088	7,325	6.7	488.3	85
2008	Wofford (2)	12	814	5,606	6.9	467.2	58
2009	Appalachian State (3)	14	1,017	6,511	6.4	465.1	57
2010	Elon (8)	11	777	4,787	6.2	435.2	46
2011	Wofford (7)	12	836	5,336	6.4	444.7	51
2012	Georgia Southern (8)	13	944	6,536	6.9	466.9	66
2013	Georgia Southern	11	748	4,966	6.8	451.5	50
2014	The Citadel (30)	12	907	5,124	5.6	427.0	42
2015	Samford (7)	11	853	5,277	6.2	479.7	42
2016	Samford (14)	12	868	5,354	6.2	446.2	51
2017	Western Carolina (15)	12	868	5,287	6.1	440.6	47

TOTAL DEFENSE

Year	Team	G	Plays	Yards	APP	YPG	TD
1953	West Virginia	9	510	1,835	3.6	183.5	9
1954	Richmond	9	505	1,570	3.1	174.4	9
1955	Davidson	9	496	1,702	3.4	189.1	13
1956	Davidson	9	514	1,885	3.7	209.4	19
1957	Virginia Tech	10	614	2,108	3.4	210.8	22
1958	VMI	10	630	2,216	3.5	221.6	15
1959	Furman	10	582	2,548	4.4	254.8	31

1960	Davidson	8	381	1,779	4.6	222.4	16
1961	Virginia Tech	9	555	2,033	3.7	225.9	15
1962	Virginia Tech	10	612	2,282	3.7	228.2	19
1963	VMI	10	609	2,261	3.7	226.1	19
1964	The Citadel	10	589	2,251	3.8	225.1	17
1965	East Carolina	9	531	1,957	3.7	217.4	12
1966	East Carolina	10	655	2,729	4.2	272.9	7
1967	West Virginia	10	654	2,036	3.1	203.6	13
1968	Richmond	10	739	2,748	3.7	274.8	14
1969	Richmond	10	731	2,549	3.5	254.9	22
1970	East Carolina	11	754	3,425	4.5	311.4	29
1971	Richmond	10	654	2,798	4.3	279.8	22
1972	East Carolina	11	692	2,707	3.9	246.1	24
1973	East Carolina	11	703	2,917	4.1	265.2	21
1974	Furman	11	660	2,804	4.2	254.9	19
1975	Furman	11	696	2,031	2.9	184.6	19
1976	East Carolina	11	712	2,355	3.3	214.1	12
1977	VMI	11	718	2,982	4.2	271.1	22
1978	Chattanooga	11	744	2,989	4.0	271.7	26
1979	ETSU	11	720	3,195	4.4	290.5	19
1980	Chattanooga	11	748	3,214	4.3	292.2	22
1981	The Citadel	11	768	2,862	3.7	260.2	18
1982	Chattanooga (4)	11	677	2,201	3.3	200.1	18
1983	Chattanooga (10)	11	715	2,732	3.8	248.4	21
1984	ETSU (15)	11	701	3,065	4.4	278.6	21
1985	Chattanooga (2)	11	769	2,930	3.8	266.4	17
1986	Furman (3)	11	667	2,563	3.8	233.0	17
1987	Chattanooga (12)	11	719	3,075	4.3	279.5	22
1988	Furman (4)	11	696	2,620	3.8	238.2	11
1989	Furman (2)	11	739	2,801	3.8	254.6	13
1990	Marshall (T3)	11	725	2,862	4.0	260.2	37
1991	Furman	11	950	3,623	5.2	312.6	27
1992	Furman (17)	11	712	3,419	4.8	310.8	27
1993	Marshall (11)	11	731	3,278	4.5	298.0	14
1994	Marshall (10)	11	729	3,066	4.2	278.7	21
1995	Marshall (2)	11	673	2,645	3.9	240.5	22
1996	Marshall (41)	11	738	3,519	4.8	319.9	17
1997	ETSU (26)	11	722	3,169	4.4	288.1	31
1998	Western Carolina (10)	11	674	3,086	4.6	280.5	22
1999	Georgia Southern (18)	11	728	3,208	4.4	291.6	20
2000	Appalachian State (38)	11	708	3,319	4.7	301.7	25
2001	Georgia Southern (6)	11	722	2,875	4.0	261.4	16
2002	Wofford (11)	12	752	3,245	4.3	270.4	22
2003	Furman (4)	11	716	2,998	4.2	272.5	17
2004	Georgia Southern (4)	12	741	3,321	4.5	276.8	28
2005	Western Carolina (18)	9	623	2,795	4.5	310.6	22
2006	Appalachian State (17)	15	633	2,812	4.4	255.6	15
2007	The Citadel (47)	11	744	3,921	5.3	356.4	41
2008	Samford (28)	11	717	3,501	4.9	318.3	23
2009	Elon (4)	12	731	2,980	4.1	248.3	17
2010	Wofford (7)	13	834	3,717	4.5	285.9	24
2011	Chattanooga (13)	11	721	3,358	4.7	305.3	23
2012	Wofford (9)	13	867	3,977	4.6	305.9	26
2013	Chattanooga (17)	12	748	3,947	5.3	328.9	28
2014	Chattanooga (4)	14	845	3,889	4.6	277.8	36
2015	Chattanooga (37)	13	815	4,575	5.6	351.9	38
2016	Wofford (5)	14	874	4,021	4.6	287.2	31
2017	Chattanooga (25)	11	698	3,590	5.1	326.4	32

RUSHING OFFENSE

Year	Team	G	Carries	Yards	APC	YPG	TD
1953	West Virginia	9	477	2,536	5.3	281.8	28
1954	West Virginia	9	480	2,361	4.9	262.3	26
1955	West Virginia	10	489	2,639	5.4	263.9	33
1956	Virginia Tech	10	621	2,835	4.6	283.5	32
1957	West Virginia	10	544	2,339	4.3	233.9	23
1958	VMI	10	426	1,880	4.4	188.0	24
1959	Virginia Tech	10	460	1,759	3.8	175.9	15
1960	Furman	10	486	1,944	4.0	194.4	20
1961	Furman	10	354	1,946	5.5	194.6	15
1962	Furman	10	488	2,268	4.6	226.8	21
1963	Virginia Tech	10	459	1,879	4.1	187.9	21
1964	Virginia Tech	10	465	1,950	4.2	195.0	20
1965	East Carolina	9	454	1,905	4.2	211.7	23
1966	West Virginia	10	452	1,885	4.2	188.5	23
1967	East Carolina	10	569	2,316	4.1	231.6	22
1968	East Carolina	10	486	1,571	3.2	157.1	16

ANNUAL TEAM LEADERS



1969	The Citadel	10	504	2,149	4.3	214.9	22
1970	William & Mary	11	598	2,654	4.4	241.3	21
1971	The Citadel	11	537	2,942	5.5	267.5	31
1972	William & Mary	11	613	2,916	4.8	265.1	21
1973	East Carolina	11	638	2,918	4.6	265.3	32
1974	East Carolina	11	643	3,015	4.7	274.1	30
1975	Appalachian State	11	693	3,450	5.0	313.6	32
1976	East Carolina	11	734	3,263	4.4	296.6	28
1977	Chattanooga	11	660	3,332	5.0	302.9	24
1978	Furman	11	615	2,843	4.6	258.5	30
1979	Chattanooga	11	586	2,926	5.0	266.0	30
1980	The Citadel	11	641	3,066	4.8	278.7	32
1981	Furman	11	592	2,879	4.9	261.7	25
1982	Furman (2)	11	672	2,907	4.3	264.3	29
1983	Furman (1)	11	627	3,158	5.0	287.1	36
1984	Furman (2)	11	558	3,100	5.6	281.8	29
1985	Furman (2)	11	581	3,167	5.5	287.9	31
1986	Furman (8)	11	614	2,838	4.6	258.0	30
1987	The Citadel (8)	11	640	2,742	4.3	249.3	22
1988	The Citadel (3)	11	641	3,204	5.0	291.3	34
1989	The Citadel (5)	11	629	2,921	4.6	265.6	27
1990	VMI (5)	11	686	2,960	4.3	269.1	26
1991	VMI (1)	11	703	3,486	5.0	312.6	27
1992	The Citadel (1)	11	672	3,800	5.7	345.5	33
1993	The Citadel (7)	11	650	3,074	4.7	279.5	30
1994	The Citadel (1)	11	633	4,202	6.6	382.0	48
1995	Appalachian State (6)	11	590	2,874	4.9	261.3	31
1996	Georgia Southern (4)	11	599	2,931	4.9	266.5	31
1997	Wofford (3)	10	640	2,922	4.6	292.2	22
1998	Georgia Southern (2)	11	620	4,166	6.7	378.7	53
1999	Georgia Southern (1)	11	654	4,609	7.0	419.0	61
2000	Georgia Southern (3)	11	626	3,642	5.8	331.1	31
2001	Georgia Southern (1)	11	616	3,560	5.8	323.6	42
2002	Georgia Southern (1)	14	859	5,407	6.3	386.2	54
2003	Georgia Southern (1)	11	664	3,692	5.6	335.6	32
2004	Georgia Southern (1)	12	791	4,439	5.8	369.9	56
2005	Georgia Southern (1)	12	768	4,641	6.0	386.8	50
2006	Wofford (2)	11	570	2,910	5.1	264.5	32
2007	Georgia Southern (1)	11	613	3,589	5.4	326.3	38
2008	Wofford (2)	12	669	4,077	6.1	339.8	48
2009	Wofford (2)	11	563	2,972	5.3	270.2	26
2010	Wofford (1)	13	697	3,871	5.6	297.8	35
2011	Wofford (1)	12	728	4,375	6.0	364.6	43
2012	Georgia Southern (1)	14	850	5,591	6.6	399.4	55
2013	Georgia Southern	11	626	3,964	6.3	360.4	44
2014	The Citadel (2)	12	760	4,166	5.5	347.2	34
2015	The Citadel (2)	13	791	4,515	5.7	347.3	41
2016	The Citadel (1)	12	778	4,178	5.4	348.2	32
2017	The Citadel (2)	11	651	3,241	5.0	294.6	22

RUSHING DEFENSE

Year	Team	G	Carries	Yards	APC	YPG	TD
1953	West Virginia	9	351	975	2.8	108.3	7
1954	West Virginia	9	361	990	2.7	110.0	6
1955	West Virginia	10	406	1,267	3.1	126.7	12
1956	West Virginia	10	467	1,369	2.9	136.9	12
1957	West Virginia	10	443	1,478	3.3	147.8	11
1958	George Washington	8	338	1,076	3.1	134.5	12
1959	Furman	10	440	1,495	3.4	149.5	19
1960	George Washington	9	344	1,354	3.8	150.4	10
1961	Furman	10	352	1,459	4.2	145.9	11
1962	William & Mary	10	397	1,237	3.1	123.7	9
1963	VMI	10	466	1,449	3.1	144.9	14
1964	George Washington	10	397	1,373	2.9	137.3	16
1965	East Carolina	9	531	881	1.7	97.9	8
1966	George Washington	10	431	1,539	3.6	153.9	10
1967	West Virginia	10	425	821	1.9	82.1	8
1968	Richmond	10	431	1,224	2.8	122.4	6
1969	Richmond	10	465	1,008	2.2	100.8	16
1970	East Carolina	11	484	1,619	3.3	147.2	16
1971	Richmond	10	441	1,616	3.7	161.6	14
1972	East Carolina	11	443	1,200	2.7	109.1	15
1973	East Carolina	11	446	1,406	3.2	127.8	13
1974	East Carolina	11	538	1,981	3.7	180.1	8
1975	Furman	11	521	1,767	3.4	160.6	15
1976	East Carolina	11	493	1,353	2.7	123.0	10
1977	VMI	11	486	1,330	2.7	120.9	13

1978	Chattanooga	11	464	1,098	2.4	99.8	11
1979	Chattanooga	11	494	1,428	2.9	129.8	15
1980	Furman	11	477	1,537	3.2	139.7	10
1981	The Citadel	11	456	1,112	2.4	101.1	10
1982	Chattanooga (7)	11	406	893	2.2	81.2	11
1983	Chattanooga (15)	11	453	1,258	2.8	114.4	9
1984	Furman (11)	11	401	1,133	2.8	103.0	8
1985	Chattanooga (5)	11	400	911	2.3	82.8	7
1986	Furman (18)	11	414	1,506	2.9	112.3	10
1987	Furman	11	499	1,452	2.9	132.0	12
1988	Furman (2)	11	407	1,017	2.5	92.5	5
1989	Furman (19)	11	476	1,391	2.9	126.5	7
1990	Chattanooga	11	480	1,500	3.1	136.4	13
1991	Furman	11	473	1,539	3.3	139.9	12
1992	Marshall	11	442	1,517	3.4	137.9	13
1993	Georgia Southern	11	452	1,516	3.4	137.8	8
1994	Appalachian State	11	442	1,497	3.4	136.1	9
1995	Marshall (17)	11	418	1,272	3.0	115.6	9
1996	ETSU (18)	11	399	1,268	3.2	115.3	12
1997	Georgia Southern (20)	11	400	1,157	2.9	105.2	7
1998	Georgia Southern	11	442	1,553	3.5	141.2	18
1999	Georgia Southern (33)	11	436	1,444	3.3	131.3	13
2000	Furman (45)	11	430	1,498	3.5	136.2	12
2001	Furman (29)	11	413	1,373	3.3	124.8	10
2002	Wofford (32)	12	466	1,511	3.2	125.9	12
2003	Western Carolina (14)	12	507	1,343	2.6	111.9	18
2004	Georgia Southern (23)	12	413	1,451	3.5	120.9	16
2005	The Citadel (54)	11	467	1,706	3.7	155.1	27
2006	Appalachian State (11)	15	530	1,625	3.1	108.3	9
2007	Furman (31)	11	433	1,485	3.4	135.0	22
2008	Samford (17)	11	372	1,140	3.1	103.6	11
2009	Elon (15)	12	407	1,253	3.1	104.4	7
2010	Georgia Southern (28)	15	533	1,905	3.6	127.0	16
2011	Wofford (30)	12	446	1,630	3.7	135.8	17
2012	Wofford (23)	13	467	1,625	3.5	125.0	13
2013	Georgia Southern	11	400	1,764	4.4	160.4	15
2014	Wofford (9)	11	392	1,182	3.0	107.5	19
2015	Wofford (40)	11	392	1,634	4.2	148.5	22
2016	Wofford (11)	14	463	1,425	3.1	101.8	8
2017	Wofford (25)	13	443	1,582	3.6	121.7	16

PASSING OFFENSE

Year	Team	G	Com.-Att.	Pct.	Yards	YPG	TD
1953	George Washington	9	63-177	35.6	1,103	122.6	8
1954	William & Mary	10	60-154	39.0	871	87.1	3
1955	Davidson	9	97-206	47.1	1,351	150.1	7
1956	William & Mary	10	82-184	44.6	913	91.3	6
1957	The Citadel	10	64-131	48.9	1,075	107.5	7
1958	West Virginia	10	107-214	50.0	1,442	144.2	9
1959	VMI	10	79-157	49.7	1,466	146.6	17
1960	VMI	10	103-214	48.1	1,424	142.4	8
1961	The Citadel	10	94-220	42.7	1,354	135.4	10
1962	The Citadel	10	87-212	41.0	1,317	131.7	10
1963	George Washington	9	106-232	45.7	1,351	150.1	8
1964	Richmond	10	107-251	42.6	1,298	129.8	10
1965	East Carolina	9	108-209	51.7	1,400	155.6	14
1966	Davidson	9	162-277	58.5	1,782	198.0	12
1967	Davidson	9	192-323	59.4	2,080	231.1	14
1968	Davidson	9	192-327	58.7	2,139	237.7	14
1969	Richmond	10	185-373	49.6	2,651	265.1	23
1970	Davidson	10	180-358	50.3	2,253	225.3	15
1971	The Citadel	11	113-240	47.1	2,088	189.8	15
1972	Davidson	11	189-389	48.6	2,354	214.0	12
1973	Davidson	10	180-343	52.5	1,952	195.2	11
1974	Richmond	10	125-260	48.1	1,671	167.1	11
1975	VMI	11	125-236	53.0	1,564	142.2	7
1976	The Citadel	11	125-233	53.6	1,462	132.9	8
1977	Western Carolina	11	184-344	53.5	2,421	220.1	19
1978	Western Carolina	11	155-348	44.5	2,214	201.3	17
1979	Western Carolina	11	158-322	49.1	2,448	222.5	17
1980	Appalachian State	11	190-375	50.7	2,781	252.8	15
1981	Appalachian State	11	231-436	53.0	2,759	250.8	15
1982	Western Carolina	11	162-329	49.2	2,173	197.5	7
1983	The Citadel (10)	11	217-407	54.7	2,530	230.0	15
1984	Marshall (1)	11	223-430	51.9	2,944	267.6	22
1985	VMI	11	197-372	53.0	2,572	233.8	9
1986	Marshall	11	163-336	48.5	2,556	232.5	14

ANNUAL TEAM LEADERS



Samford turned in the 13th-best passing offense in the nation in 2013, with quarterback Andy Summerlin pacing the squad to 292.8 yards per game in the air.

1987	Marshall (2)	11	265-493	53.8	3,777	343.4	23
1988	Marshall (8)	11	196-355	55.2	2,867	260.6	21
1989	Marshall (14)	11	203-326	56.1	2,850	259.1	24
1990	ETSU (15)	11	215-373	57.6	2,781	252.8	13
1991	Marshall (12)	11	186-298	62.4	3,032	275.6	28
1992	Marshall (6)	11	234-372	62.9	3,245	295.0	29
1993	ETSU	11	196-351	55.8	2,428	220.7	15
1994	Marshall	11	201-325	61.8	2,730	248.2	31
1995	ETSU (21)	11	236-409	57.7	2,551	231.9	18
1996	Marshall (13)	11	198-325	60.9	2,763	251.2	30
1997	Appalachian State (22)	11	222-374	59.4	2,738	248.9	19
1998	ETSU (59)	11	142-267	53.2	2,071	188.3	11
1999	Chattanooga (4)	11	300-496	60.5	3,591	326.5	28
2000	Chattanooga (2)	11	289-467	61.9	3,730	339.1	23
2001	VMI (52)	11	226-426	53.1	2,360	214.5	9
2002	Western Carolina (25)	11	201-370	54.3	2,679	243.5	13
2003	Western Carolina (32)	12	257-443	58.0	2,877	239.8	14
2004	Appalachian State (5)	11	264-402	65.7	3,549	322.6	26
2005	Appalachian State (35)	15	255-410	62.2	3,439	229.3	25
2006	Elon (13)	11	238-387	61.5	2,707	246.1	18
2007	Elon (2)	11	350-515	68.0	3,927	357.0	32
2008	Georgia Southern (20)	11	236-408	57.8	2,721	247.4	20
2009	Elon (6)	12	296-460	64.3	3,498	291.5	25
2010	Elon (2)	11	303-453	66.9	3,546	322.4	28
2011	Elon (14)	11	284-428	66.4	3,096	281.5	23
2012	Elon (12)	11	268-408	65.7	3,264	296.7	27
2013	Samford (13)	13	311-492	63.2	3,806	292.8	29
2014	VMI (19)	12	285-472	60.4	3,250	270.8	21
2015	Samford (3)	11	324-465	69.7	3,662	332.9	22
2016	Samford (3)	12	386-546	70.7	4,193	349.4	38
2017	Samford (5)	12	349-531	65.7	4,001	333.4	31

PASSING DEFENSE

Year	Team	G	Com.-Att.	Pct.	Yards	YPG	TD
1953	Richmond	9	34-104	32.7	363	40.3	0
1954	Richmond	9	33-97	34.0	424	47.1	1
1955	George Washington	9	36-107	33.6	417	46.3	2
1956	Davidson	9	38-108	35.2	384	42.7	4
1957	Virginia Tech	10	38-108	35.2	485	48.5	3
1958	VMI	10	60-147	40.8	713	71.3	4
1959	Davidson	9	44-110	40.0	647	71.9	7
1960	The Citadel	10	54-126	42.9	570	57.0	4
1961	Virginia Tech	9	58-136	42.6	689	76.6	4
1962	Virginia Tech	10	77-166	46.4	771	77.1	3
1963	VMI	10	64-143	44.8	743	74.3	5
1964	The Citadel	10	59-162	36.4	755	75.5	6

1965	The Citadel	10	66-132	50.0	812	81.2	7
1966	William & Mary	10	75-166	45.2	978	97.8	9
1967	Richmond	10	193-98	50.1	1,203	120.3	9
1968	Davidson	9	140-74	52.9	1,072	119.1	7
1969	William & Mary	10	110-211	52.1	1,144	114.4	10
1970	The Citadel	11	108-274	39.4	1,280	116.4	9
1971	Richmond	10	98-213	46.0	1,182	118.2	8
1972	The Citadel	11	103-210	49.0	1,312	119.3	9
1973	Furman	11	83-184	45.1	935	85.0	4
1974	Furman	11	62-143	43.4	769	69.9	3
1975	VMI	11	40-113	35.4	562	51.1	9
1976	VMI	10	70-151	46.4	835	83.5	7
1977	Western Carolina	11	86-172	50.0	1,066	96.9	3
1978	VMI	11	94-151	62.2	1,379	125.4	12
1979	Western Carolina	11	74-163	45.4	852	77.5	5
1980	Western Carolina	11	91-183	49.7	1,234	112.2	5
1981	ETSU	11	106-204	52.2	1,407	127.9	6
1982	Appalachian State (5)	11	99-230	43.0	1,217	110.6	5
1983	VMI	11	119-216	55.1	1,471	133.7	11
1984	Western Carolina	11	130-287	45.3	1,685	153.2	12
1985	The Citadel (5)	11	116-270	43.0	1,545	140.5	9
1986	Furman (3)	11	163-336	48.5	2,556	232.5	14
1987	VMI (4)	11	113-221	51.1	1,412	128.4	8
1988	VMI (6)	11	91-212	42.9	1,320	120.0	9
1989	Chattanooga (1)	11	86-186	46.2	1,148	104.4	9
1990	Marshall (5)	11	107-248	43.1	1,343	122.1	7
1991	Appalachian State	12	124-262	47.3	1,583	131.9	6
1992	The Citadel (6)	11	110-218	50.5	1,281	116.5	5
1993	Appalachian State (18)	11	116-235	49.4	1,454	132.2	7
1994	Marshall (10)	11	138-288	47.9	1,472	133.8	8
1995	Furman (33)	11	12-233	52.3	1,368	124.4	5
1996	The Citadel	11	134-190	70.5	1,460	132.7	15
1997	Georgia Southern	11	200-468	42.7	2,241	203.7	15
1998	Western Carolina (13)	11	74-162	45.7	1,018	92.5	5
1999	VMI	11	122-213	57.3	1,458	132.5	8
2000	Georgia Southern (18)	11	151-292	51.7	1,717	156.1	9
2001	Georgia Southern (2)	11	135-257	52.5	1,382	125.6	7
2002	Wofford (14)	12	174-286	60.8	1,734	144.5	10
2003	Furman (1)	11	150-272	55.1	1,461	132.8	5
2004	Georgia Southern (10)	12	180-328	54.9	1,870	155.8	11
2005	Western Carolina (1)	9	113-232	48.7	1,191	132.3	14
2006	Appalachian State (35)	15	216-423	51.1	2,529	168.6	15
2007	Chattanooga (26)	11	174-277	62.8	2,007	182.5	12
2008	Western Carolina (28)	12	178-292	61.0	2,074	172.8	17
2009	Elon (5)	12	176-324	54.3	1,727	143.9	10
2010	Wofford (7)	13	179-335	53.4	1,993	153.3	11
2011	Chattanooga (2)	11	139-258	53.9	1,549	140.8	4
2012	Elon (5)	11	129-245	52.7	1,726	156.9	17
2013	Chattanooga (5)	12	173-282	61.3	1,819	151.6	11
2014	Samford (1)	11	153-272	56.2	1,530	139.1	6
2015	Chattanooga (16)	13	206-333	61.9	2,311	177.8	18
2016	Chattanooga (6)	13	193-345	55.9	2,139	164.5	17
2017	Chattanooga (12)	11	141-246	57.3	1,795	163.2	16

SCORING OFFENSE

Year	Team	G	Points	PPG
1953	West Virginia	9	290	32.2
1954	West Virginia	9	209	23.2
1955	West Virginia	10	285	28.5
1956	Virginia Tech	10	264	26.4
1957	VMI	10	201	20.1
1958	West Virginia	10	268	26.8
1959	VMI	10	243	24.3
1960	VMI	10	218	21.8
1961	Furman	10	174	17.4
1962	West Virginia	10	211	21.1
1963	Virginia Tech	10	216	21.6
1964	Virginia Tech	10	224	22.4
1965	East Carolina	9	268	29.8
1966	Davidson	9	209	23.2
1967	East Carolina	10	253	25.3
1968	Richmond	10	241	24.1
1969	Davidson	10	333	33.3
1970	Furman	11	261	23.7
1971	The Citadel	11	366	33.3
1972	East Carolina	11	269	24.5
1973	East Carolina	11	352	32.0

ANNUAL TEAM LEADERS



1974	East Carolina	11	250	22.7
1975	Appalachian State	11	337	30.6
1976	East Carolina	11	278	25.3
1977	Chattanooga	11	265	24.1
1978	Appalachian State	11	338	30.7
1979	Chattanooga	11	349	31.7
1980	Chattanooga	11	300	27.3
1981	Furman	11	293	26.6
1982	Appalachian State (20)	11	270	24.5
1983	Furman (3)	11	378	34.4
1984	Furman (T6)	11	363	33.0
1985	Furman (7)	11	384	34.9
1986	Furman	11	328	29.8
1987	Marshall (9)	11	340	30.9
1988	Appalachian State (15)	11	324	29.5
1989	Furman (14)	11	345	31.4
1990	Furman (14)	11	345	31.4
1991	Marshall (4)	11	414	37.6
1992	Marshall (1)	11	466	42.4
1993	Georgia Southern	11	329	29.9
1994	Marshall (3)	11	459	41.7
1995	Marshall (9)	11	366	33.3
1996	Marshall (2)	11	465	42.3
1997	Georgia Southern (13)	11	364	33.1
1998	Georgia Southern (2)	11	468	42.5
1999	Georgia Southern (1)	11	550	50.0
2000	Appalachian State (21)	11	375	34.1
2001	Georgia Southern (8)	11	410	37.3
2002	Georgia Southern (6)	14	493	35.2
2003	Wofford (52)	13	374	28.8
2004	Georgia Southern (1)	12	564	47.0
2005	Georgia Southern (6)	12	456	38.0
2006	Appalachian State (3)	15	528	35.2
2007	Appalachian State (2)	15	641	42.7
2008	Appalachian State (5)	14	522	37.3
2009	Appalachian State (12)	14	465	33.2
2010	Appalachian State (7)	13	446	34.3
2011	Georgia Southern (11)	14	492	35.1
2012	Georgia Southern (12)	14	483	34.5
2013	Georgia Southern	11	368	33.5
2014	Chattanooga (20)	14	486	34.7
2015	Samford (18)	11	381	34.6
2016	Samford (12)	12	421	35.1
2017	Furman (22)	13	424	32.6

1983	Furman (4)	11	107	9.7
1984	Western Carolina	11	166	15.1
1985	Appalachian State (1)	11	109	9.9
1986	Appalachian State (5)	11	148	13.5
1987	Appalachian State (2)	11	126	11.5
1988	Furman (1)	11	107	9.7
1989	Furman (4)	11	135	12.3
1990	Marshall (7)	11	162	14.7
1991	The Citadel (19)	11	183	16.6
1992	The Citadel (1)	11	143	13.0
1993	Marshall (1)	11	123	11.2
1994	Marshall (7)	11	152	13.8
1995	Georgia Southern	11	168	15.3
1996	Marshall (9)	11	153	13.9
1997	Georgia Southern (16)	11	176	16.0
1998	Appalachian State (10)	11	160	14.5
1999	Georgia Southern (5)	11	171	15.5
2000	Furman (14)	11	178	16.2
2001	Georgia Southern (4)	11	132	12.0
2002	Georgia Southern (7)	14	190	13.6
2003	Wofford (3)	13	183	14.1
2004	Furman (8)	13	216	16.6
2005	Appalachian State (17)	15	282	18.8
2006	Appalachian State (9)	15	223	14.9
2007	Wofford (52)	13	323	24.9
2008	Samford (15)	11	207	18.8
2009	Elon (3)	12	158	13.2
2010	Georgia Southern (11)	15	277	18.5
2011	Chattanooga (17)	11	217	19.7
2012	Wofford (7)	13	216	16.6
2013	Chattanooga (11)	12	245	20.4
2014	Chattanooga (11)	14	271	19.4
2015	Mercer (32)	11	238	21.6
2016	Wofford (6)	14	239	17.1
2017	Samford (35)	12	267	22.2

Note: National ranking in parenthesis

SCORING DEFENSE

Year	Team	G	Points	PPG
1953	Furman	9	100	11.1
1954	Richmond	9	54	6.0
1955	Richmond	9	82	9.1
1956	George Washington	10	81	8.1
1957	VMI	10	101	10.1
1958	VMI	10	99	9.9
1959	VMI	10	93	9.3
1960	The Citadel	10	66	6.6
1961	VMI	10	105	10.5
1962	VMI	10	119	11.9
1963	Virginia Tech	10	125	12.5
1964	Davidson	9	152	16.9
1965	East Carolina	9	83	9.2
1966	William & Mary	10	144	14.4
1967	West Virginia	10	117	11.7
1968	Richmond	10	129	12.9
1969	Richmond	10	170	17.0
1970	Furman	11	204	18.5
1971	Richmond	10	159	15.9
1972	Richmond	10	150	15.0
1973	Richmond	10	112	11.2
1974	Furman	11	166	15.1
1975	The Citadel	11	97	8.8
1976	East Carolina	11	116	10.5
1977	VMI	11	15	14.1
1978	Chattanooga	11	192	17.5
1979	ETSU	11	150	13.6
1980	Furman	11	177	16.1
1981	The Citadel	11	151	13.7
1982	Chattanooga (7)	11	137	12.5



The Josh Williams-led Chattanooga defense surrendered 19.7 points per game in 2011, leading the SoCon in scoring defense for the first time since 1982. The Mocs would go on to lead the league in that category twice more in the next three years.

FCS PLAYOFF HISTORY

Conferences in the FCS NCAA Playoffs

Conference (First year)	Overall	Titles	Pct.
Missouri Valley (1985)	100-66	9	.602
Independent	60-40	7	.600
Southern (1982)	108-73	8	.597
Big Sky (1979)	83-78	6	.516
Colonial Athletic (1978)	92-96	6	.489
Southland (1982)	60-64	1	.484
Big South (2006)	10-13	0	.435
Ohio Valley (1979)	31-57	2	.352
Patriot (1997)	13-25	0	.342
Great West (2004-11)	1-2	0	.333
Pioneer (2013)	2-5	0	.286
Mid-Eastern Athletic (1981)	6-30	0	.167
Northeast (2010)	1-8	0	.111
Southwestern Athletic (1978)	0-19	0	.000

SoCon vs. FCS leagues

Conference	Overall	Pct.
Big Sky	11-10	.524
Big South	3-2	.600
Colonial Athletic	26-17	.605
Independent	10-8	.556
Mid-Eastern Athletic	10-2	.833
Missouri Valley	13-11	.542
Ohio Valley	12-6	.667
Patriot	5-0	1.000
Southern	10-10	.500
Southland	7-7	.500
Southwestern Athletic	1-0	1.000
Total	108-73	.597

Championships won

Team	Championships	Years
Georgia Southern	6	1985, 1986, 1989, 1990, 1999, 2000
North Dakota State	6	2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2017
Youngstown State	4	1991, 1993, 1994, 1997
Appalachian State	3	2005, 2006, 2007
Eastern Kentucky	2	1979, 1982
James Madison	2	2004, 2016
Marshall	2	1992, 1996
Montana	2	1995, 2001
Boise State	1	1980
Delaware	1	2003
Eastern Washington	1	2010
Florida A&M	1	1978
Furman	1	1988
Idaho State	1	1981
Massachusetts	1	1998
Montana State	1	1984
Northeast Louisiana	1	1987
Richmond	1	2008
Southern Illinois	1	1983
Villanova	1	2009
Western Kentucky	1	2002

Bold denotes championship won as a member of the SoCon

Playoff results

1982		
1st round	South Carolina State 17, FURMAN 0	Greenville, S.C.
1983		
1st round	WESTERN CAROLINA 24, Colgate 23	Cullowhee, N.C.
Quarterfinal	FURMAN 35, Boston University 16	Greenville, S.C.
	WESTERN CAROLINA 28, Holy Cross 21	Worcester, Mass.
Semifinal	WESTERN CAROLINA 14, FURMAN 7	Greenville, S.C.
Final	Southern Illinois 43, WESTERN CAROLINA 7	Charleston, S.C.

1984		
1st round	Arkansas State 37, CHATTANOOGA 10	Jonesboro, Ark.
1985		
Quarterfinal	FURMAN 59, Rhode Island 15	Greenville, S.C.
Semifinal	FURMAN 35, Nevada-Reno 12	Greenville, S.C.
Final	Georgia Southern 44, FURMAN 42	Tacoma, Wash.
1986		
1st round	Nicholls State 28, APPALACHIAN STATE 26	Boone, N.C.
	Eastern Kentucky 23, FURMAN 10	Greenville, S.C.
1987		
1st round	APPALACHIAN STATE 20, Richmond 3	Boone, N.C.
	MARSHALL 41, James Madison 12	Huntington, W.Va.
Quarterfinal	APPALACHIAN STATE 19, Georgia Southern 0	Boone, N.C.
	MARSHALL 51, Weber State 23	Huntington, W.Va.
Semifinal	MARSHALL 24, APPALACHIAN STATE 10	Boone, N.C.
Final	Northeast Louisiana 43, MARSHALL 42	Pocatello, Idaho
1988		
1st round	Georgia Southern 38, THE CITADEL 20	Statesboro, Ga.
	FURMAN 21, Delaware 7	Greenville, S.C.
	MARSHALL 7, North Texas 0	Huntington, W.Va.
Quarterfinal	FURMAN 13, MARSHALL 9	Huntington, W.Va.
Semifinal	FURMAN 38, Idaho 7	Greenville, S.C.
Final	FURMAN 17, Georgia Southern 12	Pocatello, Idaho
1989		
1st round	Middle Tenn. 24, APPALACHIAN STATE 21	Murfreesboro, Tenn.
	FURMAN 24, William & Mary 10	Greenville, S.C.
Quarterfinal	FURMAN 42, Youngstown State 23	Greenville, S.C.
Semifinal	Stephen F. Austin 21, FURMAN 19	Greenville, S.C.
1990		
1st round	Georgia Southern 31, THE CITADEL 0	Statesboro, Ga.
	FURMAN 45, Eastern Kentucky 17	Greenville, S.C.
Quarterfinal	Nevada-Reno 42, FURMAN 35 (3OT)	Reno, Nev.
1991		
1st round	Eastern Kentucky 14, APPALACHIAN STATE 3	Richmond, Ky.
	MARSHALL 20, Western Illinois 17 (OT)	Huntington, W.Va.
Quarterfinal	MARSHALL 41, Northern Iowa 13	Huntington, W.Va.
Semifinal	MARSHALL 14, Eastern Kentucky 7	Huntington, W.Va.
Final	Youngstown State 25, MARSHALL 17	Statesboro, Ga.
1992		
1st round	Middle Tenn. 35, APPALACHIAN STATE 10	Murfreesboro, Tenn.
	THE CITADEL 44, North Carolina A&T 0	Charleston, S.C.
	MARSHALL 44, Eastern Kentucky 0	Huntington, W.Va.
Quarterfinal	Youngstown State 42, THE CITADEL 17	Charleston, S.C.
	MARSHALL 35, Middle Tennessee 21	Huntington, W.Va.
Semifinal	MARSHALL 28, Delaware 7	Huntington, W.Va.
Final	MARSHALL 31, Youngstown State 28	Huntington, W.Va.
1993		
1st round	GEORGIA SOUTHERN 14, Eastern Kentucky 12	Statesboro, Ga.
	MARSHALL 28, Howard 14	Huntington, W.Va.
Quarterfinal	Youngstown State 34, GEORGIA SOUTHERN 14	Youngstown, Ohio
	MARSHALL 34, Delaware 31	Huntington, W.Va.
Semifinal	MARSHALL 24, Troy State 21	Huntington, W.Va.
Final	Youngstown State 17, MARSHALL 5	Huntington, W.Va.
1994		
1st round	APPALACHIAN STATE 17, New Hampshire 10 (OT)	Durham, N.H.
	MARSHALL 49, Middle Tennessee 14	Huntington, W.Va.
Quarterfinal	Boise State 17, APPALACHIAN STATE 14	Boise, Idaho
	MARSHALL 28, James Madison 21 (OT)	Huntington, W.Va.
Semifinal	Boise State 28, MARSHALL 24	Boise, Idaho

FCS PLAYOFF HISTORY



1995		
1st round	APPALACHIAN STATE 31, James Madison 24	Boone, N.C.
	GEORGIA SOUTHERN 24, Troy State 21	Troy, Ala.
	MARSHALL 38, Jackson State 8	Huntington, W.Va.
Quarterfinal	Stephen F. Austin 27, APPALACHIAN STATE 17	Boone, N.C.
	Montana 45, GEORGIA SOUTHERN 0	Missoula, Mont.
	MARSHALL 41, Northern Iowa 24	Huntington, W.Va.
Semifinal	MARSHALL 25, McNeese State 13	Lake Charles, La.
Final	Montana 22, MARSHALL 20	Huntington, W.Va.

1996		
1st round	ETSU 35, Villanova 29	Johnson City, Tenn.
	FURMAN 42, Northern Arizona 31	Flagstaff, Ariz.
	MARSHALL 59, Delaware 14	Huntington, W.Va.
Quarterfinal	MARSHALL 54, FURMAN 0	Huntington, W.Va.
	Montana 44, ETSU 14	Missoula, Mont.
Semifinal	MARSHALL 31, Northern Iowa 14	Huntington, W.Va.
Final	MARSHALL 49, Montana 29	Huntington, W.Va.

1997		
1st round	GEORGIA SOUTHERN 52, Florida A&M 37	Statesboro, Ga.
Quarterfinal	Delaware 16, GEORGIA SOUTHERN 7	Newark, Del.

1998		
1st round	GEORGIA SOUTHERN 49, Colgate 28	Statesboro, Ga.
	APPALACHIAN STATE 45, Tennessee State 31	Boone, N.C.
Quarterfinal	GEORGIA SOUTHERN 52, Connecticut 30	Statesboro, Ga.
	Northwestern St. 31, APPALACHIAN STATE 20	Natchitoches, La.
Semifinal	GEORGIA SOUTHERN 42, Western Illinois 14	Statesboro, Ga.
Final	Massachusetts 55, GA. SOUTHERN 43	Chattanooga, Tenn.

1999		
1st round	GEORGIA SOUTHERN 72, Northern Arizona 29	Statesboro, Ga.
	Massachusetts 30, FURMAN 23 OT	Greenville, S.C.
	Florida A&M 44, APPALACHIAN STATE 29	Boone, N.C.
Quarterfinal	GEORGIA SOUTHERN 38, Massachusetts 21	Statesboro, Ga.
Semifinal	GEORGIA SOUTHERN 28, Illinois State 17	Statesboro, Ga.
Final	GEORGIA SOUTHERN 59, Youngstown St. 24	Chattanooga, Tenn.

2000		
1st round	GEORGIA SOUTHERN 42, McNeese State 17	Statesboro, Ga.
	Hofstra 31, FURMAN 24	Greenville, S.C.
	APPALACHIAN STATE 33, Troy State 30	Troy, Ala.
Quarterfinal	GEORGIA SOUTHERN 48, Hofstra 20	Statesboro, Ga.
	APPALACHIAN STATE 17, W. Kentucky 14	Bowling Green, Ky.
Semifinal	GEORGIA SOUTHERN 27, Delaware 18	Statesboro, Ga.
	Montana 19, APPALACHIAN STATE 16 (OT)	Missoula, Mont.
Final	GEORGIA SOUTHERN 27, Montana 25	Chattanooga, Tenn.

2001		
1st round	GEORGIA SOUTHERN 60, Florida A&M 35	Statesboro, Ga.
	FURMAN 24, Western Kentucky 20	Greenville, S.C.
	APPALACHIAN STATE 40, William & Mary 27	Boone, N.C.
Quarterfinal	GEORGIA SOUTHERN 38, APPALACHIAN STATE 24	Statesboro, Ga.
	FURMAN 34, Lehigh 17	Greenville, S.C.
Semifinal	FURMAN 24, GEORGIA SOUTHERN 17	Statesboro, Ga.
Final	Montana 13, FURMAN 6	Chattanooga, Tenn.

2002		
1st round	GEORGIA SOUTHERN 34, Bethune-Cookman 0	Statesboro, Ga.
	Villanova 45, FURMAN 38	Philadelphia, Pa.
	Maine 14, APPALACHIAN STATE 13	Boone, N.C.
Quarterfinal	GEORGIA SOUTHERN 31, Maine 7	Statesboro, Ga.
Semifinal	Western Kentucky 31, GEORGIA SOUTHERN 28	Statesboro, Ga.

2003		
1st round	WOFFORD 31, North Carolina A&T 10	Spartanburg, S.C.
Quarterfinal	WOFFORD 34, Western Kentucky 17	Spartanburg, S.C.
Semifinal	Delaware 24, WOFFORD 9	Newark, Del.

2004		
1st round	New Hampshire 27, GEORGIA SOUTHERN 21	Statesboro, Ga.
	FURMAN 49, Jacksonville State 7	Greenville, S.C.
Quarterfinal	James Madison 14, FURMAN 13	Greenville, S.C.

2005		
1st round	APPALACHIAN STATE 34, Lafayette 23	Boone, N.C.
	Texas State 50, GEORGIA SOUTHERN 35	San Marcos, Texas
	FURMAN 14, Nicholls State 12	Greenville, S.C.
Quarterfinal	APPALACHIAN STATE 38, Southern Illinois 24	Boone, N.C.
	FURMAN 24, Richmond 20	Richmond, Va.
Semifinal	APPALACHIAN STATE 29, FURMAN 23	Boone, N.C.
Final	APPALACHIAN STATE 21, Northern Iowa 16	Chattanooga, Tenn.

2006		
1st round	Montana State 31, FURMAN 13	Bozeman, Mont.
	APPALACHIAN STATE 45, Coastal Carolina 28	Boone, N.C.
Quarterfinal	APPALACHIAN STATE 38, Montana State 17	Boone, N.C.
Semifinal	APPALACHIAN STATE 49, Youngstown State 24	Boone, N.C.
Final	APPALACHIAN STATE 28, Massachusetts 17	Chattanooga, Tenn.

2007		
1st round	APPALACHIAN STATE 28, James Madison 27	Boone, N.C.
	WOFFORD 23, Montana 22	Missoula, Mont.
Quarterfinal	APPALACHIAN STATE 38, Eastern Washington 35	Boone, N.C.
	Richmond 21, WOFFORD 10	Spartanburg, S.C.
Semifinal	APPALACHIAN STATE 55, Richmond 35	Boone, N.C.
Final	APPALACHIAN STATE 49, Delaware 21	Chattanooga, Tenn.

2008		
1st round	APPALACHIAN STATE 37, South Carolina State 21	Boone, N.C.
	James Madison 38, WOFFORD 35	Harrisonburg, Va.
Quarterfinal	Richmond 38, APPALACHIAN STATE 10	Boone, N.C.

2009		
1st round	APPALACHIAN STATE 20, South Carolina State 13	Boone, N.C.
	Richmond 16, ELON 13	Richmond, Va.
Quarterfinal	APPALACHIAN STATE 35, Richmond 31	Richmond, Va.
Semifinal	Montana 24, APPALACHIAN STATE 17	Missoula, Mont.

2010		
1st round	GEORGIA SOUTHERN 41, South Carolina State 16	Statesboro, Ga.
2nd round	GEORGIA SOUTHERN 31, William & Mary 15	Williamsburg, Va.
	APPALACHIAN STATE 42, Western Illinois 14	Boone, N.C.
	WOFFORD 17, Jacksonville State 14	Jacksonville, Ala.
Quarterfinal	Villanova 42, APPALACHIAN STATE 24	Boone, N.C.
	GEORGIA SOUTHERN 23, WOFFORD 20	Spartanburg, S.C.
Semifinal	Delaware 27, GEORGIA SOUTHERN 10	Newark, Del.

2011		
2nd round	GEORGIA SOUTHERN 55, Old Dominion 48	Statesboro, Ga.
	Maine 34, APPALACHIAN STATE 12	Boone, N.C.
	Northern Iowa 28, WOFFORD 21	Cedar Falls, Iowa
Quarterfinal	GEORGIA SOUTHERN 35, Maine 23	Statesboro, Ga.
Semifinal	North Dakota State 35, GEORGIA SOUTHERN 7	Fargo, N.D.

2012		
2nd round	GEORGIA SOUTHERN 24, Central Arkansas 16	Statesboro, Ga.
	Illinois State 38, APPALACHIAN STATE 37 (OT)	Boone, N.C.
	WOFFORD 23, New Hampshire 7	Spartanburg, S.C.
Quarterfinal	GEORGIA SOUTHERN 49, Old Dominion 35	Norfolk, Va.
	North Dakota State 14, WOFFORD 7	Fargo, N.D.
Semifinal	North Dakota State 23, GEORGIA SOUTHERN 20	Fargo, N.D.

2013		
1st round	FURMAN 30, South Carolina State 20	Orangeburg, S.C.
	Jacksonville State 55, SAMFORD 14	Jacksonville, Ala.
2nd round	North Dakota State 38, FURMAN 7	Fargo, N.D.

2014		
2nd round	CHATTANOOGA 35, Indiana State 14	Chattanooga, Tenn.
Quarterfinal	New Hampshire 35, CHATTANOOGA 30	Durham, N.H.

FCS PLAYOFF HISTORY

2015

1st round	CHATTANOOGA 50, Fordham 20	Chattanooga, Tenn.
	THE CITADEL 41, Coastal Carolina 38	Conway, S.C.
2nd round	Jacksonville State 41, CHATTANOOGA 35 (OT)	Jacksonville, Ala.
	Charleston Southern 14, THE CITADEL 6	Charleston, S.C.

2016

1st round	CHATTANOOGA 45, Weber State 14	Chattanooga, Tenn.
	WOFFORD 15, Charleston Southern 14	Charleston, S.C.
	Youngstown State 38, SAMFORD 24	Youngstown, Ohio
2nd round	WOFFORD 17, THE CITADEL 3	Charleston, S.C.
	Sam Houston State 41, CHATTANOOGA 36	Huntsville, Texas
Quarterfinal	Youngstown State 30, WOFFORD 23 (2OT)	Youngstown, Ohio

2017

1st round	Kennesaw State 28, SAMFORD 17	Kennesaw, Ga.
	FURMAN 28, Elon 27	Elon, N.C.
2nd round	WOFFORD 28, FURMAN 10	Spartanburg, S.C.
Quarterfinal	North Dakota State 42, WOFFORD 10	Fargo, N.D.

Current SoCon schools in the playoffs

Team	App.	Won	Lost	Pct.	Champion	Runner-up
The Citadel	5	2	5	.286	0	0
ETSU	1	1	1	.500	0	0
Furman	17	19	16	.543	1	2
Mercer	0	0	0	.000	0	0
Samford	5	2	5	.286	0	0
Chattanooga	4	3	4	.429	0	0
VMI	0	0	0	.000	0	0
Western Carolina	1	3	1	.750	0	1
Wofford	8	8	8	.500	0	0

SoCon records in the playoffs

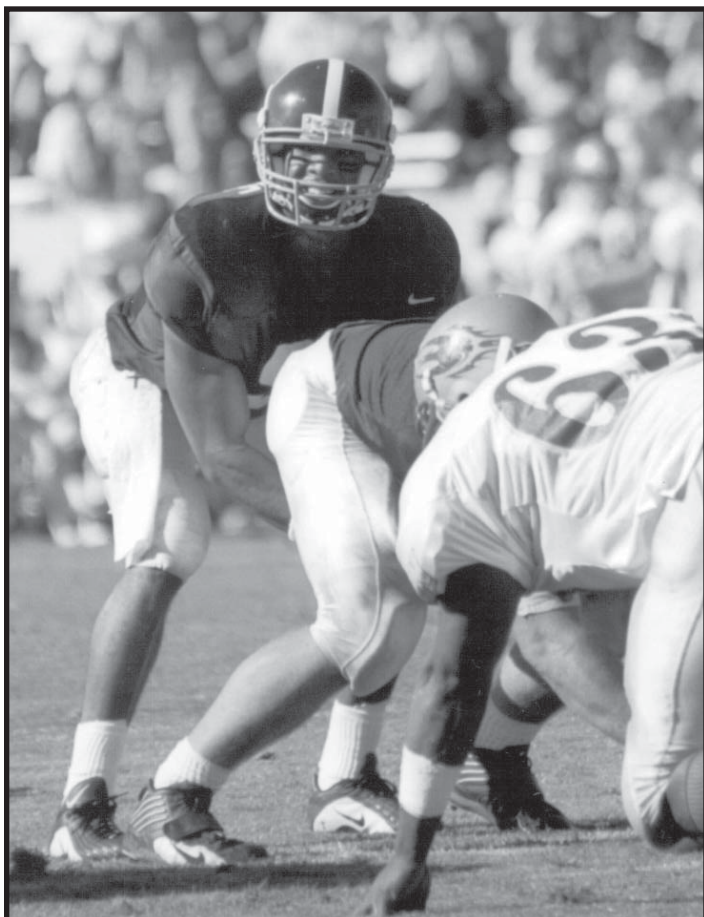
	Nonconference	Overall
Opening Round*:	7-3	7-3
Second Round:	46-26	48-28
In Quarterfinals:	25-17	29-21
In Semifinals:	12-9	16-13
In Championship Game:	8-8	8-8
All rounds in FCS Playoffs	98-63	108-73
All rounds percentage	.609	.597

*- Field was expanded from 16 to 20 teams in 2010. First round of four games was added to start the playoffs. Four more games were added when field expanded in 2013.

NCAA FCS Championship game results

Year	Result	Site (Attendance)
1978	Florida A&M 35, Massachusetts 20	Wichita Falls, Texas (13,604)
1979	Eastern Kentucky 30, Lehigh 7	Orlando, Fla. (5,500)
1980	Boise State 31, Eastern Kentucky 29	Sacramento, Calif. (8,157)
1981	Idaho State 34, Eastern Kentucky 23	Wichita Falls, Texas (11,003)
1982	Eastern Kentucky 17, Delaware 14	Wichita Falls, Texas (11,257)
1983	Southern Illinois 43, WESTERN CAROLINA 17	CHARLESTON, S.C. (15,950)
1984	Montana State 19, Louisiana Tech 6	CHARLESTON, S.C. (9,125)
1985	Georgia Southern 44, FURMAN 42	Tacoma, Wash. (5,306)
1986	Georgia Southern 48, Arkansas State 21	Tacoma, Wash. (4,419)
1987	Northeast Louisiana 43, MARSHALL 42	Pocatello, Idaho (11,513)
1988	FURMAN 17, Georgia Southern 12	Pocatello, Idaho (11,500)
1989	Georgia Southern 37, Stephen F. Austin 34	Statesboro, Ga. (25,725)
1990	Georgia Southern 36, Nevada-Reno 13	Statesboro, Ga. (23,204)
1991	Youngstown State 25, MARSHALL 17	Statesboro, Ga. (12,667)
1992	MARSHALL 31, Youngstown State 28	HUNTINGTON, W.VA. (31,304)
1993	Youngstown State 17, MARSHALL 5	HUNTINGTON, W.VA. (29,218)
1994	Youngstown State 28, Boise State 14	HUNTINGTON, W.VA. (27,674)
1995	Montana 22, MARSHALL 20	HUNTINGTON, W.VA. (32,106)
1996	MARSHALL 49, Montana 29	HUNTINGTON, W.VA. (30,052)
1997	Youngstown State 10, McNeese State 9	CHATTANOOGA, TENN. (14,771)
1998	Massachusetts 55, GA. SOUTHERN 43	CHATTANOOGA, TENN. (17,501)
1999	GEORGIA SOUTHERN 59, Youngstown St. 24	CHATTANOOGA, TENN. (20,052)
2000	GEORGIA SOUTHERN 27, Montana 25	CHATTANOOGA, TENN. (17,156)
2001	Montana 13, FURMAN 6	CHATTANOOGA, TENN. (12,698)
2002	Western Kentucky 34, McNeese State 14	CHATTANOOGA, TENN. (12,360)
2003	Delaware 40, Colgate 0	CHATTANOOGA, TENN. (14,281)
2004	James Madison 31, Montana 21	CHATTANOOGA, TENN. (16,771)
2005	APPALACHIAN STATE 21, Northern Iowa 16	CHATTANOOGA, TENN. (20,236)
2006	APPALACHIAN STATE 28, UMass 17	CHATTANOOGA, TENN. (22,808)
2007	APPALACHIAN STATE 49, Delaware 21	CHATTANOOGA, TENN. (23,010)
2008	Richmond 24, Montana 7	CHATTANOOGA, TENN. (17,823)
2009	Villanova 23, Montana 21	CHATTANOOGA, TENN. (14,328)
2010	Eastern Washington 20, Delaware 19	Frisco, Texas (13,027)
2011	North Dakota State 17, Sam Houston State 6	Frisco, Texas (20,586)
2012	North Dakota State 39, Sam Houston State 13	Frisco, Texas (21,411)
2013	North Dakota State 35, Towson 7	Frisco, Texas (19,802)
2014	North Dakota State 29, Illinois State 27	Frisco, Texas (20,918)
2015	North Dakota State 37, Jacksonville State 10	Frisco, Texas (21,836)
2016	James Madison 28, Youngstown State 14	Frisco, Texas (14,423)
2017	North Dakota State 17, James Madison 13	Frisco, Texas (19,090)

Southern Conference teams and sites listed in caps.



Georgia Southern's J.R. Revere had a 66-yard touchdown run in the Eagles' 59-24 win over Youngstown State in the 1999 title game.

1988: Furman 17, Georgia Southern 12

Dec. 17, 1988, Pocatello, Idaho

Unheralded Furman (13-2) downed Georgia Southern (12-3), 17-12, to capture the 1988 I-AA national championship.

Coach Erk Russell's team scored first when David Cool booted a 55-yard field goal, the longest in school history, to give the Eagles a 3-0 advantage midway through the first quarter. Furman's Frankie DeBusk moved the Paladins 88 yards in 13 plays and his 19-yard pass to Greg Key gave Furman the lead. Glen Connally's 36-yard field goal gave Furman a 10-3 lead at intermission.

After Cool's 48-yard field goal midway through the third quarter made it 10-6, Furman responded and scored on Dwight Sterling's 5-yard run to cap an 80-yard drive. Connally's extra point gave the Paladins a 17-6 cushion late in the third quarter. Georgia Southern's Mark Giles blocked a Bruce Leicht punt and returned it 30 yards for a touchdown with 12:22 left to make the score 17-12.

All-American linebacker Jeff Blankenship intercepted a Raymond Gross pass in the final minutes to seal the title for the Paladins.

	1Q	2Q	3Q	4Q	F
Georgia Southern	3	0	3	6	- 12
Furman	7	3	7	0	- 17

GSU- David Cool 55 FG

FUR- Greg Key 19 pass from Frankie DeBusk (Glen Connally kick)

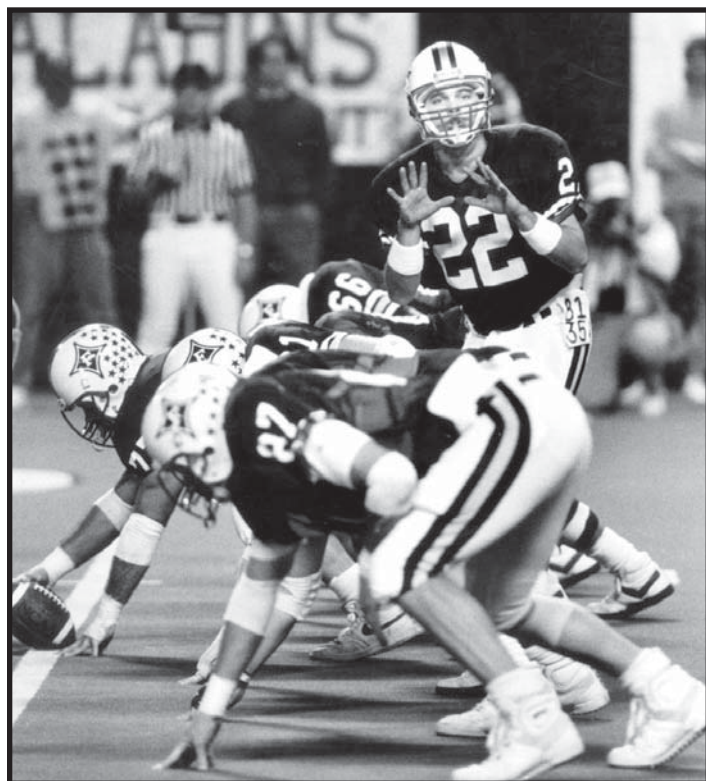
FUR- Connally 36 FG

GSU- Cool 48 FG

FUR- Dwight Sterling 5 run (Connally kick)

GSU- Mark Giles 39 blocked punt return (pass failed)

Team Stats	FUR	GSU
First Downs	17	14
Rushes-Yards	54-231	52-134
Passing Yards	124	64
Passes	7-11-1	5-17-2
Plays-Yards	65-335	69-198
Fumbles-Lost	2-1	5-1
Penalties-Yards	5-34	3-27
Punts-Average	5-32.2	4-47.3
Possession	33:09	26:51



Sophomore quarterback Frankie DeBusk (22) led Furman to the 1988 national championship with a 17-12 win over Georgia Southern, as the Paladins became the first SoCon team and the first private school to claim the nation's top prize.

1992: Marshall 31, Youngstown State 28

Dec. 19, 1992, Huntington, W.Va.

Willy Merrick, taking over the kicking duties after his brother was suspended, booted a game-winning 22-yard field goal with 10 seconds left to lift Marshall (12-3) to the I-AA Championship title with a 31-28 victory over Youngstown State (11-3-1). It was the first field goal of Merrick's career and he added four extra points in the title game.

Marshall led 14-0 at intermission and increased the lead to 28-0 midway through the third quarter. But coach Jim Tressell's Penguins scored 28 straight points to tie the game on Kevin Smith's third touchdown of the day, a 10-yard run with 3:28 to go in the contest setting up Merrick's last-second heroics.

The Thundering Herd drove 76 yards in 14 plays and Michael Payton completed 7-of-9 passes for 60 yards in the game-winning drive. After a Marshall timeout, center Merrick kicked the game-winning field goal squarely through the uprights. Youngstown State drove to its own 29-yard line as the game ended.

	1Q	2Q	3Q	4Q	F
Youngstown State	0	0	14	14	- 28
Marshall	0	14	14	3	- 31

MU- Mike Bartum 6 pass from Michael Payton (Willy Merrick kick)

MU- Orlando Hatchett 5 run (Merrick kick)

MU- Glenn Pedro 1 run (Merrick kick)

MU- Hatchett 22 pass from Payton (Merrick kick)

YSU- Darian Williams 30 pass from Mike Cochran (Jeff Wilkins kick)

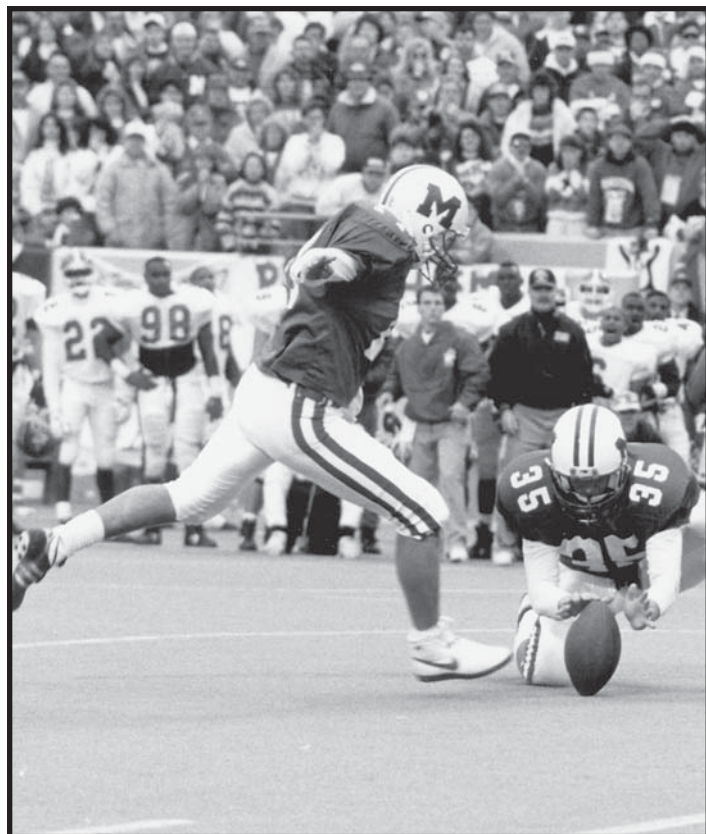
YSU- Kevin Smith 4 run (Wilkins kick)

YSU- Smith 1 run (Wilkins kick)

YSU- Smith 10 run (Wilkins kick)

MU- Merrick 25 FG

Team Stats	MU	YSU
First Downs	26	17
Rushes-Yards	42-185	34-116
Passing Yards	270	256
Passes	25-40-1	18-31-2
Plays-Yards	82-455	65-372
Fumbles-Lost	0-0	1-1
Penalties-Yards	7-40	3-20
Punts-Average	5-39.8	6-41.6
Possession	32:03	27:57



Willy Merrick kicked his first career field goal with 10 seconds remaining to send Marshall to its first FCS title with a 31-28 victory over Youngstown State.

1996: Marshall 49, Montana 29

Dec. 21, 1996, Huntington, W.Va.

In its final game in Division I-AA and as a member of the Southern Conference, No. 2-ranked Marshall (15-0) completed a perfect season by downing No. 1-ranked Montana (14-1), 49-29, to win its second national championship in five years. It marked the first time that two undefeated teams had met in the title game. The game was a rematch of the 1995 championship contest, won by Montana, 22-20.

Wide receiver Randy Moss, who would go on to NFL stardom, hauled in nine passes for 220 yards and four touchdowns leading the Thundering Herd to the victory. Moss set playoff records for touchdown receptions (9) and receiving yardage (636).

Coach Bob Pruett's team built a 46-6 lead in the fourth quarter. Eric Kresser tied a school and conference record with his 35th touchdown pass of the season.

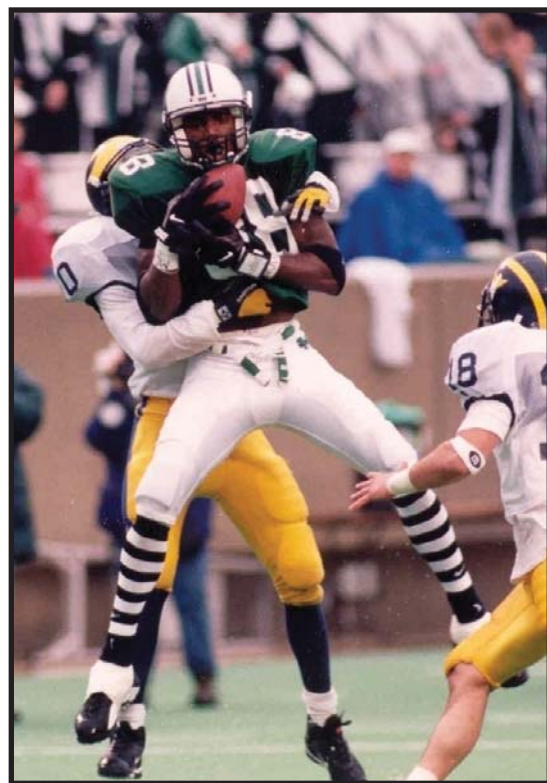
Griz quarterback Brian Ah Yat set playoff records for pass completions (36) while wide receiver Joe Douglass set a playoff mark with 13 receptions.

Marshall downed Delaware (59-14), Furman (54-0) and Northern Iowa (31-14) setting up the title game with the Grizzlies.

	1Q	2Q	3Q	4Q	F
Marshall	14	9	16	10	- 49
Montana	0	6	0	23	- 29

MU- Randy Moss 19 pass from Eric Kresser (Tim Openlander kick)
 MU- Marshall Chapman 61 run (Openlander kick)
 MU- Moss 70 pass from Kresser (kick failed)
 MU- Openlander 20 FG
 MON- Andy Larson 40 FG
 MON- Larson 27 FG
 MU- Moss 54 pass from Kresser (Openlander kick)
 MU- Chapman 9 run (Openlander kick)
 MU- Safety, Ah Yat intentional grounding
 MU- Moss 28 pass from Kresser (Openlander kick)
 MON- Joe Douglass 4 pass from Brian Ah Yat
 (Dallas Neil pass from Ah Yat)
 MON- Josh Branen 2 run (Neil pass from Ah Yat)
 MU- Openlander 37 FG
 MON- Jeff Paffhausen 18 pass from Ah Yat (Larson kick)

Team Stats	MU	MON
First Downs	21	31
Rushes-Yards	36-217	35-95
Passing Yards	324	335
Passes	18-28-0	36-55-1
Plays-Yards	64-541	90-430
Fumbles-Lost	0-0	2-1
Penalties-Yards	9-79	8-49
Punts-Average	5-38.8	4-42.5
Possession	28:47	31:13



Randy Moss hauled in four touchdown passes in Marshall's 49-29 championship victory over Montana as the Thundering Herd avenged a two-point loss to the Grizzlies in 1995.

1999: Georgia Southern 59, Youngstown State 24

Dec. 18, 1999, Chattanooga, Tenn.

Adrian Peterson ran for a playoff record 247 yards on 25 carries and scored three touchdowns as Georgia Southern (13-2) defeated Youngstown State, 59-24, to win the I-AA Championship in Chattanooga, Tenn.

Peterson, along with teammates Bennie Cunningham (129 yards and one touchdown) and Greg Hill (111 yards and one score), all rushed for 100 or more yards. In all, seven different players scored touchdowns for the Eagles.

Youngstown State scored on its first two drives and led 10-7 early in the second quarter, but Georgia Southern amassed 210 of its 638 yards on the ground in the second quarter when the Eagles scored four times to build a 38-14 lead at intermission. After Mark Griffith booted a 30-yard field goal in the third quarter to make the score 38-17, coach Paul Johnson's team scored three touchdowns to put the game out of reach.

The game pitted I-AA's winningest team in the previous 10 years (100), Youngstown State, against Georgia Southern, which amassed more playoff wins than any other team.

	1Q	2Q	3Q	4Q	F
Georgia Southern	10	28	7	14	- 59
Youngstown State	7	7	3	7	- 24

GSU- Chris Chambers 25 FG
 YSU- Adrian Brown 2 run (Mark Griffith kick)
 GSU- Greg Hill 42 run (Chambers kick)
 YSU- Jeff Ryan 3 run (Griffith kick)
 GSU- Adrian Peterson 3 run (Chambers kick)
 GSU- Bennie Cunningham 57 run (Chambers kick)
 GSU- Peterson 22 run (Chambers kick)
 GSU- Anthony Williams 72 punt return (Chambers kick)
 YSU- Griffith 30 FG
 GSU- Peterson 1 run (Chambers kick)
 GSU- Mark Myers 5 run (Chambers kick)
 GSU- J.R. Revere 66 run (Chambers kick)
 YSU- Brown 1 run (Griffith kick)

Team Stats	GSU	YSU
First Downs	24	17
Rushes-Yards	59-638	44-163
Passing Yards	17	175
Passes	1-4-0	11-20-1
Plays-Yards	63-655	64-338
Fumbles-Lost	1-0	1-0
Penalties-Yards	9-82	3-11
Punts-Average	1-25.0	7-36.0
Possession	27:47	32:13



Adrian Peterson shredded the Youngstown State defense for 247 yards and three touchdowns to give Georgia Southern its fifth national championship and first in nine seasons.

2000: Georgia Southern 27, Montana 25

Dec. 16, 2000, Chattanooga, Tenn.

Adrian Peterson rushed for 148 yards and two touchdowns and Georgia Southern withstood a fourth-quarter rally to defeat Montana 27-25 to win the school's second consecutive and sixth overall national crown.

Georgia Southern led 13-0 after one quarter when James McCoy recovered a fumble in the end zone for a score and Chris Johnson hauled in a 49-yard TD pass from J.R. Revere. After Chris Snyder put Montana on the board with a 38-yard field goal, Peterson bulled in from one-yard out to make the score 20-3 at halftime.

But Montana scored on three possessions in the second half to take a 23-20 lead in the fourth quarter. John Edwards connected with Etu Molden on a 17-yard scoring strike, Vince Huntsberger rambled 65 yards for a score and Yo Humphrey scored from two-yards out to give the Penguins the lead.

The Eagles answered on their first play from scrimmage when Peterson ran 57-yards to give Georgia Southern a 27-23 lead with 11:29 left. Montana scored with 15 seconds left when Scott Shelton was tackled in the end zone rather than attempt a punt.

	1Q	2Q	3Q	4Q	F
Georgia Southern	13	7	0	7	- 27
Montana	3	0	6	16	- 25

GSU- James McCoy fumble recovery in end zone (Scott Shelton kick)
 GSU- Chris Johnson 49 pass from J.R. Revere (kick failed)
 UM- Chris Snyder 38 FG
 GSU- Adrian Peterson 1 run (Shelton kick)
 UM- Etu Molden 17 pass from John Edwards (kick failed)
 UM- Vince Huntsberger 65 run (kick failed)
 UM- Yo Humphrey 2 run (Humphrey pass from Edwards)
 GSU- Peterson 57 run (Shelton kick)
 UM- Team Safety, Shelton tackled in end zone

Team Stats	GSU	UM
First Downs	14	28
Rushes-Yards	51-277	36-211
Passing Yards	113	276
Passes	5-8-0	29-52-2
Plays-Yards	59-390	88-487
Fumbles-Lost	4-2	2-1
Penalties-Yards	8-60	5-36
Punts-Average	6-39.2	4-28.8
Possession	27:39	32:32



Adrian Peterson rushed for 148 yards and two of Georgia Southern's four touchdowns as it rallied past Montana to win its sixth national championship.

2005: Appalachian State 21, Northern Iowa 16

Dec. 16, 2005, Chattanooga, Tenn.

Appalachian State (12-3) rallied from a 16-7 halftime deficit to post a 21-16 victory over Northern Iowa and claim the 2005 national championship in Chattanooga, Tenn.

Without quarterback Richie Williams, who missed the first half with a severe ankle injury, the Mountaineer offense sputtered and Northern Iowa took advantage as Brian Wingert kicked field goals of 50, 26 yards and 21 yards and David Horn scored from two yards out. Kevin Richardson kept Appalachian State in the game with a five-yard touchdown run.

Richardson's one-yard run in the third quarter closed the game to 16-14. Midway through the fourth quarter, Appalachian State defensive end Marques Murrell stripped the ball from Northern Iowa quarterback Eric Sanders. Jason Hunter scooped up the ball and rambled 15 yards for the game-winning score with 9:14 to play to the delight of the more than 12,000-plus Appalachian State fans that made the trip to Tennessee for the contest.

Murrell and Hunter combined for two sacks down the stretch to snuff out a Northern Iowa rally.

	1Q	2Q	3Q	4Q	F
Appalachian State	0	7	7	7	- 21
Northern Iowa	6	10	0	0	- 16

UNI- Brian Wingert 50 FG
 UNI- Wingert 26 FG
 APP- Kevin Richardson 5 run (Julian Rauch kick)
 UNI- David Horn 2 run (Wingert kick)
 UNI- Wingert 21 FG
 APP- Richardson 1 run (Rauch kick)
 APP- Jason Hunter 15 fumble recovery (Rauch kick)

Team Stats	APP	UNI
First Downs	18	21
Rushes-Yards	28-46	47-102
Passing Yards	252	181
Passes	19-42-1	17-31-0
Plays-Yards	60-298	78-283
Fumbles-Lost	2-2	3-1
Penalties-Yards	4-40	5-45
Punts-Average	7-41.9	9-37.9
Possession	23:34	36:26



Zach Johnson (10) and Richie Williams (7) celebrate as Appalachian State wrapped up its first national championship with a 21-16 come-from-behind win over Northern Iowa.

2006: Appalachian State 28, Massachusetts 17

Dec. 15, 2006, Chattanooga, Tenn.

Kevin Richardson scored four touchdowns to lead No. 1-ranked Appalachian State (14-1) to a 28-17 victory over No. 3-ranked Massachusetts. Richardson also rushed for 179 of Appalachian State's 285 yards on the ground.

The Minutemen scored on their first possession to take a 7-0 lead when Matt Lawrence scored from 1 yard out. The Mountaineers answered when Richardson burst through the line for a 45-yard score with 1:15 left in the first quarter. Richardson's 6-yard TD run with 49 seconds left in the half gave Appalachian State a 14-7 lead.

Liam Coen connected with Brad Lisorti for a 17-yard score with 4:22 left in the third quarter. Tied 14-14 entering the fourth quarter, Appalachian State took the lead for good when Richardson scored on a four-yard jaunt with 13:22 to go. Following a 42-yard field goal by Chris Koeplin for the Minutemen, Richardson scored again, this time from 2 yards out with 1:51 to go to put the game out of reach.

An overflow crowd of 22,808 were on hand for the contest, including some 15,000 Mountaineers fans on hand to watch Appalachian State repeat as national champion.

	1Q	2Q	3Q	4Q	F
Appalachian State	7	7	0	14	- 28
Massachusetts	7	0	7	3	- 17

UM- Matt Lawrence 1 run (Chris Koeplin kick)
 APP- Kevin Richardson 45 run (Julian Rauch kick)
 APP- Richardson 6 run (Rauch kick)
 UM- Brad Lisorti 17 pass from Liam Coen (Koeplin kick)
 APP- Richardson 4 run (Rauch kick)
 UM- Koeplin 42 FG
 APP- Richardson 2 run (Rauch kick)

Team Stats	APP	UMass
First Downs	24	19
Rushes-Yards	53-285	32-151
Passing Yards	146	221
Passes	12-19-1	20-33-2
Plays-Yards	72-431	65-372
Fumbles-Lost	0-0	0-0
Penalties-Yards	3-15	2-25
Punts-Average	4-31.5	4-44.8
Possession	33:10	26:50



Kevin Richardson rushed for 179 yards and four touchdowns as Appalachian State became just the fifth team to repeat as national champion.

2007: Appalachian State 49, Delaware 21

Dec. 14, 2007, Chattanooga, Tenn.

Three months after Appalachian State (13-2) stunned the college football world with a 34-32 upset at No. 5-ranked Michigan, coach Jerry Moore's team closed the deal with a 49-21 victory over Delaware (11-4) to annex its third consecutive national title.

Armanti Edwards threw for three touchdowns as the Mountaineers built a 21-0 lead and cruised to the win over the Blue Hens to become only the third team to win three straight FCS national crowns.

Kevin Richardson, Devon Moore, Daniel Kilgore and Dexter Jackson all scored first-half touchdowns as the Mountaineers led 28-7 at intermission as most of the 23,010 fans in attendance stood throughout awaiting the three-peat.

Richards caught an 8-yard TD pass late in the third quarter but Delaware's Omar Cuff answered with a touchdown of his own with 54 seconds left in the third quarter. Richardson and Trey Elder scored fourth quarter touchdowns to put the game out of reach.

Edwards completed 9-of-15 passes for 198 yards and rushed for 89 more in the triumph.

	1Q	2Q	3Q	4Q	F
Delaware	0	7	7	7	- 21
Appalachian State	14	14	7	14	- 49

APP- Kevin Richardson 19 pass from Armanti Edwards (Julian Rauch kick)
 APP- Devon Moore 46 run (Rauch kick)
 APP- Daniel Kilgore fumble recovery in end zone (Rauch kick)
 UD- Mark Duncan 39 pass from Joe Flacco (Jon Striefsky kick)
 APP- Dexter Jackson 60 pass from Edwards (Rauch kick)
 APP- Richardson 8 pass from Edwards (Rauch kick)
 UD- Omar Cuff 1 run (Striefsky kick)
 APP- Richardson 6 run (Rauch kick)
 APP- Trey Elder 53 run (Rauch kick)
 UD- Duncan 75 kickoff return (Striefsky kick)

Team Stats	Del	APP
First Downs	24	26
Rushes-Yards	31-98	51-358
Passing Yards	334	198
Passes	23-48-0	9-15-0
Plays-Yards	79-432	66-556
Fumbles-Lost	0-0	1-0
Penalties-Yards	9-94	9-87
Punts-Average	4-32.8	4-38.2
Possession	27:53	32:07



Armanti Edwards amassed 287 total yards (198 passing, 89 rushing) and threw three touchdown passes in a 49-21 rout of Delaware to lead Appalachian State to its record-breaking third straight FCS title in 2007.

INDIVIDUAL RECORDS

Most points

32, Adrian Peterson (GSU) vs. Massachusetts, 12/4/99
24, John Bagwell (FUR) vs. Ga. Southern, 12/21/85
24, Chris Parker (MAR) vs. Delaware, 12/4/93
24, Randy Moss (MAR) vs. Montana, 12/21/96
24, Greg Hill (GSU) vs. Florida A&M, 11/29/97
24, Kevin Richardson (APP) vs. Montana State, 12/2/06
24, Kevin Richardson (APP) vs. Massachusetts, 12/15/06
24, Armanti Edwards (APP) vs. Richmond, 12/7/07
24, Dane Romero (WOF) vs. James Madison, 11/29/08
24, Jerick McKinnon (GSU) at Old Dominion, 12/8/2012

Yards rushing

333, Adrian Peterson (GSU) vs. Massachusetts, 12/4/99
316, Jerick McKinnon (GSU) vs. Central Arkansas, 12/1/2012
313, Armanti Edwards (APP) vs. Richmond, 12/7/07
264, DeAndre Presley (APP) vs. Western Illinois, 12/4/10
255, Dominique Swope (GSU) vs. Old Dominion, 12/3/11
247, Adrian Peterson (GSU) vs. Youngstown State, 12/18/99
247, Eric Breitenstein (WOF) vs. New Hampshire, 12/1/12
238, Greg Hill (GSU) vs. Florida A&M, 11/29/97
236, John Settle (APP) vs. Nicholls State, 11/29/86
232, Adrian Peterson (GSU) vs. Connecticut, 12/5/98

Rushing attempts

41, Chris Parker (MAR) vs. Troy State, 12/11/93
40, Chris Parker (MAR) vs. Howard, 12/18/95
38, Chris Parker (MAR) vs. Boise State, 12/10/94
37, John Settle (APP) vs. Nicholls State, 11/29/86
36, Chris Parker (MAR) vs. Middle Tennessee State, 11/26/94
35, Jimmy Watkins (APP) vs. William & Mary, 12/1/01
34, Ron Darby (MAR) vs. Appalachian State, 12/12/87
34, Adrian Peterson (GSU) vs. Delaware, 12/9/00
33, Chris Parker (MAR) vs. Delaware, 11/27/93
33, Damon Scott (APP) vs. James Madison, 11/25/95
33, Adrian Peterson (GSU) vs. Connecticut, 12/5/98
33, Louis Ivory (FUR) vs. Hofstra, 11/25/00
33, Louis Ivory (FUR) vs. Western Kentucky, 12/1/01
33, Terrance McCall (APP) vs. Tennessee State, 11/28/98
33, Dominique Allen (CIT) at Coastal Carolina, 11/28/15

Touchdowns rushing

5, Adrian Peterson (GSU) vs. Massachusetts, 12/4/99
4, John Bagwell (FUR) vs. Georgia Southern, 12/21/85
4, Chris Parker (MAR) vs. Delaware, 12/4/93
4, Greg Hill (GSU) vs. Northern Arizona, 11/27/99
4, Jimmy Watkins (APP) vs. William & Mary, 12/1/01
4, Kevin Richardson (APP) vs. Montana State, 12/2/06
4, Kevin Richardson (APP) vs. Massachusetts, 12/15/06
4, Kevin Richardson (APP) vs. Richmond, 12/7/07
4, Dane Romero (WOF) vs. James Madison, 11/29/08
4, Jerick McKinnon (GSU) at Old Dominion, 12/8/12

Yards passing

474, Tony Petersen (MAR) vs. Northeast Louisiana, 12/19/87
449, Eric Kresser (MAR) vs. Delaware, 11/30/96
433, Armanti Edwards (APP) vs. South Carolina St., 11/29/08
396, Devlin Hodges (SAM) at Kennesaw State, 11/25/17
387, Tony Petersen (MAR) vs. James Madison, 11/28/87
376, Jeff Gilbert (WCU) vs. Colgate, 11/26/83
373, Jamal Jackson (APP) vs. Illinois State, 12/1/12
372, Devlin Hodges (SAM) at Youngstown State, 11/26/16
367, Richie Williams (APP) vs. Southern Illinois, 12/3/05
363, Michael Payton (MAR) vs. Youngstown State, 12/21/91

Completions

39, Devlin Hodges (SAM) at Kennesaw State, 11/25/17
33, Jamal Jackson (APP) vs. Illinois State, 12/1/12
33, Devlin Hodges (SAM) at Youngstown State, 11/26/16
31, DeAndre Presley (APP) vs. Villanova, 12/11/10
30, Michael Payton (MAR) vs. Youngstown State, 12/21/91
29, Greg Ryan (ETSU) vs. Montana, 12/7/96
29, Armanti Edwards (APP) vs. South Carolina St., 11/29/08
28, Jeff Gilbert (WCU) vs. Holy Cross, 12/3/83
28, Tony Petersen (MAR) vs. Northeast Louisiana, 12/19/87
28, Armanti Edwards (APP) vs. Montana, 12/12/09
28, Jacob Huesman (UTC) at New Hampshire, 12/12/14

Passing attempts

66, Devlin Hodges (SAM) at Kennesaw State, 11/25/17
56, DeAndre Presley (APP) vs. Villanova, 12/11/10
54, Tony Petersen (MAR) vs. Northeast Louisiana, 12/19/87
54, Armanti Edwards (APP) vs. Montana, 12/12/09
52, Jeff Gilbert (WCU) vs. Holy Cross, 12/3/83
51, Greg Ryan (ETSU) vs. Montana, 12/7/96
51, Devlin Hodges (SAM) at Youngstown State, 11/26/16
49, Joe Burchette (APP) vs. Montana, 12/9/00
47, Jeff Gilbert (WCU) vs. Colgate, 11/26/83
45, Jeff Gilbert (WCU) vs. Furman, 12/10/83
45, Jamal Jackson (APP) vs. Illinois State, 12/1/12

Touchdown passes

4, Tony Petersen (MAR) vs. James Madison, 11/28/87
4, Tony Petersen (MAR) vs. Weber State, 12/5/87
4, Tony Petersen (MAR) vs. Northeast Louisiana, 12/19/87
4, Eric Kresser (MAR) vs. Montana, 12/21/96
4, Ingle Martin (FUR) vs. Jacksonville State, 11/27/04
4, Armanti Edwards (APP) vs. South Carolina St., 11/29/08
3, Jeff Gilbert (WCU) vs. Colgate, 11/26/83
3, Jeff Gilbert (WCU) vs. Holy Cross, 12/3/83
3, Michael Payton (MAR) vs. Northern Iowa, 12/7/91
3, Todd Donnan (MAR) vs. Middle Tennessee State, 12/5/92
3, Todd Donnan (MAR) vs. Middle Tennessee State, 11/26/94
3, Greg Ryan (ETSU) vs. Villanova, 11/30/96
3, Richie Williams (APP) vs. Southern Illinois, 12/3/05
3, Armanti Edwards (APP) vs. Coastal Carolina, 11/25/06
3, Armanti Edwards (APP) vs. Richmond, 12/7/07
3, Armanti Edwards (APP) vs. Delaware, 12/14/07
3, Devlin Hodges (SAM) at Youngstown State, 11/26/16

Receptions

13, Sean Price (APP) vs. Illinois State, 12/1/12
12, Bear Rinehart (FUR) vs. Villanova, 11/30/02
12, Terrell Hudgins (Elon) vs. Richmond, 11/28/09
12, Chris Shelling (SAM) at Kennesaw State, 11/25/17
11, Anthony Stringfield (ETSU) vs. Montana, 12/7/96
11, Troy Albea (APP) vs. Montana, 12/9/00
11, Justin Stepp (FUR) vs. Richmond, 12/3/05
11, Andrew Peacock (APP) vs. Illinois State, 12/1/12
11, Karel Hamilton (SAM) at Youngstown State, 11/26/16
11, Kelvin McKnight (SAM) at Youngstown State, 11/26/16

Receiving yards

288, Randy Moss (MAR) vs. Delaware, 11/30/96
220, Randy Moss (MAR) vs. Montana, 12/21/96
195, Mike Barber (MAR) vs. Northeast Louisiana, 12/19/87
189, Troy Brown (MAR) vs. Middle Tennessee State, 12/5/92
188, Troy Brown (MAR) vs. Eastern Kentucky, 11/28/92
186, Brian Dowler (MAR) vs. Northern Iowa, 12/7/91
186, Chris Shelling (SAM) at Kennesaw State, 11/25/17
177, Troy Albea (APP) vs. Montana, 12/9/00
167, Terrell Hudgins (Elon) vs. Richmond, 11/28/09
167, Sean Price (APP) vs. Illinois State, 12/1/12

Touchdowns receiving

4, Randy Moss (MAR) vs. Montana, 12/21/96
3, Keith Baxter (MAR) vs. Weber State, 12/5/87
3, Brian Dowler (MAR) vs. Northern Iowa, 12/7/91
3, Troy Brown (MAR) vs. Middle Tennessee State, 12/5/92
3, Randy Moss (MAR) vs. Delaware, 11/30/96
3, Corey Joyner (GSU) vs. Western Illinois, 12/5/98
3, Kelvin McKnight (SAM) at Youngstown State, 11/26/16
2, Eric Rasheed (WCU) vs. Colgate, 11/26/83
2, Eric Rasheed (WCU) vs. Holy Cross, 12/3/83
2, Troy Douglas (APP) vs. Nicholls State, 11/29/86
2, Sean Doctor (MAR) vs. James Madison, 11/28/87
2, Keith Baxter (MAR) vs. Northeast Louisiana, 12/19/87
2, Troy Brown (MAR) vs. Eastern Kentucky, 11/28/92
2, Shawn Goodwyn (MAR) vs. Middle Tenn. St., 11/26/94
2, Anthony Stringfield (ETSU) vs. Villanova, 11/30/96
2, Jody Wade (MAR) vs. Northern Arizona, 11/30/96
2, Randy Moss (MAR) vs. Furman, 12/7/96
2, Isaac West (FUR) vs. Jacksonville State, 11/27/04
2, Nic Cardwell (APP) vs. Richmond, 12/7/07
2, Kevin Richardson (APP) vs. Delaware, 12/14/07
2, Brian Quick (APP) vs. South Carolina State, 11/29/08
2, Alphonso Stewart (UTC) vs. Weber State, 11/26/16
2, Andy Schumpert (FUR) at Elon, 11/25/17

Extra-point attempts

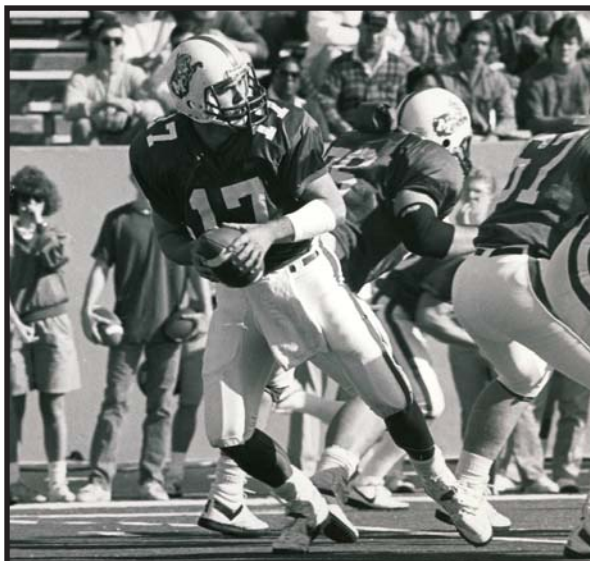
10, Chris Chambers (GSU) vs. Northern Arizona, 11/27/99
8, Kevin Esvall (FUR) vs. Rhode Island, 12/7/85
8, Tim Openlander (MAR) vs. Delaware, 11/30/96
8, Julian Rauch (APP) vs. Richmond, 12/7/07
7, John Mitchell (MAR) vs. Weber State, 12/5/87
7, Tim Openlander (MAR) vs. Furman, 12/7/96
7, Chris Chambers (GSU) vs. Connecticut, 12/5/98
7, Scott Shelton (GSU) vs. Florida A&M, 12/1/01
7, Scott Beckler (FUR) vs. Jacksonville State, 11/27/04
7, Julian Rauch (APP) vs. Youngstown State, 12/9/06
7, Julian Rauch (APP) vs. Delaware, 12/14/07
7, Adrian Mora (GSU) vs. Old Dominion, 12/3/11
7, Alex Hanks (GSU) at Old Dominion, 12/1/12

Field goals made

4, Scott Shelton (GSU) vs. Florida A&M, 12/1/01
4, Dean Biasucci (WCU) vs. Furman, 12/10/83
3, David Merrick (MAR) vs. Eastern Kentucky, 11/28/92
3, Mark Wright (APP) vs. Montana, 12/9/00
3, Adrian Mora (GSU) at Wofford, 12/11/10

Field-goal attempts

4, Dean Biasucci (WCU) vs. Furman, 12/10/83
4, Bjorn Nitmo (APP) vs. Nicholls State, 11/29/86
4, Scott Shelton (GSU) vs. Florida A&M, 12/1/01
4, Adam Shreiner (Elon) vs. Richmond, 11/28/09
4, Adrian Mora (GSU) at Wofford, 12/11/10
4, Eric Goins (CIT) at Coastal Carolina, 11/28/15
4, Cody Clark (CIT) vs. Wofford, 12/3/16
4, Henrique Ribeiro (UTC) at Sam Houston State, 12/3/16



Marshall's Tony Petersen owns the top single-game FCS Playoff marks in SoCon history in touchdown passes and yards passing, setting both records in 1987. Petersen threw for four touchdowns three times in the playoffs that season, setting the record against James Madison on Nov. 18 and matching it a week later against Weber State. Two weeks after that, Petersen threw another four touchdowns and passed for a SoCon FCS Playoff-record 474 yards against Northeast Louisiana in a 43-42 loss in the title game, obliterating the record of 387 yards he set against JMU.

TEAM RECORDS

Points scored

72, Georgia Southern vs. Northern Arizona, 11/27/99
60, Georgia Southern vs. Florida A&M, 12/1/01
59, Furman vs. Rhode Island, 12/7/85
59, Marshall vs. Delaware, 11/30/96
55, Appalachian State vs. Richmond, 12/7/07
55, Georgia Southern vs. Old Dominion, 12/3/11
54, Marshall vs. Furman, 12/7/96
52, Georgia Southern vs. Florida A&M, 11/29/97
52, Georgia Southern vs. Connecticut, 12/5/98
51, Marshall vs. Weber State, 12/5/87

First downs

35, Marshall vs. Middle Tennessee State, 11/26/94
32, Georgia Southern at Old Dominion, 12/1/12
30, Georgia Southern vs. Connecticut, 12/5/98
30, Georgia Southern vs. Hofstra, 12/2/00
30, Appalachian State vs. South Carolina State, 11/29/08
29, Georgia Southern vs. Northern Arizona, 11/27/99
29, Appalachian State vs. Richmond, 12/7/07
29, Appalachian State vs. Montana, 12/12/09
29, Chattanooga at Sam Houston State, 12/3/16
28, Furman vs. Georgia Southern, 12/21/85
28, Appalachian State vs. Coastal Carolina, 11/25/06
28, Appalachian State vs. Eastern Washington, 12/1/07
28, Georgia Southern vs. Old Dominion, 12/3/11
28, Chattanooga vs. Fordham, 11/28/15
28, Samford at Kennesaw State, 11/25/17

Total offense

689, Marshall vs. Delaware, 11/30/96
659, Georgia Southern vs. Northern Arizona, 11/27/99
655, Georgia Southern vs. Youngstown State, 12/18/99
632, Georgia Southern at Old Dominion, 12/1/12
617, Appalachian State vs. Richmond, 12/7/07
611, Georgia Southern vs. Connecticut, 12/5/98
607, Georgia Southern vs. Old Dominion, 12/3/11
595, Georgia Southern vs. Massachusetts, 12/19/98
586, Furman vs. Eastern Kentucky, 11/24/90
576, Marshall vs. Northeast Louisiana, 12/19/87

Rushing attempts

78, The Citadel at Coastal Carolina, 11/28/15
77, Georgia Southern vs. South Carolina State, 11/27/10
76, Georgia Southern vs. Appalachian State, 12/8/01
73, Georgia Southern vs. Connecticut, 12/5/98
72, Wofford vs. Western Kentucky, 12/6/03
71, Georgia Southern at Old Dominion, 12/1/12
71, Wofford vs. New Hampshire, 12/1/12
70, Georgia Southern vs. Hofstra, 12/2/00
68, Appalachian State vs. James Madison, 11/25/95
68, Georgia Southern vs. Delaware, 12/9/00

Rushing yards

638, Georgia Southern vs. Youngstown State, 12/18/99
602, Georgia Southern at Old Dominion, 12/1/12
557, Georgia Southern vs. Northern Arizona, 11/27/99
530, Georgia Southern vs. Connecticut, 12/5/98
524, The Citadel at Coastal Carolina, 11/28/15
479, Georgia Southern vs. McNeese State, 11/25/00
477, Georgia Southern vs. Old Dominion, 12/3/11
470, Georgia Southern vs. Massachusetts, 12/4/99
457, Georgia Southern vs. Colgate, 11/28/98
457, Georgia Southern vs. Massachusetts, 12/19/98

Rushing touchdowns

8, Georgia Southern vs. Northern Arizona, 11/27/99
7, Georgia Southern vs. Colgate, 11/28/98
7, Georgia Southern vs. Connecticut, 12/5/98
7, Georgia Southern vs. Youngstown State, 12/18/99
7, Georgia Southern at Old Dominion, 12/1/12
6, Georgia Southern vs. Florida A&M, 11/29/97
6, Appalachian State vs. Youngstown State, 12/9/06
6, Georgia Southern vs. Old Dominion, 12/3/11
5, Furman vs. Georgia Southern, 12/21/85
5, Georgia Southern vs. Massachusetts, 12/19/98
5, Georgia Southern vs. Massachusetts, 12/4/99
5, Georgia Southern vs. Massachusetts, 12/4/99
5, Georgia Southern vs. McNeese State, 11/25/00

5, Georgia Southern vs. Hofstra, 12/2/00
5, Appalachian State vs. William & Mary, 12/1/01
5, Furman vs. Villanova, 11/30/02
5, Wofford vs. Western Kentucky, 12/6/03
5, Appalachian State vs. Montana State, 12/2/06
5, Appalachian State vs. Richmond, 12/7/07
5, Wofford at James Madison, 11/29/08

Passing yards

474, Marshall vs. Northeast Louisiana, 12/19/87
449, Marshall vs. Delaware, 11/30/96
433, Appalachian State vs. South Carolina State, 11/29/08
396, Samford at Kennesaw State, 11/25/17
387, Marshall vs. James Madison, 11/28/87
383, Appalachian State vs. Illinois State, 12/12
376, Western Carolina vs. Holy Cross, 12/3/83
372, Samford at Youngstown State, 11/26/16
367, Appalachian State vs. Southern Illinois, 12/3/05
363, Marshall vs. Youngstown State, 12/21/91

Passing completions

39, Samford at Kennesaw State, 11/25/17
35, ETSU vs. Montana, 12/7/96
34, Appalachian State vs. Illinois State, 12/1/12
33, Samford at Youngstown State, 11/26/16
31, Appalachian State vs. Villanova, 12/11/10
30, Marshall vs. Youngstown State, 12/21/91
30, Marshall vs. Eastern Kentucky, 11/28/92
29, Appalachian State vs. South Carolina State, 11/29/08
28, Western Carolina vs. Holy Cross, 12/3/83
28, Appalachian State vs. Montana, 12/12/09
28, Chattanooga at New Hampshire, 12/12/14

Passing attempts

66, Samford at Kennesaw State, 11/25/17
64, ETSU vs. Montana, 12/7/96
56, Appalachian State vs. Villanova, 12/11/10
54, Marshall vs. Northeast Louisiana, 12/19/87
54, Appalachian State vs. Montana, 12/12/09
52, Western Carolina vs. Holy Cross, 12/3/83
51, Samford at Youngstown State, 11/26/16
49, Appalachian State vs. Montana, 12/9/00
47, Western Carolina vs. Colgate, 11/26/83
46, Appalachian State vs. Illinois State, 12/1/12



J.J. Wilcox rushed for two touchdowns as Georgia Southern defeated South Carolina State, 41-16, in 2010 in its first playoff game in five seasons.

PRE-FCS HISTORY



SOUTHERN CONFERENCE FOOTBALL BOWL HISTORY

Bowl	Site	Date	SoCon team	Opponent	W/L	Score
Rose	Pasadena, Calif.	Jan. 1, 1926	Alabama	Washington	W	20-19
Rose	Pasadena, Calif.	Jan. 1, 1927	Alabama	Stanford	T	7-7
Rose	Pasadena, Calif.	Jan. 1, 1929	Georgia Tech	California	W	8-7
Rose	Pasadena, Calif.	Jan. 1, 1931	Alabama	Washington State	W	24-0
Rose	Pasadena, Calif.	Jan. 1, 1932	Tulane	Southern California	L	21-12
Rose	Pasadena, Calif.	Jan. 2, 1939	Duke	Southern California	L	7-3
Cotton	Dallas, Texas	Jan. 1, 1940	Clemson	Boston College	W	6-3
Rose	Pasadena, Calif.	Jan. 1, 1942	Duke	Oregon State	L	20-16
Sugar	New Orleans, La.	Jan. 1, 1945	Duke	Alabama	W	29-26
Gator	Jacksonville, Fla.	Jan. 1, 1946	Wake Forest	South Carolina	W	26-14
Gator	Jacksonville, Fla.	Jan. 1, 1946	South Carolina	Wake Forest	L	26-14
Gator	Jacksonville, Fla.	Jan. 1, 1947	N.C. State	Oklahoma	L	34-13
Sugar	New Orleans, La.	Jan. 1, 1947	North Carolina	Georgia	L	20-10
Sun	El Paso, Texas	Jan. 1, 1947	Virginia Tech	Cincinnati	L	18-6
Dixie	Birmingham, Ala.	Jan. 1, 1947	William & Mary	Arkansas	L	21-19
Delta	Memphis, Tenn.	Jan. 1, 1948	William & Mary	Oklahoma A&M (State)	W	20-0
Gator	Jacksonville, Fla.	Jan. 1, 1948	Maryland	Georgia	T	20-20
Dixie	Birmingham, Ala.	Jan. 1, 1949	Wake Forest	Baylor	L	20-7
Gator	Jacksonville, Fla.	Jan. 1, 1949	Clemson	Missouri	W	24-23
Sugar	New Orleans, La.	Jan. 1, 1949	North Carolina	Oklahoma	L	14-6
Cotton	Dallas, Texas	Jan. 2, 1950	North Carolina	Rice	L	27-13
Gator	Jacksonville, Fla.	Jan. 2, 1950	Maryland	Missouri	W	20-7
Gator	Jacksonville, Fla.	Jan. 1, 1951	Washington & Lee	Wyoming	L	20-7
Orange	Miami, Fla.	Jan. 1, 1951	Clemson	Miami, Fla.	W	15-14
Gator	Jacksonville, Fla.	Jan. 1, 1952	Clemson	Miami, Fla.	L	14-0
Sugar	New Orleans, La.	Jan. 2, 1952	Maryland	Tennessee	W	28-13
Sugar	New Orleans, La.	Jan. 1, 1954	West Virginia	Georgia Tech	L	42-19
Sun	El Paso, Texas	Jan. 1, 1957	George Washington	UTEP	W	13-0
Tangerine	Orlando, Fla.	Dec. 30, 1960	The Citadel	Tennessee Tech	W	27-0
Tangerine	Orlando, Fla.	Dec. 12, 1964	East Carolina	Massachusetts	W	14-13
Liberty	Memphis, Tenn.	Dec. 19, 1964	West Virginia	Utah	L	32-6
Tangerine	Orlando, Fla.	Dec. 11, 1965	East Carolina	Maine	W	31-0
Tangerine	Orlando, Fla.	Dec. 28, 1968	Richmond	Ohio	W	49-42
Tangerine	Orlando, Fla.	Dec. 26, 1969	Davidson	Toledo	L	56-33
Tangerine	Orlando, Fla.	Dec. 28, 1970	William & Mary	Toledo	L	40-12
Tangerine	Orlando, Fla.	Dec. 28, 1971	Richmond	Toledo	L	28-3

Total: 16-18-2

NATIONAL CHAMPIONS

Year	Team	Record	Coach	Organization
1925	Alabama	10-0	Wallace Wade	Helms Athletic Foundation, CFRA
1926	Alabama	9-0-1	Wallace Wade	Helms Athletic Foundation, CFRA
1927	Georgia	9-1-0	George "Kid" Woodruff	Boand System, Poling System
1928	Georgia Tech	10-0	William Alexander	International News Service
1930	Alabama	10-0	Wallace Wade	CFRA

CFRA - College Football Researchers Association

YEAR-BY-YEAR STANDINGS

1922	CONF			OVERALL			Sewanee	1 4 0	4 4 1	North Carolina	7 1 0	9 1 0	Virginia	2 3 0	5 4 0
	W	L	T	W	L	T	Mississippi State	1 4 0	3 4 1	Florida	6 1 0	8 2 0	Mississippi	2 3 0	5 6 0
North Carolina	5	0	0	9	1	0	VMI	2 4 0	6 4 0	Vanderbilt	5 1 0	7 2 0	Georgia	2 4 2	2 5 2
Georgia Tech	4	0	0	7	2	0	Louisiana State	0 2 1	5 3 1	Kentucky	3 1 1	6 1 1	Maryland	2 4 0	5 6 0
Vanderbilt	3	0	0	8	0	1	NC State	0 4 1	3 5 1	Georgia	4 2 0	6 4 0	North Carolina	2 5 1	3 5 2
Virginia Tech	3	0	0	8	1	1	Mississippi	0 4 0	5 5 0	VMI	4 2 0	8 2 0	VMI	1 4 0	2 8 0
Florida	2	0	0	7	2	0	Clemson	0 4 0	1 7 0	Duke	2 1 0	4 6 0	Washington & Lee	1 4 0	1 9 0
Auburn	2	1	0	8	2	0	Maryland	0 4 0	2 5 1	Louisiana State	3 2 0	6 3 0	Florida	1 6 0	3 6 0
Tennessee	3	2	0	8	2	0				Alabama	4 3 0	6 3 0	Clemson	0 4 0	3 5 1
Alabama	3	2	1	6	3	1	1926	CONF	OVERALL	Clemson	3 3 0	8 3 0	Mississippi State	0 4 0	3 5 0
Virginia	1	1	1	4	4	1		W L T	W L T	Virginia Tech	2 3 0	5 4 0	Sewanee	0 6 0	2 7 1
Mississippi State	2	3	0	3	4	2	Alabama	8 0 0	9 0 1	Georgia Tech	3 5 0	3 6 0			
Kentucky	1	2	0	6	3	0	Tennessee	5 1 0	8 1 0	South Carolina	2 5 0	6 5 0	1933	CONF	OVERALL
Clemson	1	2	0	5	4	0	Vanderbilt	4 1 0	8 1 0	Virginia	1 3 2	4 3 2		W L T	W L T
Washington & Lee	1	2	0	5	3	1	Georgia	4 2 0	5 4 0	Maryland	1 3 1	4 4 2	Duke	4 0 0	9 1 0
Maryland	1	2	0	4	5	1	South Carolina	4 2 0	6 4 0	Washington & Lee	1 4 1	3 5 1	South Carolina	3 0 0	6 3 0
Louisiana State	1	2	0	3	7	0	Virginia	4 2 1	6 2 2	Mississippi	0 4 2	1 6 2	North Carolina	2 1 0	4 5 0
Georgia	1	3	1	5	4	1	Virginia Tech	3 2 1	5 3 1	Mississippi State	0 3 1	1 5 2	VMI	2 1 1	2 7 1
Tulane	1	4	0	4	4	0	Washington & Lee	3 2 1	4 3 2	Sewanee	0 4 1	2 5 2	Washington & Lee	1 1 1	4 4 2
South Carolina	0	2	0	5	4	0	Georgia Tech	4 3 0	4 5 0	NC State	0 5 0	1 8 0	Clemson	1 1 0	3 6 2
Mississippi	0	2	0	4	5	1	North Carolina	3 3 0	4 5 0	Auburn	0 7 0	2 7 0	Virginia Tech	1 1 3	4 3 3
NC State	0	5	0	4	6	0	Auburn	3 3 0	5 4 0				Virginia	1 3 1	2 6 2
							Louisiana State	3 3 0	6 3 0	1930	CONF	OVERALL	Maryland	1 4 0	3 7 0
							Mississippi	2 2 0	5 4 0		W L T	W L T	NC State	0 4 0	1 5 3
							Mississippi State	2 3 0	5 4 0	Alabama	8 0 0	10 0 0			
							VMI	2 4 0	5 5 0	Tulane	5 0 0	8 1 0	1934	CONF	OVERALL
							Tulane	2 4 0	3 5 1	Tennessee	6 1 0	9 1 0		W L T	W L T
							Maryland	1 3 1	5 4 1	Duke	4 1 1	8 1 2	Washington & Lee	4 0 0	7 3 0
							Clemson	1 3 0	2 7 0	Vanderbilt	5 2 0	8 2 0	North Carolina	2 0 1	7 1 1
							Florida	1 4 1	2 6 2	Maryland	4 2 0	7 5 0	Duke	3 1 0	7 2 0
							Kentucky	1 4 1	2 6 1	Florida	4 2 1	6 3 1	Maryland	3 1 0	7 3 0
							NC State	0 4 0	4 6 0	North Carolina	4 2 2	5 3 2	Clemson	2 1 0	5 4 0
							Sewanee	0 5 0	2 6 0	Clemson	3 2 0	8 2 0	Virginia Tech	3 3 0	5 5 0
										Georgia	3 2 1	7 2 1	South Carolina	2 3 0	5 4 0
							1927	CONF	OVERALL	Kentucky	4 3 0	5 3 0	NC State	1 3 1	2 6 1
								W L T	W L T	South Carolina	4 3 0	6 4 0	Virginia	1 4 0	3 6 0
							Georgia Tech	7 0 1	8 1 1	Virginia Tech	2 3 1	5 3 1	VMI	0 5 0	1 8 0
							Tennessee	5 0 1	8 0 1	Miss State	2 3 0	2 7 0			
							Vanderbilt	5 0 2	8 1 2	Georgia Tech	2 4 1	2 6 1	1935	CONF	OVERALL
							NC State	4 0 0	9 1 0	Louisiana State	2 4 0	2 6 1		W L T	W L T
							Georgia	6 1 0	9 1 0	Virginia	2 5 0	4 6 0	Duke	5 0 0	8 2 0
							Florida	5 2 0	7 3 0	Sewanee	1 4 0	3 6 1	North Carolina	4 1 0	8 1 0
							Mississippi	3 2 0	5 3 0	NC State	1 5 0	2 8 0	Maryland	3 1 1	7 2 2
							Virginia	4 4 0	5 4 0	Mississippi	1 5 0	3 5 1	Clemson	2 1 0	6 3 0
							Clemson	2 2 0	5 3 1	Auburn	1 6 0	3 7 0	Virginia Tech	3 3 1	4 3 2
							Alabama	3 4 1	5 4 1	Washington & Lee	0 4 1	3 6 1	NC State	2 2 0	6 4 0
							Louisiana State	2 3 1	4 4 1	VMI	0 5 0	3 6 0	Washington & Lee	1 3 1	3 4 1
							Mississippi State	2 3 0	5 3 0				Virginia	0 3 2	1 5 4
							Washington & Lee	2 3 0	4 4 1	1931	CONF	OVERALL	South Carolina	1 4 0	3 7 0
							Virginia Tech	2 3 0	5 4 0		W L T	W L T	VMI	0 3 1	2 7 1
							Maryland	3 5 0	4 7 0	Tulane	8 0 0	11 1 0			
							South Carolina	2 4 0	4 5 0	Tennessee	6 0 1	9 0 1	1936	CONF	OVERALL
							VMI	2 4 0	6 4 0	Alabama	7 1 0	9 1 0		W L T	W L T
							Tulane	2 5 1	2 5 1	Georgia	6 1 0	8 2 0	Duke	7 0 0	9 1 0
							North Carolina	2 5 0	4 6 0	Maryland	4 1 1	8 1 1	North Carolina	5 1 0	8 2 0
							Sewanee	1 4 0	2 6 0	Kentucky	4 2 2	5 2 2	Furman	4 1 0	7 2 0
							Kentucky	1 5 0	3 6 1	Louisiana State	3 2 0	5 4 0	VMI	4 2 0	6 4 0
							Auburn	0 6 1	0 7 2	Duke	3 3 1	5 3 2	Clemson	3 2 0	5 5 0
										South Carolina	3 3 1	5 4 1	Maryland	3 2 0	6 5 0
							1928	CONF	OVERALL	Auburn	3 3 0	5 3 0	Davidson	4 3 0	5 4 0
								W L T	W L T	Sewanee	3 3 0	6 3 1	Washington & Lee	2 2 0	4 5 0
							Georgia Tech	7 0 0	10 0 0	Vanderbilt	3 4 0	5 4 0	Wake Forest	2 3 0	5 4 0
							Tennessee	6 0 1	9 0 1	North Carolina	2 3 3	4 3 3	NC State	2 4 0	3 7 0
							Florida	6 1 0	8 1 0	Washington & Lee	2 3 0	4 5 1	Virginia Tech	3 5 0	5 5 0
							Virginia Tech	4 1 0	7 2 0	Florida	2 4 2	2 6 2	South Carolina	2 5 0	5 7 0
							Alabama	6 2 0	6 3 0	Georgia Tech	2 4 1	2 7 1	Richmond	1 3 0	4 4 2
							Louisiana State	3 1 1	6 2 1	VMI	2 4 0	3 6 1	The Citadel	0 4 0	4 6 0
							Clemson	4 2 0	8 3 0	NC State	2 4 0	3 6 0	William & Mary	0 4 0	1 8 0
							Vanderbilt	4 2 0	8 2 0	Virginia Tech	1 4 1	3 4 2			
							Tulane	3 3 1	6 3 1	Clemson	1 4 0	1 6 2	1937	CONF	OVERALL
							Mississippi	3 3 0	5 4 0	Mississippi	1 5 0	2 6 1		W L T	W L T
							North Carolina	2 2 2	5 3 2	Virginia	0 5 1	2 6 1	Maryland	2 0 0	8 2 0
							Kentucky	2 2 1	4 3 1	Mississippi State	0 5 0	2 6 0	North Carolina	4 0 1	7 1 1
							South Carolina	2 2 1	6 2 2				Clemson	2 0 1	4 4 1
							Maryland	2 3 1	6 3 1	1932	CONF	OVERALL	Duke	5 1 0	7 2 1
							VMI	2 3 1	5 3 2		W L T	W L T	VMI	4 2 0	5 5 0
							Georgia	2 4 0	4 5 0	Tennessee	7 0 1	9 0 1	NC State	4 2 1	5 3 1
							NC State	1 3 1	4 5 1	Auburn	6 0 1	9 0 1	South Carolina	2 2 1	5 6 1
							Mississippi State	1 4 0	2 4 2	Louisiana State	4 0 0	6 3 1	Washington & Lee	2 3 0	4 5 0
							Virginia	1 6 0	2 6 1	Virginia Tech	6 1 0	8 1 0	The Citadel	2 3 0	7 4 0
							Washington & Lee	1 6 0	2 8 0	Vanderbilt	4 1 2	6 1 2	Richmond	2 3 0	5 4 1
							Sewanee	0 5 0	2 7 0	NC State	3 1 1	6 1 2	Furman	1 2 2	4 3 2
							Auburn	0 7 0	1 8 0	Alabama	5 2 0	8 2 0	Virginia Tech	2 4 0	5 5 0
										Tulane	5 2 1	6 2 1	William & Mary	1 3 0	4 5 0
							1929	CONF	OVERALL	Duke	5 3 0	7 3 0	Wake Forest	1 4 0	3 6 0
								W L T	W L T	Georgia Tech	4 4 1	4 5 1	Davidson	1 6 0	2 8 0
							Tulane	6 0 0	9 0 0	South Carolina	2 2 2	5 4 2			
							Tennessee	6 0 1	9 0 1	Kentucky	4 5 0	4 5 0			

YEAR-BY-YEAR STANDINGS



1938	CONF	OVERALL	South Carolina	1 4 0	1 7 1	Wake Forest	5 2 0	6 4 0	Richmond	0 6 0	1 9 0
Duke	5 0 0	9 1 0	Richmond	1 5 0	3 6 1	Maryland	4 2 0	6 4 0	Clemson	0 0 0	2 6 1
Clemson	3 0 1	7 1 1	Washington & Lee	0 4 0	1 8 0	Duke	3 2 1	4 3 2			
VMI	4 0 3	6 1 4	1943	CONF	OVERALL	Richmond	3 3 1	5 3 2	1953	CONF	OVERALL
North Carolina	4 1 0	6 2 1	W L T	W L T	W L T	Washington & Lee	2 2 0	4 6 0	W L T	W L T	W L T
Richmond	3 2 1	6 3 1	Duke	4 0 0	8 1 0	Furman	2 4 0	2 6 1	West Virginia	4 0 0	8 2 0
Washington & Lee	2 2 0	4 4 1	Maryland	2 0 0	4 5 0	George Washington	2 4 0	4 6 0	Furman	2 0 0	7 2 0
NC State	3 3 1	3 7 1	South Carolina	2 1 0	5 2 0	Davidson	2 5 0	3 5 1	George Washington	4 2 0	5 4 0
South Carolina	2 2 0	6 4 1	Wake Forest	3 2 0	4 5 0	South Carolina	1 3 0	3 5 0	William & Mary	3 2 0	5 4 1
Wake Forest	3 4 1	4 5 1	North Carolina	2 2 0	6 3 0	NC State	1 4 1	3 6 1	Richmond	3 3 0	5 3 1
Virginia Tech	2 3 2	3 5 2	Richmond	1 1 0	6 1 0	Virginia Tech	0 6 1	0 8 1	Virginia Tech	3 3 0	5 5 0
The Citadel	2 3 0	6 5 0	Clemson	2 3 0	2 6 0	The Citadel	0 5 0	2 7 0	VMI	3 3 0	5 5 0
Maryland	1 2 0	2 7 0	VMI	2 3 0	2 6 0	1949	CONF	OVERALL	Washington & Lee	2 4 0	4 6 0
Davidson	2 6 0	4 6 0	NC State	1 4 0	3 6 0	W L T	W L T	W L T	The Citadel	1 3 0	2 7 0
Furman	0 4 1	2 7 1	Davidson	0 3 0	0 5 0	North Carolina	5 0 0	7 4 0	Davidson	0 5 0	0 9 0
William & Mary	0 4 0	3 7 0	1944	CONF	OVERALL	Maryland	4 0 0	9 1 0			
			W L T	W L T	W L T	Washington & Lee	3 1 1	3 5 1			
			Duke	4 0 0	6 4 0	Duke	4 2 0	6 3 0			
			Wake Forest	6 1 0	8 1 0	William & Mary	4 2 0	6 4 0			
			Clemson	3 1 0	4 5 0	VMI	3 2 1	3 5 1			
			NC State	3 1 0	7 2 0	The Citadel	2 2 0	4 5 0			
			William & Mary	2 1 1	5 2 1	Clemson	2 2 0	4 4 2			
			Maryland	1 1 0	1 7 1	Furman	3 3 0	3 6 0			
			South Carolina	1 3 0	3 4 2	South Carolina	3 3 0	4 6 0			
			VMI	1 5 0	1 8 0	Wake Forest	3 3 0	4 6 0			
			North Carolina	0 3 1	1 7 1	George Washington	2 3 0	4 5 0			
			Richmond	0 4 0	2 6 0	NC State	3 6 0	3 7 0			
			1945	CONF	OVERALL	Virginia Tech	1 5 2	1 7 2			
			W L T	W L T	W L T	Richmond	2 6 0	3 7 0			
			Duke	4 0 0	6 2 0	Davidson	1 5 0	2 8 0			
			Wake Forest	4 1 1	5 3 1						
			William & Mary	4 2 0	6 3 0						
			Clemson	2 1 1	6 3 1						
			Maryland	3 2 0	6 2 1						
			VMI	3 2 0	5 4 0						
			North Carolina	2 2 0	5 5 0						
			NC State	2 4 0	3 6 0						
			Virginia Tech	2 5 0	2 6 0						
			South Carolina	0 3 2	2 4 3						
			Richmond	0 4 0	2 6 0						
			1946	CONF	OVERALL						
			W L T	W L T	W L T						
			North Carolina	4 0 1	8 2 1						
			William & Mary	7 1 0	8 2 0						
			NC State	6 1 0	8 3 0						
			South Carolina	4 2 0	5 3 0						
			Duke	3 2 0	4 5 0						
			Richmond	3 2 2	6 2 2						
			Virginia Tech	3 3 3	3 4 3						
			VMI	2 3 1	4 5 1						
			George Washington	1 1 0	4 3 0						
			Clemson	2 3 0	4 5 0						
			Wake Forest	2 3 0	6 3 0						
			Maryland	2 5 0	3 6 0						
			Furman	1 4 0	2 8 0						
			Washington & Lee	1 4 0	2 6 0						
			The Citadel	1 5 0	3 5 0						
			Davidson	1 5 0	4 5 0						
			1947	CONF	OVERALL						
			W L T	W L T	W L T						
			William & Mary	7 1 0	9 2 0						
			North Carolina	4 1 0	8 2 0						
			South Carolina	4 1 1	6 2 1						
			Duke	3 1 1	4 3 2						
			Washington & Lee	3 2 0	5 5 0						
			Maryland	3 2 1	7 2 2						
			NC State	3 2 1	5 3 1						
			Virginia Tech	4 3 0	4 5 0						
			Davidson	3 3 1	6 3 1						
			Wake Forest	3 4 0	6 4 0						
			VMI	2 3 1	3 5 1						
			Clemson	1 3 0	4 5 0						
			The Citadel	1 4 0	3 5 0						
			Furman	1 4 0	2 7 0						
			Richmond	1 5 0	3 7 0						
			George Washington	0 4 0	1 7 1						
			1948	CONF	OVERALL						
			W L T	W L T	W L T						
			Clemson	5 0 0	11 0 0						
			North Carolina	4 0 1	9 1 1						
			VMI	5 1 0	6 3 0						
			William & Mary	5 1 1	7 2 2						
			1949	CONF	OVERALL						
			W L T	W L T	W L T						
			Duke	5 0 0	10 0 0						
			VMI	5 0 0	7 3 0						
			Washington & Lee	5 1 0	6 4 0						
			William & Mary	5 1 0	7 3 0						
			Clemson	3 1 0	7 3 0						
			Duke	4 2 0	5 4 1						
			South Carolina	5 3 0	5 4 0						
			Wake Forest	5 3 0	6 4 0						
			George Washington	2 3 1	2 6 1						
			North Carolina	2 3 0	2 8 0						
			West Virginia	2 3 0	5 5 0						
			NC State	2 6 0	3 7 0						
			Richmond	2 6 0	3 8 0						
			The Citadel	1 3 0	4 6 0						
			Furman	1 4 1	3 6 1						
			Davidson	1 5 0	1 8 0						
			Virginia Tech	1 7 0	2 8 0						
			1952	CONF	OVERALL						
			W L T	W L T	W L T						
			Duke	5 0 0	8 2 0						
			Wake Forest	5 1 0	5 4 1						
			West Virginia	5 1 0	7 2 0						
			William & Mary	4 1 0	4 5 0						
			George Washington	4 2 1	5 3 1						
			Virginia Tech	4 4 0	5 6 0						
			Furman	2 2 1	6 3 1						
			Washington & Lee	3 4 0	3 7 0						
			VMI	2 3 1	3 6 1						
			NC State	2 4 0	3 7 0						
			South Carolina	2 4 0	5 5 0						
			North Carolina	1 2 0	2 6 0						
			The Citadel	1 3 1	3 5 1						
			Davidson	1 6 0	2 7 0						
			1953	CONF	OVERALL						
			W L T	W L T	W L T						
			West Virginia	4 0 0	8 2 0						
			Furman	2 0 0	5 5 0						
			Virginia Tech	3 0 1	8 0 1						
			Davidson	2 1 0	6 3 0						
			VMI	4 3 0	4 6 0						
			Richmond	2 3 0	5 4 0						
			William & Mary	1 2 2	4 4 2						
			George Washington	0 4 1	1 7 1						
			The Citadel	0 4 0	2 8 0						
			1954	CONF	OVERALL						
			W L T	W L T	W L T						
			West Virginia	3 0 0	8 1 0						
			Furman	2 0 0	5 5 0						
			Virginia Tech	3 0 1	8 0 1						
			Davidson	2 1 0	6 3 0						
			VMI	4 3 0	4 6 0						
			Richmond	2 3 0	5 4 0						
			William & Mary	1 2 2	4 4 2						
			George Washington	0 4 1	1 7 1						
			The Citadel	0 4 0	2 8 0						
			1955	CONF	OVERALL						
			W L T	W L T	W L T						
			West Virginia	4 0 0	8 2 0						
			Virginia Tech	2 1 1	6 3 1						
			Davidson	3 2 0	5 4 0						
			George Washington	3 2 0	5 4 0						
			Richmond	3 2 2	4 3 2						
			The Citadel	2 2 0	5 4 0						
			Furman	1 1 0	1 9 0						
			William & Mary	1 3 1	1 7 1						
			VMI	1 6 0	1 9 0						
			Washington & Lee	0 1 0	0 7 0						
			1956	CONF	OVERALL						
			W L T	W L T	W L T						
			West Virginia	5 0 0	6 4 0						
			Virginia Tech	3 0 0	7 2 1						
			George Washington	5 1 0	8 1 1						
			Davidson	2 2 1	5 3 1						
			Furman	2 2 0	2 8 0						
			VMI	2 3 1	3 6 1						
			Richmond	2 5 0	4 5 0						
			The Citadel	1 3 0	3 5 1						
			Washington & Lee	0 1 0	1 7 0						
			William & Mary	0 5 0	0 9 1						
			1957	CONF	OVERALL						
			W L T	W L T	W L T						
			VMI	6 0 0	9 0 1						

YEAR-BY-YEAR STANDINGS

Davidson	0	5	0	1	8	0
George Washington	0	5	0	1	8	0

1960	CONF			OVERALL		
	W	L	T	W	L	T
VMI	4	1	0	7	2	1
The Citadel	4	2	0	8	3	1
George Washington	4	2	0	5	3	1
Virginia Tech	4	2	0	6	4	0
Furman	2	2	0	5	4	1
Richmond	3	4	1	3	6	1
Davidson	1	3	0	3	5	0
William & Mary	1	5	0	2	8	0
West Virginia	0	2	1	0	8	2

1961	CONF			OVERALL		
	W	L	T	W	L	T
The Citadel	5	1	0	7	3	0
Richmond	5	2	0	5	5	0
VMI	4	2	0	6	4	0
West Virginia	2	1	0	4	6	0
Furman	2	2	0	7	3	0
George Washington	3	4	0	3	6	0
Virginia Tech	2	3	0	4	5	0
Davidson	1	4	0	4	4	0
William & Mary	1	6	0	1	9	0

1962	CONF			OVERALL		
	W	L	T	W	L	T
VMI	6	0	0	6	4	0
West Virginia	4	0	0	8	2	0
Richmond	3	2	0	6	3	0
William & Mary	4	3	1	4	5	1
Furman	2	2	0	4	6	0
Virginia Tech	2	3	0	5	5	0
The Citadel	1	4	0	3	7	0
George Washington	1	5	0	3	7	0
Davidson	0	4	1	3	5	1

1963	CONF			OVERALL		
	W	L	T	W	L	T
Virginia Tech	5	0	0	8	2	0
West Virginia	3	1	0	4	6	0
VMI	3	1	2	3	5	2
Furman	3	2	0	7	3	0
William & Mary	4	4	0	4	6	0
Richmond	2	2	1	3	6	1
The Citadel	2	4	0	4	6	0
George Washington	1	5	0	2	7	0
Davidson	0	4	1	1	5	2

1964	CONF			OVERALL		
	W	L	T	W	L	T
West Virginia	5	0	0	7	4	0
Virginia Tech	3	1	0	6	4	0
George Washington	3	2	0	5	4	0
The Citadel	4	3	0	4	6	0
William & Mary	4	3	0	4	6	0
Richmond	2	4	0	3	7	0
Davidson	1	3	0	3	6	0
Furman	1	4	0	3	7	0
VMI	1	4	0	1	9	0
East Carolina	0	0	0	9	1	0

1965	CONF			OVERALL		
	W	L	T	W	L	T
West Virginia	4	0	0	6	4	0
William & Mary	5	1	0	6	4	0
East Carolina	3	1	0	9	1	0
VMI	3	2	0	3	7	0
George Washington	4	3	0	5	5	0
Davidson	2	3	0	6	4	0
Furman	2	3	0	5	5	0
The Citadel	2	6	0	2	8	0
Richmond	0	6	0	0	10	0

1966	CONF			OVERALL		
	W	L	T	W	L	T
East Carolina	4	1	1	4	5	1
William & Mary	4	1	1	5	4	1
West Virginia	3	1	1	3	5	2
George Washington	4	3	0	4	6	0
Davidson	2	3	0	4	5	0
The Citadel	3	5	0	4	6	0
Richmond	2	4	0	2	8	0
Furman	1	4	0	3	7	1
VMI	1	4	0	2	8	0

1967	CONF			OVERALL		
	W	L	T	W	L	T
West Virginia	4	0	1	5	4	1
East Carolina	4	1	0	8	2	0
Richmond	5	2	0	5	5	0
William & Mary	2	2	1	5	4	1
VMI	2	3	0	6	4	0
Furman	2	3	0	5	5	0
The Citadel	2	4	0	5	5	0
Davidson	1	5	0	4	5	0

1968	CONF			OVERALL		
	W	L	T	W	L	T
Richmond	6	0	0	8	3	0
The Citadel	4	2	0	5	5	0
East Carolina	2	2	0	4	6	0
William & Mary	2	2	0	3	7	0
Davidson	1	3	0	3	6	0
VMI	1	3	0	1	9	0
Furman	0	4	0	1	9	0

1969	CONF			OVERALL		
	W	L	T	W	L	T
Davidson	5	1	0	7	4	0
Richmond	5	1	0	6	4	0
The Citadel	4	2	0	7	3	0
William & Mary	2	2	0	3	7	0
East Carolina	1	3	0	2	7	0
Furman	0	4	0	1	8	1
VMI	0	4	0	0	10	0

1970	CONF			OVERALL		
	W	L	T	W	L	T
William & Mary	3	1	0	5	7	0
The Citadel	4	2	0	5	6	0
Furman	3	2	0	8	3	0
East Carolina	2	2	0	3	8	0
Richmond	3	3	0	4	6	0
Davidson	2	4	0	2	8	0
VMI	1	4	0	1	10	0

1971	CONF			OVERALL		
	W	L	T	W	L	T
Richmond	5	1	0	5	6	0
William & Mary	4	1	0	5	6	0
The Citadel	4	2	0	8	3	0
East Carolina	3	2	0	4	6	1
Furman	2	3	0	5	5	1
VMI	1	4	0	1	10	0
Davidson	0	6	0	1	9	0
Appalachian State	0	0	0	7	3	1

1972	CONF			OVERALL		
	W	L	T	W	L	T
East Carolina	6	0	0	9	2	0
Richmond	5	1	0	6	4	0
William & Mary	4	2	0	5	6	0
The Citadel	4	3	0	5	6	0
Davidson	2	3	1	3	7	1
VMI	1	5	0	2	9	0
Furman	1	6	0	2	9	0
Appalachian State	0	3	1	5	5	1

1973	CONF			OVERALL		
	W	L	T	W	L	T
East Carolina	7	0	0	9	2	0
Richmond	5	1	0	8	2	0
William & Mary	3	2	0	6	5	0
Furman	3	3	0	7	4	0
Appalachian State	2	2	0	3	7	1
VMI	2	4	0	2	9	0
Davidson	1	6	0	2	8	0
The Citadel	1	6	0	3	8	0

1974	CONF			OVERALL		
	W	L	T	W	L	T
VMI	5	1	0	7	4	0
Appalachian State	4	1	0	6	5	0
East Carolina	3	3	0	7	4	0
Richmond	3	3	0	6	4	0
The Citadel	3	4	0	4	7	0
William & Mary	2	3	0	4	7	0
Furman	2	4	0	5	6	0
Davidson	0	3	0	2	7	0

1975	CONF			OVERALL		
	W	L	T	W	L	T
Richmond	5	1	0	5	6	0
East Carolina	4	2	0	8	3	0
Appalachian State	3	2	0	8	3	0
The Citadel	4	3	0	6	5	0
William & Mary	2	3	0	2	9	0
Furman	2	4	0	5	5	1
VMI	2	4	0	3	8	0
Davidson	0	3	0	1	8	0

1976	CONF			OVERALL		
	W	L	T	W	L	T
East Carolina	4	1	0	9	2	0
William & Mary	3	2	0	7	4	0
Appalachian State	2	2	1	6	4	1
Furman	2	2	1	6	4	1
VMI	2	3	0	5	5	0
The Citadel	1	4	0	6	5	0
Davidson	0	0	0	2	6	1
Marshall	0	0	0	3	7	0
Chattanooga	0	0	0	6	4	1
Western Carolina	0	0	0	6	4	0

1977	CONF			OVERALL		
	W	L	T	W	L	T
Chattanooga	4	1	0	9	1	1
VMI	4	1	0	7	4	0
The Citadel	3	2	0	5	6	0
Furman	3	2	1	4	5	2
Western Carolina	2	2	1	6	4	1
Appalachian State	1	4	0	2	9	0
Marshall	0	5	0	2	9	0
Davidson	0	0	0	4	6	0

1978	CONF			OVERALL		
	W	L	T	W	L	T
Furman	4	1	0	8	3	0
Chattanooga	4	1	0	7	3	1
Appalachian State	4	2	0	7	4	0
Western Carolina	4	2	0	6	5	0
The Citadel	2	3	0	5	6	0
VMI	1	4	0	3	8	0
Marshall	0	5	0	1	10	0
Davidson	0	0	0	5	5	0
ETSU	0	0	0	4	7	0

1979	CONF			OVERALL		
	W	L	T	W	L	T
Chattanooga	5	1	0	9	2	0
VMI	4	1	0	6	4	0
The Citadel	4	2	0	6	5	0
Furman	4	3	0	5	6	0
Appalachian State	3	4	0	3	8	0
ETSU	2	3	0	7	4	0
Western Carolina	2	4	0	6	5	0
Marshall	0	6	0	1	10	0
Davidson	0	0	0	6	4	0

1980	CONF			OVERALL		
	W	L	T	W	L	T
Furman	7	0	0	9	1	1
Chattanooga	5	2	0	8	3	0
Appalachian State	4	2	1	6	4	1
The Citadel	3	2	0	7	4	0
Western Carolina	2	4	1	3	7	1
VMI	1	4	1	3	7	1
ETSU	1	4	0	2	9	0
Marshall	0	5	1	2	8	1
Davidson	0	0	0	5	5	0

1981	CONF			OVERALL		
	W	L	T	W	L	T
Furman	5	2	0	8	3	0
VMI	3	1	1	6	3	1
ETSU	4	2	0	6	5	0
The Citadel	3	2	1	7	3	1
Chattanooga	3	2	1	7	3	1
Western Carolina	3	4	0	4	7	0
Appalachian State	1	5	1	3	7	1
Marshall	1	5	0	2	9	0
Davidson	0	0	0	4	6	0

1982	CONF			OVERALL		
	W	L	T	W	L	T
Furman	6	1	0	9	3	0
Chattanooga	5	1	0	7	4	0
Western Carolina	4	2	0	6	5	0

The Citadel	3	4	0	5	6	0
Appalachian State	3	4	0	4	7	0
VMI	2	3	0	5	6	0
ETSU	2	5	0	2	9	0
Marshall	1	6	0	3	8	0
Davidson	0	0	0	3	7	0

1983	CONF			OVERALL		
	W	L	T	W	L	T
Furman	6	0	1	10	2	1
Western Carolina	5	0	1	11	3	1
Chattanooga	5	2	0	7	4	0
Appalachian State	4	3	0	6	5	0
Marshall	3	4	0	4	7	0
VMI	1	5	0	2	9	0
The Citadel	1	6	0	3	8	0
ETSU	1	6	0	3	8	0
Davidson	0	5	0	2	8	0

YEAR-BY-YEAR STANDINGS



1990	CONF	OVERALL
	W L T	W L T
Furman	6 1 0	9 4 0
Appalachian State	5 2 0	6 5 0
Chattanooga	4 2 0	6 5 0
The Citadel	4 3 0	7 5 0
Marshall	4 3 0	6 5 0
Western Carolina	2 5 0	3 8 0
VMI	1 5 0	4 7 0
ETSU	1 6 0	2 9 0

1991	CONF	OVERALL
	W L T	W L T
Appalachian State	6 1 0	8 4 0
Marshall	5 2 0	11 4 0
The Citadel	5 2 0	7 4 0
Furman	4 3 0	7 4 0
Chattanooga	4 3 0	7 4 0
VMI	2 5 0	4 7 0
Western Carolina	2 5 0	2 9 0
ETSU	0 7 0	1 10 0

1992	CONF	OVERALL
	W L T	W L T
The Citadel	6 1 0	11 2 0
Marshall	5 2 0	12 3 0
Appalachian State	5 2 0	7 5 0
Western Carolina	5 2 0	7 4 0
Furman	4 3 0	6 5 0
ETSU	2 5 0	5 6 0
VMI	1 6 0	3 8 0
Chattanooga	0 7 0	2 9 0

1993	CONF	OVERALL
	W L T	W L T
Georgia Southern	7 1 0	10 3 0
Marshall	6 2 0	11 4 0
Western Carolina	5 3 0	6 5 0
Furman	4 4 0	5 5 1
The Citadel	4 4 0	5 6 0
Appalachian State	4 4 0	4 7 0
ETSU	3 5 0	5 6 0
Chattanooga	2 6 0	4 7 0
VMI	1 7 0	1 10 0

1994	CONF	OVERALL
	W L	W L
Marshall	7 1	12 2
Appalachian State	6 2	9 4
Georgia Southern	5 3	6 5
Western Carolina	5 3	6 5
The Citadel	4 4	6 5
ETSU	4 4	6 5
Furman	2 6	3 8
Chattanooga	2 6	3 8
VMI	1 7	1 10

1995	CONF	OVERALL
	W L	W L
Appalachian State	8 0	12 1
Marshall	7 1	12 3
Georgia Southern	5 3	9 4
Furman	5 3	6 5
ETSU	4 4	4 7
VMI	3 5	4 7
Chattanooga	2 6	4 7
Western Carolina	2 6	3 7
The Citadel	0 8	2 9

1996	CONF	OVERALL
	W L	W L
Marshall	8 0	15 0
ETSU	7 1	10 3
Furman	6 2	9 4
Appalachian State	5 3	7 4
The Citadel	3 5	4 7
Georgia Southern	2 6	4 7
VMI	2 6	3 8
Chattanooga	2 6	3 8
Western Carolina	1 7	4 7

1997	CONF	OVERALL
	W L	W L
Georgia Southern	7 1	10 3
Appalachian State	6 2	7 4
ETSU	5 3	7 4
Furman	5 3	7 4
The Citadel	4 4	6 5

Chattanooga	4 4	7 4
Western Carolina	3 5	3 8
Wofford	2 6	3 7
VMI	0 8	0 11

1998	CONF	OVERALL
	W L	W L
Georgia Southern	8 0	14 1
Appalachian State	6 2	10 3
Western Carolina	5 3	6 5
Chattanooga	4 4	5 6
The Citadel	4 4	5 6
ETSU	3 5	4 7
Wofford	3 5	4 7
Furman	3 5	5 6
VMI	0 8	1 10

1999	CONF	OVERALL
	W L	W L
Georgia Southern	7 1	13 2
Appalachian State	7 1	9 3
Furman	7 1	9 3
Wofford	5 3	6 5
ETSU	4 4	6 5
Chattanooga	3 5	5 6
Western Carolina	2 6	3 8
The Citadel	1 7	2 9
VMI	0 8	1 10

2000	CONF	OVERALL
	W L	W L
Georgia Southern	7 1	13 2
Appalachian State	6 2	10 4
Furman	6 2	9 3
Wofford	5 3	7 4
ETSU	4 4	6 5
Chattanooga	3 5	5 6
Western Carolina	3 5	4 7
The Citadel	1 7	2 9
VMI	1 7	2 9

2001	CONF	OVERALL
	W L	W L
Furman	7 1	12 3
Georgia Southern	7 1	12 2
Appalachian State	6 2	9 4
Western Carolina	5 3	7 4
ETSU	4 4	6 5
Wofford	3 5	4 7
The Citadel	2 6	3 7
Chattanooga	1 7	3 8
VMI	1 7	1 10

2002	CONF	OVERALL
	W L	W L
Georgia Southern	7 1	11 3
Wofford	6 2	9 3
Appalachian State	6 2	8 4
Furman	6 2	8 4
VMI	3 5	6 6
Western Carolina	3 5	5 6
ETSU	2 6	4 8
Chattanooga	2 6	2 10
The Citadel	1 7	3 9

2003	CONF	OVERALL
	W L	W L
Wofford	8 0	12 2
Appalachian State	6 2	7 4
Georgia Southern	5 3	7 4
Furman	4 4	6 5
The Citadel	4 4	6 6
Western Carolina	3 5	5 7
Chattanooga	3 5	3 9
ETSU	2 6	5 7
Elon	1 7	2 10

2004	CONF	OVERALL
	W L	W L
Furman	6 1	10 3
Georgia Southern	6 1	9 3
Wofford	4 3	8 3
Appalachian State	4 3	6 5
Western Carolina	2 5	4 7
The Citadel	2 5	3 7
Elon	2 5	3 8
Chattanooga	2 5	2 9

2005	CONF	OVERALL
	W L	W L
Appalachian State	6 1	12 3
Furman	5 2	11 3
Georgia Southern	5 2	8 4
Western Carolina	4 3	5 4
Chattanooga	3 4	6 5
Wofford	3 4	6 5
The Citadel	2 5	4 7
Elon	0 7	3 8

2006	CONF	OVERALL
	W L	W L
Appalachian State	7 0	14 1
Furman	6 1	8 4
Wofford	5 2	7 4
The Citadel	4 3	5 6
Elon	2 5	5 6
Chattanooga	2 5	3 8
Georgia Southern	2 5	3 8
Western Carolina	0 7	2 9

2007	CONF	OVERALL
	W L	W L
Appalachian State	5 2	13 2
Wofford	5 2	9 4
The Citadel	4 3	7 4
Elon	4 3	7 4
Georgia Southern	4 3	7 4
Furman	4 3	6 5
Chattanooga	2 5	2 9
Western Carolina	0 7	1 10

2008	CONF	OVERALL
	W L	W L
Appalachian State	8 0	11 3
Wofford	7 1	9 3
Elon	6 2	8 4
Furman	4 4	7 5
Georgia Southern	4 4	6 5
Samford	4 4	6 5
The Citadel	2 6	4 8
Western Carolina	1 7	3 9
Chattanooga	0 8	1 11

2009	CONF	OVERALL
	W L	W L
Appalachian State	8 0	11 3
Elon	7 1	9 3
Furman	5 3	6 5
Chattanooga	4 4	6 5
Georgia Southern	4 4	5 6
Samford	3 5	5 6
The Citadel	2 6	4 7
Wofford	2 6	3 8
Western Carolina	1 7	2 9

2010	CONF	OVERALL
	W L	W L
Appalachian State	7 1	10 3
Wofford	7 1	10 3
Georgia Southern	5 3	10 5
Elon	5 3	6 5
Chattanooga	5 3	6 5
Furman	3 5	5 6
Samford	2 6	4 7
The Citadel	1 7	3 8
Western Carolina	1 7	2 9

2011	CONF	OVERALL
	W L	W L
Georgia Southern	7 1	11 3
Appalachian State	6 2	8 4
Wofford	6 2	8 4
Furman	5 3	6 5
Samford*	4 4	6 5
Chattanooga	3 5	5 6
Elon	3 5	5 6
The Citadel	2 5	4 7
Western Carolina	0 8	1 10

* All wins vacated in summer of 2016

2012	CONF	OVERALL
	W L	W L
Georgia Southern	6 2	10 4
Wofford	6 2	9 4
Appalachian State	6 2	8 4
The Citadel	5 3	7 4

Samford*	5 3	7 4
Chattanooga	5 3	6 5
Furman	2 6	3 8
Elon	1 7	3 8
Western Carolina	0 8	1 10

* All wins vacated in summer of 2016

2013	CONF	OVERALL
	W L	W L
Chattanooga	6 2	8 4
Samford*	6 2	8 5
Furman	6 2	8 6
Wofford	4 4	5 6
The Citadel	4 4	5 7
Elon	1 7	2 10
Western Carolina	1 7	2 10
Georgia Southern^	4 4	7 4
Appalachian State^	4 4	4 8

* Six SoCon wins vacated in summer of 2016

^ Teams ineligible for SoCon title

2014	CONF	OVERALL
	W L	W L
Chattanooga	7 0	10 4
Samford	5 2	7 4
Western Carolina	5 2	7 5
Wofford	4 3	6 5
The Citadel	3 4	5 7
Furman	2 5	3 9
Mercer	1 6	6 6
VMI	1 6	2 10

2015	CONF	OVERALL
	W L	W L
Chattanooga	6 1	9 4
The Citadel	6 1	9 4
Western Carolina	5 2	7 4
Samford	3 4	6 5
Wofford	3 4	5 6
Mercer	2 5	5 6
Furman	2 5	4 7
VMI	1 6	2 9

2016	CONF	OVERALL
	W L	W L
The Citadel	8 0	10 2
Wofford	6 2	10 4
Chattanooga	6 2	9 4
Samford	5 3	7 5
Mercer	4 4	6 5
Furman	3 5	3 8
ETSU	2 6	5 6
VMI	1 7	3 8
Western Carolina	1 7	2 9

2017	CONF	OVERALL
	W L	W L
Wofford	7 1	10 3
Samford	6 2	8 4
Furman	6 2	8 5
Western Carolina	5 3	7 5
Mercer	4 4	5 6
The Citadel	3 5	5 6
Chattanooga	3 5	3 8
ETSU	2 6	4 7
VMI	0 8	0 11

Year	School	W	L	T	Pct.
1933	Duke	4	0	0	1.000
1934	Washington & Lee	4	0	0	1.000
1935	Duke	5	0	0	1.000
1936	Duke	7	0	0	1.000
1937	Maryland	2	0	0	1.000
1938	Duke	5	0	0	1.000
1939	Duke	5	0	0	1.000
1940	Clemson	4	0	0	1.000
1941	Duke	5	0	0	1.000
1942	William & Mary	4	0	0	1.000
1943	Duke	4	0	0	1.000
1944	Duke	4	0	0	1.000
1945	Duke	4	0	0	1.000
1946	North Carolina	4	0	1	.900
1947	William & Mary	7	1	0	.875
1948	Clemson	5	0	0	1.000
1949	North Carolina	5	0	0	1.000
1950	Washington & Lee	6	0	0	1.000
1951	Maryland	5	0	0	1.000
	VMI	5	0	0	1.000
1952	Duke	5	0	0	1.000
1953	West Virginia	4	0	0	1.000
1954	West Virginia	3	0	0	1.000
1955	West Virginia	4	0	0	1.000
1956	West Virginia	5	0	0	1.000
1957	VMI	6	0	0	1.000
1958	West Virginia	4	0	0	1.000
1959	VMI	6	0	1	.929
1960	VMI	4	1	0	.800
1961	The Citadel	5	1	0	.833
1962	VMI	6	0	0	1.000
1963	Virginia Tech	5	0	0	1.000
1964	West Virginia	5	0	0	1.000
1965	West Virginia	4	0	0	1.000
1966	East Carolina	4	1	1	.750
	William & Mary	4	1	1	.750
1967	West Virginia	4	0	1	.900
1968	Richmond	6	0	0	1.000
1969	Davidson	5	1	0	.833
	Richmond	5	1	0	.833
1970	William & Mary	3	1	0	.750
1971	Richmond	5	1	0	.833
1972	East Carolina	7	0	0	1.000
1973	East Carolina	7	0	0	1.000
1974	VMI	5	1	0	.833
1975	Richmond	5	1	0	.833
1976	East Carolina	4	1	0	.800
1977	Chattanooga	4	1	0	.800
	VMI	4	1	0	.800
1978	Furman	4	1	0	.800
	Chattanooga	4	1	0	.800
1979	Chattanooga	5	1	0	.833
1980	Furman	7	0	0	1.000
1981	Furman	5	2	0	.714
1982	Furman	6	1	0	.857
1983	Furman	6	0	1	.929
1984	Chattanooga	5	1	0	.833
1985	Furman	6	0	0	1.000
1986	Appalachian State	6	0	1	.929
1987	Appalachian State	7	0	0	1.000
1988	Furman	6	1	0	.857
	Marshall	6	1	0	.857
1989	Furman	7	0	0	1.000
1990	Furman	6	1	0	.857
1991	Appalachian State	6	1	0	.857
1992	The Citadel	6	1	0	.857
1993	Georgia Southern	7	1	0	.875
1994	Marshall	7	1	0	.875

Year	School	W	L	T	Pct.
1995	Appalachian State	8	0	0	1.000
1996	Marshall	8	0	0	1.000
1997	Georgia Southern	7	1	0	.875
1998	Georgia Southern	8	0	0	1.000
1999	Furman	7	1	0	.875
	Georgia Southern	7	1	0	.875
	Appalachian State	7	1	0	.875
2000	Georgia Southern	7	1	0	.875
2001	Georgia Southern	7	1	0	.875
	Furman	7	1	0	.875
2002	Georgia Southern	7	1	0	.875
2003	Wofford	8	0	0	1.000
2004	Furman	6	1	0	.857
	Georgia Southern	6	1	0	.857
2005	Appalachian State	6	1	0	.857
2006	Appalachian State	7	0	0	1.000
2007	Appalachian State	5	2	0	.714
	Wofford	5	2	0	.714
2008	Appalachian State	8	0	0	1.000
2009	Appalachian State	8	0	0	1.000
2010	Appalachian State	7	1	0	.875
	Wofford	7	1	0	.875
2011	Georgia Southern	7	1	0	.875
2012	Appalachian State	6	2	0	.750
	Georgia Southern	6	2	0	.750
	Wofford	6	2	0	.750
2013	Chattanooga	6	2	0	.750
	Furman	6	2	0	.750
	Samford*	6	2	0	.750
2014	Chattanooga	7	0	0	1.000
2015	The Citadel	6	1	0	.857
	Chattanooga	6	1	0	.857
2016	The Citadel	8	0	0	1.000
2017	Wofford	7	1	0	.875

* vacated in summer of 2016

All-time Southern Conference championships

Total	O/S	School
13	7/6	Furman
12	8/4	Appalachian State
10	10/0	Duke
10	6/4	Georgia Southern
8	8/0	West Virginia
7	3/4	Chattanooga
7	5/2	VMI
5	2/3	Wofford
4	3/1	The Citadel
4	3/1	East Carolina
4	3/1	Richmond
4	3/1	William & Mary
3	2/1	Marshall
2	2/0	Clemson
2	1/1	Maryland
2	2/0	North Carolina
2	2/0	Washington & Lee
1	0/1	Davidson
1*	0/1	Samford
1	1/0	Virginia Tech

O/S = outright/shared

* 2013 shared title vacated in summer of 2016